SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY
COLLIGITE FRAGMENTA
NE PEREANT
ESTD 1886

Gc
941.0006
Scolp
2nd ser.
v.17
1389507

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00668 9910

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/publicationsofsc2172scot

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY

SECOND SERIES

VOL.
XVII

PAPERS RELATING TO THE ARMY OF THE SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT, 1643-1647

VOL.
II

DECEMBER 1917

Photogravure by Annan & Sons, Glasgow.

Alexander Leslie,

FIRST EARL OF LEVEN, 1582-1661.

PAPERS

RELATING TO THE ARMY OF THE SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT

1643-1647

Edited with an Introduction by

CHARLES SANFORD TERRY

BURNETT-FLETCHER PROFESSOR OF HISTORY
IN THE UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN

VOLUME II

EDINBURGH

Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable

for the Scottish History Society

1917

1389507

CONTENTS

VOLUME I

PAGE

PREFATORY NOTE, ... v

INTRODUCTION ix

'Articles and Ordinances of Warre for the present Expedition of the Army of the Kingdome of Scotland,' 1644 1

'Armes and Amunition received by the Generall of Artillery or hes Deputts, out of the Scotts or English Magazines for the Expedition to England,' January 1, 1644–January 30, 1647, ... 13

'The Acompt of Sir Adam Hepburne of Humby, Thesaurer of the Armies, his Intromissions of Moneyis belonging to the Scotts Armie in Ingland,' November 23, 1644–December 24, 1645, ... 147

VOLUME II

'Ane Compt of the Charge and Discharge of Money, and Accompts of the Charge and Discharge of Meill and Victuall, receaved for the vse of the Erle of Callendar his Armie by William Levengstoune, Commissarie,' April 19, 1644–March 19, 1645, ... 299

'The Acco^tt of Sr Adame Hepburne of Humbie, Thesourer of the Armeyis, his Intromissiounes of Moneyis belonging to the Armey in Scotland,' December 24, 1645–November 1646, ... 345

'The Accompt of Sir Adam Hepburne of Humby Thresaurer of the Scotts Army his Intromissione of Money since the fittinge and closinge of his last Accompt with the Parliament of Scotland,' December 24, 1645–August 3, 1646, ... 419

Southern Bk. Co. P.7.50

PAGE

'The Accompt of Sir Adam Hepburine of Humbie Treasurer to the Scotts Army his Intromissione of Monys since the fitting and clossinge of his last Accompt w^t the Comittee of Estats at Newcastell,' August 3, 1646–August 18, 1646, ... 543

'The Accompte off Sir Adame Hepburine of Humby, Treasorer to the Army his Intromissione of Monyes since the fittinge and clossinge of the last Accompt with the Committee at Newcastell,' August 18, 1646–October 21, 1646, ... 565

'The Accompt of Sr Adam Hepburne of Humby Treasurer to ye Army his Intromisione of Moneys since the fittinge and closing off his last Accompt wth ye Comittee at Newcastell,' October 21, 1646–October 22, 1646, ... 613

'The Accompte of Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie, Treasurer to the Army his Intromissione of Moneyis since the fitting and closing off his last Accompte with the Comittie att Newcastle,' October 22, 1646–December 2, 1646, ... 629

INDEX, ... 661

ILLUSTRATIONS

VOLUME I

SIR ADAM HEPBURN, LORD HUMBIE, . . *Frontispiece*

From the painting in the possession of the Rev. Alexander Hepburn Thoms.

VOLUME II

ALEXANDER LESLIE, FIRST EARL OF LEVEN, . . *Frontispiece*

From the painting at Melville House.

ANE COMPT OF THE CHARGE AND DISCHARGE OF MONEY, AND ACCOMPTS OF THE CHARGE AND DISCHARGE OF MEILL AND VICTUALL, RECEAVED FOR THE VSE OF THE ERLE OF CALLENDAR HIS ARMIE BY WILLIAM LEVENGSTOUNE, COMMISSARIE. FROM THE 19 OF APRYLL 1644 TO THE 19 OF MERCHE 1645.

Ane Compt of the charge of the money receaved for the use of the Erle of Callendar his Armie from the severall persones vnderwrittin by William Levingstoune, Comissarie from the 19 of Apryll 1644 to the 19 of Merch 1645.

May	14.	The accompt of charges with ane recept from John Tweedie, Comissar of four thousand three					
Juny	17.	hundreth punds ster. which the said Joh: receaved from William Thomsoun conforme to the recept therof is in Scottish money fiftie on thousand sex hundreth punds				51,600	0 0
May	22.	The accompt of charges with the recept from William Thomsoune of ane hundreth pounds ster. which wes by him delyvered to David Andersoun servitor to the Erle of Callender is in Scottish money tuelue hundreth pounds .				1,200	0 0
May	26.	The accompt of charges with the fynes imposed by ordour of the Committee of the armie vpon the particular persons following, viz.					
		From George Maxweell of Munschess fyve hundreth merks .	℔. 333	s. 6	d. 8		
		John Maxweell of Couhills three thousand merks . . .	2000	0	0		
		Alexander Maxwelel of Conhaith the lyk soume is . .	2000	0	0		

		Johne Hairstanes of Craiges the lyk soume is . .	2000	0	0		
		John Maxwell of Kilbene four thousand merks is . .	2666	13	4		
		James Maxwell of Bracansyd tuo thousand merks is . .	1333	6	8		
		Maister John Corsan Provest of Dumfreis ten thousand merks	6666	13	4		
		Edward Morisone of Edinghame ane thousand merks . .	666	13	4		
		Extending to the soume of				17,666	13	4
Juny	16.	The accompt charges with his ressait from William Hoome of Linthill comissar for the Merse delyvered for the vse of the Armie at directioun of the Lord Leut. Gñall as the ressait to him beirs three thousand pounds Scots				3,000	0	0
Juny	19.	The accompt charges with his ressait from James Lytgow comissar for Teviotdaill for the vse of the said Armie as the ressait beirs seven hundreth fiftie eight pounds Scots money				758	0	0
		Lateris thriescore fourtein thousand, two hundreth twenty four pound xiij^{s} iiij^{d} . .				74,224	13	4

Tenet Johne Binny.

Followeth the rest of the charges of moneyis

The accompt charges with ane recept from James Suord at Sunderland by directioun of the Lord

		Leivetenent Generall for the vse of the Armie as the ressait to him beirs with tuo hundreth and seventie punds ster. is in Scottish money three thousand tuo hundreth and fourtie punds . .	3,240	0	0
		The accompt charges with the money receaved be him for cattell which wer brought in by parties of souldiours and sold for the vse of the armie conforme to the fitted compt and act of the Comittie as followes viz.			
August	10.	For 30 oxen at 15 pounds Scotts a peice is 450			
		For 55 young beistes at 6 lib. Scotts a peice . . . 330			
		For 50 young beast sold be act of Comittie at 6 lib. Scotts the peice is . . 300			
		For four hundreth sheip sold be the said act for . . 400			
		Which particulars extends to fourteine hundreth and four scoir pounds Scotts . . .	1,480	0	0

Accompt of discharge of money being the particular soumes debursed of the foirsaid charge conform to the Instructiones preceiding the 19 of March 1645.

The Lord Leivetenent Geñall his Regiament

July	7.	The accompter discharges by quarters Mr. Jonstounes ressait for the vse of the said Regiament by ordour of the Lord Leut Gñall and Comittie the soume of tuo thousand seven hundreth tuentie fyve punds sex shilling 8d .	2,725	6	8
		It. to Leut Collonell Leveingstoun by appoyntment foirsaid con-			

	forme to his ressait thrie hundreth rex dollors is	810	0	0
	It. to Lodavick Callendar servant to the Lord Leu^{t} Gñall for his Lo/ pey as Collonel and Captan conforme to the ressait four hundreth threttie three punds sex shillings eight pennys . .	433	6	8
	It. to Leu^{t} Co^{ll} Levengstoun for the vse of the said Regiment conforme to his ressait fourteine hundreth four scoir four punds sex shillings eight pennys . .	1,484	6	8
August 29.	It. To the said Lev^{t} Coll. Levengstoun by apoyntment of the Committie for the vse of Captans Symervaill and Lermonts companys according to his ressait three hundreth fourtie ane punds sexteine shill: Scotts . .	341	16	0
Septem: 2.	It. to Ensigne Gray ensigne to the Lord Callenders Company conform to his ressait thrie scor ten punds Scott is . . .	70	0	0
	Lateris fyve thousand eight hundreth thriescoir four pounds sixtein shilling . . .	5,864	16	0

Tenet Johne Binny.

Septem: 18.	The accompt charges with the money receaved for 19 oxen which wer lost by the enymie in Annandaill and intrometted with for the vse of the Armie and sold for 15 lib. 10 sh. Scotts a peice is tuo hundreth four score fourteine pounds Scotts	294	0	0
Octor 4.	The accompt charges with his ressait of ses. money from John Gibbon provider of Durham in			

		severall peyments as the ressaits bears with ane hundreth and tuentie punds sterling is in Scots money ane thousand four hundreth and fourtie punds . .	1,440	0	0
		Lateris. six thousand four hundreth tuentie four pounds .	6,424	0	0

Tenet Johne Binny.

Followeth the rest of the discharge of this accompt of money

LORD SINCLARS REGIAMENT

Juny	21.	The accompt discharges himselff by his delyverie secretarie Melvill for the vse of the said Regiment conform to his ressait thrie thousand ane hundreth fourtie pounds thretteine shill: four pennys Scotts	3,140	13	4
Juny	18.	It. to the said Secretary Melvill for the vse of the said Regiament conforme to his recept tuo thousand fiftie tuo pundis . . .	2,052	0	0
Sept.	5.	It. to the said Secretarie Melvill for the said Regiment conforme to his recept tuell hundreth three scor tuell pounds eight shillings is .	1,272	8	0
Juny	17.	It. to Major Turner Leut Sinclar and Hew Gawn Regment scriver for four days intertainment to the said Regiament in the towne of Kelso conforme to ther ressaits the soume of aught hundreth thre scor fyve punds . . .	865	0	0
July	23.	It. to Captan Patrick Gray in the said Regiament in pairt of his pey conform to his reseat fourtie pounds Scots. . . .	40	0	0
August	6.	It. peyed for the buriall of Mans Mouat souldiar at Dumfreis per ordour thretteine punds Scotts	13	0	0

COLLONELL CAMPBELL OF LAWERS REGIAMENT

Juny	10.	Delyvered to quarter Mr. Ramsay to be allowed in the regiments pey ane hundreth and seven punds xiij^{s} four pennys . . .	107	13	4
May	28.	It. to Captan Levengstoun in pairt of his pey conform to his ressait ane hundreth ane punds vj^{s} eight pennys is	101	6	8
Juny	29.	It. to the said Captan at three sev^{ll} tymes conforme to his ressaits for himselff and companys pey ane hundreth fiftie four punds .	154	0	0
Juny	28.	It. to Major Moncreiff for the use of the said regiament conform to his ressaits fyve thousand ane hundreth four scor seven punds fyve shillings four pennys . .	5,187	5	4
Jully	26.	It. to the said Major Moncreiff for the use of the said regiament conform to his ressait Ane hundreth and eight punds Scotts . .	108	0	0
Spt^{r}	2.	Captan Leu^{t} Colvill by ordour of the Comittie conforme to his ressait tuo thousand fourtie nyn punds tuo shillings viij^{d} Scots . .	2,049	2	8
		Lateris fyftein thousand four-scoir ten pound nyntein shill: four pennies . . .	15,090	19	4

Tenet Johne Binny.

Followeth the rest of Discharge of money

ERLE GLENCARNS REGIAMENT

Juny	17.	Delyvered to quarter Mr. Conygham for a day intertainiemt to the said regiament at Kelso ane hundreth four scor nyn pound conform to his ressait	189	12	0

Juny	27.	It. to the said quarter maister to a compt for the said regiament conforme to his his ressait tuo thousand nyn hundreth four score four punds sex shillings 8d . .	2,984	6	8
July	4.	It. to the said quarter master for a compt to the said regiament conforme to his recept tuell hundreth threescoir nynten punds sexten shilling	1,279	16	0
July	20.	It. to the said quarter master Cuningham for a compt to the said Regiament conforme to his ressait ane thousand seven hundreth threttein pound tua shillings aught penys	1,713	2	8
Septr	5.	It. to Major Wallace for the use of the said Regiament conform to his ressaits nyn hundreth punds Scotts	900	0	0

Erle of Lanerks Regiament

May	25.	It. to Captan Peitter Johnstoun for himselff and officers conforme to his ressait ane hundreth aught punds tuell shillings . . .	108	12	0
		It. to quarter maister Spence for the use of the said Regt conforme to his ressait sex hundreth and sex punds	606	0	0
	29.	It. to Major Weir for halff ane moneths meines to the officers of three companys conforme to his ressait three hundreth tuentie fyve punds ten shillings . . .	325	10	0
		It. to Leivetenent Coll Cuningham in pairt of his pey conforme to his ressait ane hundreth pounds .	100	0	0
Septr	24.	It. to Major Weer in accompt for his pey conforme to his ressaits three hundreth fourscor sex punds	386	0	0

Juny	29.	It. to Captans Somervaill and Lermont to accompt of ther owne and companys pey conforme to thair recepts particular Ane thousand ane hundreth and eighteine punds tua shillings . .	1,118	2	0
Nov.	2.	It. to Leu^{t} Purveyance to a compt of his pey conforme to his ressait fourtie fyve punds . . .	45	0	0
	5.	It. to William Clidisdaill chyrurgeon to accompt of his pey conforme to his ressait fourtie pounds .	40	0	0
	14.	It. to Robert Young regiament scriver to a compt off his pey conforme to his ressait threttie pounds	30	0	0
	15.	It. to Captan Leu^{t} Millar to accompt of his pey conforme to his ressait ane hundreth pounds .	100	0	0
		Lateris nyne thousand nyne hundreth twenty fyve pound, nyntein shilling four pennies .	9,925	19	4

Tenet John Binny.

Followeth the rest of the discharge of mōy

COLLONELL WACHOPS REGIAMENT

May	25.	It. to Captan Jamisoun Captan Weddell to acompt of the pey conform to ther ressait tuo hundreth fiftie thrie pounds Scotts .	253	0	0
Juny	21.	It. to Major Abernethie for four days meines to the said Regiment in Kelso conforme to his ressait four hundreth fourscoir aughteine pounds eight shillings . .	498	8	0
August	21.	It. to Captan David Logan to acompt of his owne and companys pey conforme to his recepts fourscoir ane pounds tuo shillings .	81	2	0

Sept^{r}	21.	It. to the Collonell for himselff and regiament conforme to his ressait therof four thousand three hundreth fiftie thre punds ten shillings	4,353	10	0

CAPTANE MURRAYS COMPANY IN DRUMFREIS GARISONE

May	25.	It. to the said Captan Murray to acompt of his pey conforme to his recept ane hundreth tuentie sex pounds ten shillings Scotts .	126	10	0
Nov^{r}	15.	It. to the said Captan to acompt of his pey conform to his ressait ane hundreth pounds . . .	100	0	0
Nov^{r}	17.	It. to Leivetenent Veich to acompt for the said companys pey conforme to his ressait aughtein pounds tuell shillings . .	18	12	0

VISCOUNT OF KENMOORES REGIMENT

July	20.	It. to Maister Jo^{n} Dicksone preacher to accompt of his pey conform to his ressait fourtie fyve pounds .	45	0	0
August	3.	It. to quarter Mr. Duncan for the vse in accompt of the said Reg^{t} conforme to his ressait sextein hundreth thrie scoir ten pounds thirtein shillings four pennys . .	1,670	13	4
Sept^{r}	11.	It. to the said quarter Mr. for the vse foirsaid conforme to his resait sex hundreth pounds . .	600	0	0

THE GOVERNOUR OF DRUMFREIS HIS COMPANY IN GARISONE

Sept^{r}	26.	It. to the said Governer to ane accompt of his pey conforme to his ressait tuo hundreth fiftie eight pounds Scotts . . .	258	0	0
Nov^{r}	14.	It. to Ro^{t} Bell quarter M^{r} to the garison to a compt of his pey			

	conforme to his ressait fourtie fyve pounds	45	0	0
	Lateris eight thousand fourty nyne pound fyftein shiling four pennies	8,049	15	4

Tenet Johne Binny.

Followeth the rest of the discharge of money

COLLONELL CRAINSTON REGIMENT

August	2. Dely^{t} to quarter maister Linthgow to accompt of the regiment conform to his resait threttein hundreth and seventie eight pounds eightein shillings four pennys is .	1,378	18	4
	It. to Captan Ker to accompt of his companys pey conforme to his resait ane hundreth four score pounds ten shill: . . .	180	10	0
Sept^{r}	7. It. to Leutenant Collonell Riddell to accompt of the said Regiament conform to his resait sex hundreth pounds	600	0	0

COLLONELL HOOME OF AYTOUNS REG^{t}

Au^{t}	3. Dely^{t} to q^{r}Mr Hoome for the said regiament conforme to his ressait tuelff hundreth and seven pounds thrie shillings 4^{d} . . .	1,207	3	4
Au^{t}	20. It. to Captan Craw for ane halff monthes meines conforme to his ressait fiftie pounds . . .	50	0	0
Sept^{r}	7. It. to q^{r}Mr Hoome to accompt for the said regiament conforme to his ressait fyve hundreth pounds	500	0	0

ERLE M^{r}ASHALLS REGIMENT

August	5. To Major Leslie to accompt of pey conforme to his ressait elleven			

		hundreth thretteine pounds nynteine shilllings four penyes .	1,113	19	4
Sept^{r}	10.	It. to the said Major for acompt of the said Reg^{t} conforme to his ressait thrie hundreth thretie thrie pounds sex shillings 8^{d} .	333	6	8

COLLONELL RUTHVENS REGIAMENT

August	5.	To Captan Knox for acompt of the said Regiament conforme to his ressait for hundreth fourscor fyve pounds	685	0	0
Sept^{r}	14.	To the said Captain Knox for the samen regiament conforme to his ressait tuo hundreth sextie sex punds xiij^{s} 4^{d}	266	13	4
		Lateris sex thousand thrie hundreth fyftein pound elvne shillings	6,315	11	0

Tenet Johne Binny.

Followeth the rest of the discharge of money

LORD LANARKS TUO TROUPS RUTMAISTERS CARMICHELL AND CALHOUND IN QUARTERS

May	3.	To the saids tuo troups for ther quarters in Dumfreis from the ten of May inclusive to the threttie exclusive conform to the ordo^{r} of the Comittie and receates of officers and hostes sexteine hundreth tuentie sex punds ten shillings	1,626	10	0
Octor	8.	To Captan Calhounds troup quarters in Carlaverock from the fourtine of August to the 8 of Octor. conforme to the saids ordour and ressaits tuo thousand three hundreth and elleven punds aught shillings . . .	2,311	8	0

To the saids troups in pey

May	19.	To the foirsaids Rutmasters pairt of ther pey conforme to ther ressaits theron thrie hundreth thriescor eight punds fyfteine Scotts	368	15	0
July	10.	To Captan Leu^{t} Bruntfeild in the Lord Lanerks troup disbanded at Dumfreis by ordo^{r} of the Leu^{t} Gena^{ll} conforme to his ressait ane hundreth and fiftie pounds Scotts	150	0	0
Sept^{r}	28.	To Rutm^{r} Calhound to compt of his pey conforme to his ressait four hundreth tuentie thrie punds seventeine shill: four penys .	423	17	0

Lord Montgomeries Regia^{t} of horse in quarter

May	23.	To Q^{r} Mr Kennydie for my Lord Montgomeries troup conforme to ordour and the ressait tuo hundreth threescor tuell punds 16sh.	272	16	0
Juny	17.	To the said Q^{r}M^{r} in quarters preceiding the dait hereof thriescor pounds sex shillings . .	60	6	0
May	27.	It. to the said troup for ther quarters in Carnesellock conforme to the q^{r}ter Maisters bill and hostes ressait tuo hundreth thriescor punds aught shillings . .	260	8	0
Juny	3.	It. to the said troup conforme to the Captan Leu^{t} his recept therof fourscor ane pound .	81	0	0
		Lateris fyve thousand fyve hundreth fiftie fyve pound four penies	5,555	0	4

Tenet Johne Binny.

Followeth the rest of the discharge of money

MY LORD MONTGOMERIES REGIMENT OF HORSE IN PEY

Juny	5.	Delyt to Leut Coll Hoome in pairt of his pey conforme to his resait ane hundreth and tuentie pounds	120	0	0
—	13.	To Rutmaster Ogilby in pairt conforme to his resait threscore punds Scotts	60	0	0
July	26.	To qrter Mr Spittell for a compt of the said Regt conform to his ressait fourtie punds ster: is . .	480	0	0
August	13.	To the said qrtermr for the use of the said regt conform to his ressait thrie thousand fourtie fyve pound	3,045	14	0

TROUPS NOT JOYNED IN REGIAMENTS

May	13.	RutMaister Hamiltoune of Prestoune for fyfteine days meines his troup conforme to his Leuts ressait and act of Comittie tua hundreth tua pounds ten shillings	202	10	0
Juny	16.	It. to Leut Gib Leut to the said troup ane halff mōthes meines conforme to his ressait threttie three punds fyfteine shil: . .	33	15	0
August	3.	It. to RutMr Drumonds troup to a compt of ther pey conform to the qrter Mrs resait ane hundreth and tuentie pounds Scots . .	120	0	0
Septr	2.	To Collonell Campbell of Lawers troup to a compt of ther pey conform to ther Leuts resait tuo hundreth fourscoir ane pounds . .	281	0	0
	17.	To RutMr Nasmith his troup in pairt of his Cornet Callendars pey conforme to his resait thriescor ten pounds four shillings . .	70	4	0

Octo^{r}	3.	To my Lord Sinclars troup in pairt of ther pey conforme to the Leu^{ts} ressait threttie pounds ster..	360	0	0
		Lateris four thousand sevne hundreth thriescoir threttein pounds thrie shillings . . .	4,773	3	0

Tenet Johne Binny.

Followeth the rest of the discharge of Mõ^{e}y

OFFICERS OF THE GENERALL STAFF

Juny	15.	To q^{r}ter Maister Geña^{ll} Forbes in pairt of his pey conforme to his ressait be ordour of the Cõmittie in tuo peyment ane hundreth fiftie thrie pounds sex shillings eight pennys	153	6	8
	22.	To John Dempster Provo Marchall in pairt of pey conforme to ordour and resait ten punds ster. . .	120	0	0
August	10.	To Generall Major Ro^{t} Lumisden in pairt of his pey conforme to ordo^{r} and ressait ane thousand merks	666	13	4
	—	To Genã^{ll} Major Ramsey in pairt conforme to his resait thrie scor pounds ster. is . . .	720	0	0
	21.	To David Douglas chyrurgeon in pairt conforme to his resait tuo hundreth pounds Scotts . .	200	0	0
	26.	To Mr. Alex^{r} Levengstoun pro^{r}fischall in pairt of pey conforme to his resait fyftie seven punds tuelff shillings Scotts . . .	57	12	0
	28.	To Mr. Andrew Oswald secretarie in pairt conform to his ressait fyve hundreth merks is . . .	333	6	8
	29.	To James Chrystie clerk to the Cõmitie in pairt of his pey conform to his resait tua hundreth merks is	133	6	8

Sept^{r}	4.	To Hew Ross Clerk to the counsell of warr in pairt of pey conform to his ressait thriescor pounds .	60	0	0
	—	To Gnāll q^{r}ter Master Innes in pairt of pey conform to his resait tuentie punds ster is in Scots money .	240	0	0
	16.	To Mr. Robert Ker in pairt of his pey conform to his resait tuo hundreth merks is	133	6	8
	17.	To my Lord Leu^{t} Genall conform to his own ressait thrie thousand nyn hundreth tuentie four pounds fyve shillings	3,924	5	0
		To David Anderson maisser in pairt conform to his ressait threttie pounds Scots	30	0	0

ADVANCED BY ORDOUR TO THE FOUR OFFICERS FOLLOWING CONFORM TO THE RESAITS

May	17.	Viz. To Leu^{t} Coll Hoom for his outreik thrie hundreth merks .	200	0	0
		It. to Major Frisall tuo hundreth merks	133	6	8
	18.	It. to Gnāll Major Ramsey seven hundreth tuentie merks . .	480	0	0
	24.	It. to Gnāll q^{r}terMr. Forbes tuo hundreth merks . . .	133	6	8
		Lateris seven thousand seven hundreth eghtein pound ten shilings four pennies . .	7,718	10	4

Tenet John Binny.

Followeth the rest of the discharge of moneys

DEBURSED TO REFERMOIRES BE ORDOUR AND RESSAITS

July	23.	To Major Donaldsoun conform to his ressait ane hundreth pounds Scots	100	0	0

August	3.	To Leivetenent Collonell Henderson tua hundreth pounds Scotts .	200	0	0
	—	To Major Gibsone tuo hundreth punds	200	0	0
	10.	To Captan Musket ane hundreth pounds	100	0	0
	13.	To Major Frissall tua hundreth merks	133	6	8
Septr	19.	To Rutmaster Forbes ane hundreth pounds Scotts . . .	100	0	0

MEILL BOUGHT FOR THE VSE OF THE ARMIE AS APPEIRS BY THE CHARGE OF MEILL ACCOMPT

Apryl	14.	bought from Sir Francis Douglas and the Laird of Skirling 349 bolls Lanerk measure at 10 merks the boll is tua thousand thrie hundreth tuentie sex pounds . .	2,326	0	0
May		From the Erle of Queinsberrie Dumfreis mercat and cariers 432 bolls Nithsdaill measure at 15 pounds the boll is sex thousand four hundreth fourscor pounds Scots .	6,480	0	0
Juny		Frae William Hoom of Kirklands and Kelso mercāt 141 boll. Louthian measur at 5l̄ib. 8sh. the boll is seven hundreth thriescor ane pounds eight shillings . .	761	8	0
		It. Mair sexteine hundreth stane veigh at 15s. the stane is tuell hundreth and three pound .	1,203	0	0
August		Septer and October bought by Robert Gordoun from severall persons in Nithisdaill and Galloway fyve hundreth threttie nyn bolls tuell pecks of meill Nithsdail measur at 14l̄ib. 8sh. the boll is seven thousand seven hundreth threscor tuell pounds . .	7,772	8	0

OATTES BOUGHT FOR THE VSE OF THE ARMIE

May	— From the Lady Cashogle seventie fyve bolls Nithisdaill measur at 8l̃ib. 6s 8d the boll is sex hundreth tuentie fyve pounds. From William and Abraham Hoomes nyntie bolls prick measur at 4l̃ib. 13sh. 4d the boll is four hundreth and twentie pounds . .	420	0	0
	From George Rubie at Sunderland 260 Sunderland bols at 2l̃ib. 14sh. Scots the english boll is seven hundreth tuo pounds Scots .	702	0	0
	Lateris twentie ane thousand ane hundreth twenty thrie pound two shilling eight pennies	21,123	2	8

Tenet Johne Binny.

Followeth the rest of the discharge of money

ACCOMPT OF THE INCIDENT CHARGES

May	Item debursed for inventaring and securing the vnfreinds guids and rents in Nithisdaill and Galloway conforme to the Comitties warrand and particular accompt heirwith given in tua hundreth threttie punds 13s 4d Scots . . .	230	13	4
	It. For recoverie of som yrne cannon and amunitioun with oxen which wer left by Montrose in Annandaill conform to the said warrand and partlr accompt heirwith given in four hundreth nyn pounds sex shillings eight pennys . .	409	6	8
	It. for posts foot and horse from the listing of the Armie to ther joyning with Generall Leslies Armie conform to the Comitties warrand			

		and partlr accompt heirwith given in fyve hundreth tua l̄ib. aughtein shillings eight pennys . .	502	18 8
		For transport of victuall baggage and vther necessar for the armie conforme to the Com̄itties warrand and accompt given in heirwith sex hundreth eight pounds sexteine shillings	608	16 0

DEBURSAT BY ORDOUR FOR WORKING OF MYNES AND AT THE BRIDGE OVER TAYN [1]

August	9.	To Rot Mauld carpentar conforme to his accompt and resait aught pounds ten shilling ster̄ is .	102	0 0
		To Christopher Reasly conforme to his severall accompts and ressaits tuentie nyn punds tuo shillings elleven pence ster̄ is . .	349	16 0
	29.	It. depursed to severall officers and uthers of the armie according to direction of my L/Leut Generall conform to his subt ordour thriescoir ten pounds ster̄ . .	840	0 0
		It. debursed for intelligence from the 20 of Apryll to the 17 of Aug: conform to the L/Leut gnall̄s ordour fiftie fyve pounds sex shill: ster̄	663	12 0
August		Debursed to seick souldiours by ordour and resait . . .	12	12 0
December 26.		To Rot Lord Maxweill when he wes prisoner in the Castell conform to the Com̄ities ordour and his ressait [2]	292	0 0
		Lateris four thousand elevne pounds fourtein shilling eght pennies	04,011	14 8

Tenet Johne Binny.

[1] Tyne; during the siege of Newcastle.

[2] See Terry, *Leslie*, p. 328.

Followeth the rest of discharge of money

DEBURSEMENTS FOR NECESSARS TO THE MAGASEN OF VICTUALL IN SEVERALL PLACES

Apryll	22.	It. to Patrick Nicoll for a great yron beame and a lesser for veying of meill four scoir punds . .	80	0	0
		For fyve hundreth punds of yron veyghts of 4s the pund is . .	100	0	0
May	5.	For brods bowes and up puting the beames in the Castell Dumfreis .	4	0	0
		It. for on great lock at tuo pund 14s and fyve small locks at 24s the peice to the magasen of victuall and amunitioun . . .	6	14	0
		It. for making ane double dore to the Castell stair . . .	11	0	0
		It. for daills to lyn the floores .	12	0	0
		It. to a mason for poynting the Castell	9	10	0
		It. for measurs to the victuall .	7	2	0
Apryll	21.	It. bought at Lanerk and Dumfreis seventein hundreth and fiftie ells of harden at 5s Scots the ell To be secks to transport the victuall is	437	10	0
		It. for making therof in four hundreth and threttie secks at 3s ilk seck	64	10	0
May	29.	It. bought at Dumfreis ane hundreth and seventie made harden secks at tuentie four shillings the peice	204	0	0
Juny	18.	bought at Kelso ane hundreth seventie fyve tueill secks at 36s ilk seck is	315	0	0
		It. for ane timber standart for veying of meill . . .	12	0	0
	26.	It. to John Tueidie comisser for sex kistes wherin the silver wes brout vp to Kelso at 7lib. 4sh the peice is	43	4	0
August	8.	It. for tries locks and dressing Ralff Coalls house for the magasen	6	0	0

July	26.	It. to David Spenc for his expenses in attending and horse hyring for transport of meill from Leith to Dumfreis garison conform to his resait	85	6	0
Sept^{r}		It. to William Ro^{t}soun for his paines in attending the delyverie of the said meill at Leith . .	13	6	8
		Lateris ane thousand four hundreth threttein pound two shill: eght pennies . .	1,413	2	8

Tenet Johne Binny.

Followeth the rest of the discharge of money

ACCOMPT OF THE MONEY PEYED TO SKIPPERS AND FOR VNLOADING OF MEILL

July	6.	It. to Thomas Patison skipper for fraught in transporting amunitioun from blythes nuik to Sunderland thrie punds ster̄ is . .	36	0	0
	24.	It. William Bartan for pairt of his fraught conform to his ressait tua hundreth tuentie four pounds Scotts	224	0	0
		It. for vnloading seven hundreth and sextie bolls meill out of the ship at 12^{d} the boll is . .	38	0	0
Aug^{t}	10.	Thos. Watson skipper in pairt of his fraught conform to his resait threttie pounds ster̄ is . .	360	0	0
		It. for vnloading of eight hundreth and eightie bolls of meill out of the said ship and carieing it to the magasen at tuo shill: ilk boll is fourscoir eight pounds . .	88	0	0
	19.	It. to Thomas Wreight skipper in pairt of his fraught conform to his resait ten pounds ster̄ is .	120	0	0
		It. for unloding of sex hundreth			

		and sextie bolls meill out of the said ship at 1s the boll is threttie thrie pounds Scots . . .			33	0	0
Septr	5.	It. to Robert Herriot skipper in pairt of his fraught conform to his ressait tuentie pounds ster. .			240	0	0
		It. for unloading of threttein hundreth bolls of meill out of the said ship wherof 700 wer caried to the magasen at 2s. the boll the rest at 1s the boll is ane hundreth pounds			100	0	0

Deburbsments for the Artailzearie

May	14.	To Thomas Hamiltoun Leut Coll conform to his acknowledgment and resait two hundreth fourscoir fourteine punds . .			294	0	0
Juny	25.	It. to Robert Softlaw wreight by ordour tuo punds four shillings . . .	ll 2	s 4	d 0		
Augt	23.	It. to John Talzeour for his accompt . .	8	0	0		
Novr	15.	It. to James Newall smith be ordour and his resait . .	23	7	6		
						33	11	6
		Lateris ane thousand fyve hundreth thrie scoir sex pounds elevn shilling sex pennies .				1,566	11	6

Tenet Johne Binny.

Followeth the rest of discharge of money

Accompt of the moneys restand be the comitties of Dumfreis and Kirkcudbrigh and in fynes which ar past as receaved in my charge and aught heir to be discharged in suae far as they ar not peyed

It. Being charged with the whole imposioun of meill and money imposed on Dumfreis and

Kirkcudbright comitties extending to (as appeirs) by charge . . 11,896 17 0		
And seeing ther only receaved conforme to the resaits in victuall and money the value following :—		
From the Comittie of Dumfreis . . . 3,108 17 8		
From the Comittie of Kirkcudbry^{t} . 1,815 6 0		
Soe that compleiting of that wherwith the accompter is charged as above ther restes as followes		
By the Comittie of Dumfreis 5,613 14 4		
By the Comittie of Kirkcubry^{t} . . 1,359 0 0		
And in regaird dilligence is vsed for the saids restes as appers by the bands registrat and execut produced heirwith.		
The accompter aught to be discharged of the saids restes extending to sex thousand nyn hundreth thriescor tuell punds 14^{s}	6,972 14	0
The accompter beeing charged with the fyn imposed upon Mr. John Carsan Provest aught to be discharged therof. In regaird it is not peyed to me nor any pairt therof extending to the soume of ten thousand merks . .	6,666 13	4
Edward Morison of Edingham his fyn not peyed wherwith the accompter is charged and ought to be discharged therof extending to	666 13	4
Lateris fourtein thousand thrie hundreth and sex pound eght pennies	14,306 0	8

Suma of the haill discharg of of money is ane hundreth and fyve thousand sevne hundreth fourtein pound sex shilling ten pennies 105,714 6 10

Tenet Johne Binny.

ARCHIBALD SYDSERFE.

At Linlithgow the 27th June 1645

We under subscryving conforme to the ordour geven to us be the Comitte of Estaites having perwsed and revised the accompts of William Levingstoun find the same to be justlie calculat and fullie instructed and his chairge of money being fourscor twelue thowsand fyve hundreth fyfftie seaven punds nyne shillings aucht pennies and his discharge ane hundreth fyve thowsand seaven hundreth fourtein punds sex shillings ten pennies he is superexpended in the sowme off threttein thousand ane hundreth fyfftie sex pounds xvij^{s} ij^{d} . . 13,156 17 02

JA: STEUART.
JOHNE BINNY

ARCHIBALD SYDSERFE.

Edinburgh May 1646.

The Comittie of Processes and money haveing considered the accompt abovewritten, and the report of the auditors appointed to revise the same they allow and approves them and finds that therby the soume of threttein thowsand on hundreth fiftie sex pound seventein shilling two pennies is dew to the compter Wherof by his compt

and his intromissioun with malignants rents this day also fitted the soume of nyne thousand eight hundreth and eightie pund fourtein shilling sex pennies is allowed to the compter in part of the said soume.

Findlater	Burghly	J: Coupar
Craighall	G. Dundas	Ja: Stewart.
George Gairdin		J: Campbell.

Accompt of the Charge of meill beeing the particular quantities of what hath beene receaved for the vse of the Erle of Callenders Armie by William Levengstoune

Receaved from Shyres as followes

The accompter charges with the whole meill imposed by act of the Comittie of the Armie upon Nithisdaill and and and Annandaill viz. fyve hundreth bolls meill Nithisdaill measur which weyes tua hundreth and fourtie pund weight ilk boll is in wey^{t} ane hundreth and tuentie thousand pund is .	120,000
It. Receaved from the Stewartrie of Kirkcudbry^{t} by the foirsaid act 250 bols Nithisdaill measure at 240℔. the boll is thrie scor thousand pund wey^{t} is . . .	60,000
It. receaved of a secound impositioun from the saids shyres as appeirs in the charge of money the value of thrie thousand tuo hundreth fourscore seventeine punds four shilling which reduced in meill at 14℔. 8^{d} the boll is 229 bols 4 pecks at 240℔. the boll is fiftie fyve thousand and tuentie pund . .	55,020
It. Receaved from Wm Hoom Comiss^{r}	

as his resait bears 624 bols Kelso measure at 128 ℔. the boll is thriescor nynteine thousand aught hundreth thriescor tuell pounds is . 79,872

It. From James Lithgow at sell tymes fiftie four thousand tua hundreth and threttie pounds . 54,230

RECEAVED FURTH OF SHIPS

It. From William Barten his ship at Blythes newk in Scots wey^{t} conform to my ressait to him four scor seven thousand thrie hundreth thriescor punds wilbe in measure at 115 ℔. the boll 759 bolls elleven pecks 87,360

THE ACCOMPT OF DISCHARGE OF THE PRECEIDING ACCOMPT OF MEILL.

TO THE LO: LEU^{t} GEÑLL REGIAMENT

The accompter discharges himselff by delyverie to q^{r}terM^{r} Jo^{n}stoun from the 28 of Junij to the 17 of July conform to his ressait tuentie seven thousand ane hundreth threttie sex pounds . . . 27,136

To him from the seventh-tein July to the 29 of August conform to his resasit tuentie sex thousand nyn hundreth fyftie fyve pounds . 26,955

LO: SINCLARS REGIAMENT

May 14. To Leiv^{t} Co^{ll} Sinclar conform to the ressait ane seck of meill weyand 224

It. to Hew Gawen frae the 15 of May to the 10th July conforme to his ressait thriescor seven thousand fourtie sex pund wey^{t} . . 67,046

July	16.	To q^{r}terM^{r} Melvill conform to his ressait eight hundreth thriescor elleven punds	872
	17.	To the said q^{r}M^{r} from the 17 July to the 10 Septr conform to his three sev^{ll} ressaits fourtein thousand elleven pound wey^{t} . . .	14,011
	16.	To Arthur Edgar seik soger by ordour	266

Collonell Campbells Regiament

		To David Anderson Regiament scriver preceiding 18 July fourscoir fyftein thousand four hundreth threttie four punds conform to his ressait . . .	95,434
August	26.	To him conform to his ressait tuelff thousand four hundreth fourscor sex pounds	12,486

To Glencarnes Regiament

May	12.	To Major Wallace for tuo days intertaine to the Regia^{t} conform to his resait four thousand	
		It. From Thomas Watson's ship conform to the resait granted theron ane hundreth and ane thousand three hundreth and fyve pund wilbe in measur at 115ll the boll aught hundreth fourscor ane bolls is	101,305
		Lateris fyve hundreth fiftie sevne thousand sevne hundreth fourscoir sevne pound weght of meill	557,787

Tenet Johne Binny.

Followeth the rest of the charge of meill

It. Receaved from Thomas Wry^{t} his ship conform to the ressait granted to the skipper therof in Scottis wey^{t} thriescor fyftein thousand sex hundreth and fourtie pund wilbe in measur at 115 the boll 657 boll 11 pecks . . .	75,640
It. Receaved from Ro^{t} Herriot's ship conform to the ressait granted to the skipper theron in inglish wey^{t} ane hundreth thriescoir ane thousand seven hundreth tuentie four pound wilbe in measur at 125 ℔ inglish the Scots boll 1320 bols is	161,724
It. Receaved from Wm Thomsoun comiss^{r} which wes sent to the garison of Dumfreis 870 bolls Louthian measur wey^{t} 200 ℔. the boll is fourscor seven thousand and tuo hundreth pund is .	87,200
The accompter haveing charged himselff with Ro^{t} Herriot's ship in English wey^{t} and declaires the sam loading at 14,210 ℔. mor in the sam inglish wey^{t} doth heer charge with the differ betwixt the superplus in the Scots wey^{t} beeing 1420 as is	1,420
thousand tuo hundreth and threttien pund	4,213
To James Cuningham q^{r}terM^{r} conform to his sev^{ll} ressaits frae the 18 Junij to the 12 August threescoir ane thousand aught hundreth nyn punds . . .	61,809
Lateris thrie hundreth ten thousand four hundreth fiftie ane pound weght of meale .	310,451

Tenet Johne Binny.

Followes the rest of the discharge of the meill accompt

Lo: Lanarks Regiament

To Major Thomas Weir preceiding the 13 May conform to his ressait tuentie four thousand fourscor tuell pund	24,092
To q^{r}terM^{r} Spence conform to his tuo resaits of the ii Juy and 24 of Sep^{tr} ane hundreth eightein thousand tuo hundreth and sex pund wey^{t}	118,206
To Leiv^{t} Holmes conform to his ressaits aught thousand four hundreth fiftie nyn punds . .	8,459
To Captanes Somervaill and Lermonth conform to their ressaits three thousand fyve hundreth thriescor tuell pund . . .	3,572

Captan Murrays Company

To the said Captan and his Leiv^{t} conform to their tuo ressaits from the 10 May to the 24 Septr tuentie seven thousand nyn hundreth tuentie nyn punds . .	27,929

Meill bought be the Compter for the Armie

Apryll 24.	It. Bought from Sir Francis Douglas and vthers 349 bols Lanerk measur 115 ℔ the boll is fourtie thousand ane hundreth threttie fyve pund wey^{t} . . .	40,135
	It. From the Erle Queinsberrie and vthers 433 bols Nithisdaill measur at 24 ℔. the bol is ane hundreth and thrie thousand nyn hundreth and tuentie punds . . .	103,920

	It. Bought from William Hoom and vthers 141 bols Louthian measur at 115 ℔. the boll is sextein thousand tuo hundreth sextein pund	16,216
	It. More bought by wey^{t} 1604 stane is tuentie fyve thousand sex hundreth tuentie four pund . .	25,624
	It. Bought by Ro^{t} Gordoun from se^{ll} persons fyve hundreth threttie ny bolls tuell peck Nithisdaill measur 240 ℔. the boll is ane hundreth tuentie nyn thousand fyve hundreth and fourtie pund wey^{t}	129,540
	Lateris six hundreth forty ane thousand four hundreth fiftie nyne pound weght of meill .	641,459
	Suma of the whole charge of meill extends to elevne hundreth fourscoir nyntein thowsand two hundreth forty six pound weght of meall .	1,199,246

Tenet Johne Binny.

Archibald Sydserfe Ja: Steuart.

Collonell Wachop of Niddries Reg^{t}

		To William Clerk q^{r}ter Maister by his tuo ressaits of the 12 Augu^{t} and 4th Septr fyftie fyve thousand ane hundreth fourscor eight punds weight	55,188
Juny	15.	To Captan Weddell and Captan Jamesons Companyes conforme to ther ressaits seven thousand tuo hundreth pund . . .	7,200
Sep^{r}	24.	To Leiv^{t} Collonell Hamiltounes Company conforme to his Ensigns resait sex thousand ane hundreth fourscor nyn pound .	6,189

To Captan Jameson and Captan Weddell conform to ther Leivetenents ressaits fourtie fyve thousand seven hundreth and threscor pund wey^{t} . . . 45,760

Lateris tuo hundreth fourscoir sixtein thousand fyve hundreth fourscoir fyftein pound weght of meill . . . 296,595

Tenet Johne Binny.

Followes the rest of the discharge of meell

Lo: Kenmoores Regiament

To q^{r}ter Maister Duncan from 22 Juny to the 26 Augt conform to his tuo ressaits fourtie thrie thousand nyn hundreth fourtie ane pund 43,941

Septr 26. To Leiv^{t} Seaton for the Annandaill Company of the s^{d} Reg^{t} conform to his ressait fyve thousand tuo hundreth fourscor sextein pund weight 5,296

To Captan M'Clellan of Borg for the said Regiament conform to his ressait tuentie thousand tuo hundreth thriescor four pund . . 20,264

Governor of Dumfreis Company

Septr 26. To the Company preceiding this date conform to his ressait therof tuentie ane thousand eight hundreth thriescore tuell pund wey^{t} 21,872

Collonell Cranstounes Regiament

Dely^{t} to q^{r}terM^{r} Lithgow from tuentie ane Junij to the 18 July conform to his ressait threttie

		three thousand thrie hundreth fourtie seven pund weight .	33,347
		To the said q^{r}terM^{r} from the 18 to the 31 July conform to his ressaits fourtein thousand sex hundreth fourtie nyn pund . .	14,649

Collonell Hoom of Aytouns Regia^{T}

		To q^{r}terM^{r} Hoom from the 16 Junij to the 18 July conform to his ressait tuentie tuo thousand aught hundreth fourtie sex punds	22,846
		To the said quarterM^{r} from the 18 July to the 23 August conform to his ressait sex thousand tuo hundreth threttein pund . .	6,213

Co^{ll} Ruthven of Frielands Reg^{T}

Aug^{t}	11.	To q^{r}terM^{r} Dobbie of what he hade receave preceiding the dait conform to his resait ten thousand nyn hundreth fourscor four punds	10,984
		Lateris ane hundreth thrie scoir nyntein thousand four hundreth and tuelff pound weght of meill	179,412

Tenet Johne Binny.

Followeth the rest of the discharge of meell

Erle Marischalls Regiament

July	11.	To Henrie Johnstoun scriver to the said Reg^{t} conform to his resait four thousand aught hundreth pounds weight . . .	4,800
July	10.	To Patrick Michell sergent conform to his three ressaits four thousand four hundreth fiftie three pund is	4,453

Aug^{t}	15. To q^{r}ter Mr Wood conform to his ressait four thousand and fourscor pund is	4,080
Juny	1. The accompter being charged with the whole fyve hundreth bols meill imposed upon Nithisdaill and Annadaill did only receave therof 272 bolls 4 peck And the rest of the s^{d} impositioun wes converted in money and stands charged in the accompt of money in regaird wherof the said rest viz. tua hundreth tuentie seven bolls elleven pecks measure of Nith. at 240 pound weigh ilk boll at which weight it is charged is heir to be discharged: Extending to fiftie four thousand sex hundreth fourtie fyve pound .	54,645
	The accompter being charged with tuo hundreth fiftie bols meill peyable to the Steuartrie of Kirkcudbry^{t} did only receave therof ane hundreth seventein bols four pecks and the rest viz. Ane hundreth threttie tua bolls tuelff peck and wes converted in money, And stand charged in my accompt therof so that I am to be discharged of the s^{d} rest at 240 pund the boll, at which weight it is charged extending to threttie ane thousand aught hundreth thriescor pund . . .	31,860
	It. Left with James Lithgow in Kelso conform to the ressait therof thrie hundreth fiftie four stane tua pund is . . .	5,666
	It. given to John Thomson at Berwick conform to his ressait left to the garison becaus it could not be transported to the armie fyve hundreth and fourtie pund .	540

Delyvered to Samuell Lockart proveant Mr. conform to his resait fourscor tua thousand nyn hundreth threttene pund . . 82,913

Lateris ane hundreth fourscoir eght thousand nyne hundreth fiftie seven pound weght of meill 188,957

Tenet Johne Binny.

Followeth the rest of the discharge of meell

Novr 6. Delyverd to Michell Melvill servitor to Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ther of the armie conform to his resait therof in english weight fourscore ane thousand tua hundreth thriescor ten pund . . 81,270

8. To Lievetenent Holmes for the vse of the garison of Hertlepul conform to his resait in English weight fourscor threttein thousand sex hundreth thriescor four punds 93,664

1389507

Delyvered to prisonars at Dumfreis by verball comand of my Lord Callendar and testificat of the baillies sextein hundreth fourscore eightein pund . . . 1,698

Delyvered at comand of my L. Callendar at se^tt tymes to the prisonars at the armie for the space of four months the number of tua thousand three hundreth thriescor four pund . . . 2,364

Delyvered to the ordinar baggage men of the armie and to the baggage men of the cuntrey draughts at se^tt tymes dureing the said space of four months three thousand fyve hundreth and fourtie pound weight . . 3,540

It. of the meill that wes to have been brought from Kelso to the armie at tyme of the armies passing Tyn at Newburne. The cariers who wer then bringing nyntein sex full therof vp beeing perseived by the enymie did throw of the meill and fled being forced to quyt the samen ther being 14 stane in everie sack is four thousand tua hundreth fiftie sex pund 4,256

Lateris ane hundreth four scoir sex thousand sevne hundreth fourscoir tuelff pound weght of meill 186,792

Tenet Johne Binny.

Suma of the whole discharge of meill is elevne hundreth thriescoir two thousand two hundreth and sevne pound weght 1,162,207

Tenet Johne Binny.

Archibald Sidserfe

Ja: Steuart.

Accompt of Charge of victuall

Oates boght up and resaved for the vse of the armie—Nithsdaill Measure

The accompter charges w^{t} what he haith resaved from the Comitties of Nithsdaill and Annandaill and Galoway as the same stands cleared by my charg of money viz.

	bolls
From the shyres of Nithsdaill and Anandaill—93 bolls Nith. meas^{r}	93
From the Stewartry of Kirkcudbry^{t} forty eght bolls lyk measur .	48 1 peck

Boght from the Lady Cashogill and severall persones thriescoir fyftein bolls of the said measur . .	75	
Partickillis tua hundreth sixtein bouis and ane peck Sum̃a	2116	1

Johne Binny.

Charge of Oates—Kelso Measur

	bolls	f.
From William Home of Linthill Comiss^{r} conforme to the resait granted theron thriescoir eght bolls thrie furletts . . .	68	3
Boght from William and Abraham Homes fourscor ten bolls . .	90	0
Partickillis ane hundreth fyftie eight bollis thrie furlettis .	158	3

Johne Binny.

Discharge of the fors^{D} Charge of Oates Nithsdaill Measure

To Officers conforme to ther resaits

			bolls	firlts.	pecks
May	11.	It To David Douglas chirurgian eght pecks		2	0
	13.	It. To Lo. Sinclairs Leūt. to his Lo: troup two furletts . . .		2	0
Instruct	22.	It. to Geñall Major Ramsay, his resait is amongst the oats English measur	7	1	1
	29.	To Lo: Montgomrys troup Q^{r}terM^{r} thrie bolls tuelff pecks . .	3	3	0
	—	To Rutm^{r} Colhoun conform to his tuo resaits ane qrof is amongst the money resaits of Lo: Lanerecks troupes fourscoir two bolls fourp^{ks}	82	1	0
	—	To my Lo: Lieut. Generall horse conforme to the accompt . .	9	3	3

not instructed.

			bolls	firlts.	pecks
June resp. Jas. Lithgow	21.	Left in Kelso with James Lithgow conform to the resait, wc^{h} is amongst the resait of meill by the said James six secks oats is .	4	2	0
July	16.	To Q^{r}ter Mr Generall Forbes conform to his resait sixtein bolls .	16	0	0
Sept^{r}	1.	To RutM^{r} Carmichaell, his resait is with his resait of English measur	40	2	2
	24.	It. to Lanericks Q^{ter}M^{r} his resait is w^{t} his resaits of meill . .	6	0	1
	26.	It. To the governo^{r} of Drumfreis w^{t} his resait of meill tuelff bolls vj^{b} p	12	1	2
Nov^{r}	22.	It. to Ro^{t} Bell garieson QterM^{r} twenty two bolls nyn pecks .	24	2	1
Dec^{r}	3.	It. to Captain Miller in my Lo: Lanericks reg^{t} by resait . .	0	2	0
		It. to Ensign Jamyson in Col. Wachops Reg^{t} . . .	0	3	0
		Sum̄a	209	2	1
		It. lost in measuring furth . .	6	2	0
		qk. makes the charge and discharge Sum̄a	216	0	1

Tenet Johne Binny.

Discharge of Oates Kelso Measur

Jun:	28.	It. To the Lord Montgomrys horse Reg^{t} conform to severall resaits twenty thrie bolls 4 pks. . .				23	1	0
		It. To Co^{l} Hamiltones Reg^{t} of horse conform to severall resaits thretty six bolls eght pecks .				36	2	0
		It. To severall troupes viz.						
		Coledg. of Justice troup . .	36	2	3	forty sevn bolls 3f. 3p.		
		Lo: Sinclair . .	4	0	0			
		Rut: Dundas . .	3	0	2			
		Rut: Drumond .	3	0	0			
		Rut: Naismith .	3	0	0			
						47	3	3

It. To Officers of the staff and Comittee by ther resaits viz.						
Lo: Leut. Generall .	3	0	0	ten bolls four pecks		
Leut. Generall q^r^M^r^ .	2	2	0			
John Tweidy Comiss^r^	0	3	0			
Lo: Lothian . .	1	2	0			
Lo: Foster . .	1	0	0			
Lo: Yester . .	1	2	0	10	1	0
It. to Rut Mr. Carmichaell, w^t^ his resait of English measur ten boll:				10	0	0
It. to Col. Wachop ane boll and a hallff				1	2	0
It. to Major Gibsone eght pecks .					2	0
It. to the Leu^t^ Generall nyn bolls eght pecks instructed . .				9	2	0
Lost in measuring fuirth . .				19	1	1
Sum̄a				158	3	0

Wch. maks the charge and discharge equal.

Tenet Johne Binny.

DISCHARGE OF VICTUALL OATES INGLISH MEASUR

Lo: Montgomry regement by severall resaits thrie hundreth and eght bolls 1 furlet . . .				308	1	
Col. Hamiltones reg^t^ by resaits twenty seven bolls . . .				27	0	
To severall troupes by ther resaits viz.	bolls.					
Col. Campbell . .	26	0	0	fourscoir fyftein bolls		
Lo: Sinclair . .	26	0	0			
RutMr. Dundas .	13	2	0			
Rut: Drumond .	5	0	0			
Rut: Naismith . .	10	2	0			
Rut: Douglas . .	14	0	0			
				95	0	0
It. To Regements officers by ther resaits viz.						
L. Leut. Gen^lls^ reg^t^ .	8	0	0	twenty six bolls		
Col. Home . .	1	0	0			
Chanclers Reg^t^ .	3	0	0			
L. Levingstons reg^t^ .	13	0	0			
				25	0	0

It. to Officers of the staffe by ther resaits						
Lo. Leut. Generall .	18	0	0	fyftie four bolls		
Instruct Gener: Major Ramsay . . .	15	0	0			
Gñal Major Lumsden	9	0	0			
Lo: Foster . .	12	0	0			
				54	0	0
Sum̄a				509	1	0
Mor qk. the compter alledges he aucht not to be chairged with rests to ballance the accompt on the wy^r syd				64	0	0
				42	3	2
616 bolls				0	2 pecks	

Tenet Johne Binny.

Accompt of Charge of Victwall Oates English Measur

It. From Samuell Lockhart proviant Mr. conform to resait granted theron two hundreth thriescore sixtein bolls eght pecks	276	2	0
It. Bought from Joseph Roukby at Sonderland two hundreth and thriescoir bolls measur fors^d .	260	0	0
It. receaved from Mr. Dodsworth, the Lord Grayes Chalmerlain at Chilingham and from Mr. Py at Morpeth conform to my resait to them, to be allowed in ther sesse four scoir english bolls . .	80	0	0
partickillis six hundreth sixteine bollis tuo pecks . .	616	2	0

It. the Accompter finds by his servants resaits that though the quantity of 80 bolls wes to have bein delyvered ther is only six-

tein bolls y^r^of delyvered so the rest is to be deduced viz. . 64 0 0

Tenet Johne Binny.

Charge of Beanes

It. from Samuell Lockhart conform to resait granted y^r^on. Ane hundreth and forty bolls English measur 140

patet
Johne Binny.

Discharge of beanes all Inglish mes^R^

To severall officers of the staff be ther resaits as followeth, viz.

Lo: Leut. Gña^ll^	2	0	0	threttein bolls and a halff
Q^r^M^r^ Gñal James	4	0	0	
Secretary Oswal	2	0	0	
Hew Ros clerk	1	0	0	
Gñal Audito^r^	1	0	0	
Ja: Chrystie clerk	0	2	0	
David Douglas chirurg.	3	0	0	
				13 2 0

To severall troups by ther resaits viz.

Lo: Montgomry	2	0	0	sixtein bolls
Rut. Mr Hamilton	2	0	0	
Rut: Mr Drumond	12	0	0	
				16 0 0

thir resaits are amongst the oats English measur.

To the thesurer of the Armii his deputs viz.

It. to Mr. Jo^n^ Drumond two bolls, to Comiss^r^ Wallace fourscoir eght bolls and a halff is in both fourscoir ten bolls and a halff 90 2 0

It. to Rut Mr Dundas trowp conform to his resait w^t^ the English oats fyftein bolls . . . 15 0 0

Instructed.	It. to Gña^{ll} Major Ramsay conform to his resait	3	0	0
		138	0	0
	rests to ballance the accompt on the wy^{r} syd	2	0	0
	Sum̄a .	140	0	0

Tenet Johne Binny.

Charge of Victwall

Accompt of peise

It. resaved from Sam: Lockhart conform to the resait granted y^{r}on ane hundreth fourscoir thrie bolls English measur . .	bolls 183

patet
Johne Binny.

Charge of Biscat and bread

From Samwell Lockhart conform to the resait granted y^{r}on twelff thowsand six hundreth fiftie two pound	bolls 12,652
From the provido^{r} at Durham conform to the resaits fyve thousand pound	5,000
From the garison Q^{r}ter M^{r} of Berwick conform to the resait sevntein hundreth thriescoir tuelff pound	1,772
partickillis nynteine thousand four hundreth tuentie four pund wegt Biscat	19,424

Johne Binny.

Discharge of Victwall

Accompt of peis

July 19. It. the forsaid peis are delyvered to the severalls wnderwrin regements conform to ther resaits as foloweth viz.

	bolls	pecks	
L. Leut. generall regt .	18	8	
L. Sinclairs regt . .	24	8	
Col: Campbells . .	25	8	
Lo: Glencairns . .	29	8	Ane hundreth sevnty eght
Col: Wachops regt . .	13	0	
Col: Cranstons . .	17	0	
Lo: Kenmures . . .	18	8	
Col: Fryland . . .	7	8	
Lo: Marshall . . .	18	0	
Lo: Landrick . . .	16	0	bolls
			178 0 0
Inlaik in measuring .	fyv bolls		5 0 0
	Sum̄a .		183 0 0

Sic eq.

Tenet Johne Binny.

Discharge of Biscat and bread

To officers of severall trowps conform to their resaits viz.

Lo: Montgomry's troups conform to ther resaitts the weght of . . .	2549 bolls	
Col: Campbell . .	368	
Lo: Sinclair . . .	258	
Rut Mr Dundas . .	132	
Leut. Col. Hamilton .	144	
Rut: Naismith . .	360	
Rut. Hamilton . .	260	
Major Drumond . .	245	
		4,336 0 0

To Regements of foote conform to the Qrter Mrs resaits viz.	bolls	
L. Leut. Generall . .	1240	
L. Sinclair . . .	7042	Is wt the resait of meill
Col. Campbell . .	1002	
L: Landrick . . .	1715	
Col: Wachop . . .	1091	
Col: Cranston . .	1592	

Accompt of Charge of Victwall

Charge of Cheis

From Sam Lockhart conform to the resait granted yron fyv hundreth pound wegh	500
From the providore at Durham conform to the severall resaits yrof fourtein thousand eght hundreth twenty fyve pound wegh .	14,825
	15,325

patet
Johne Binny.

Charge of Butter

It. Receaved from Samuell Lockhart conform to the resait yrof thriescoir thrie firkins . .	63

patet
Johne Binny.

L: Kenmur . . .	252	
Col: Home . . .	200	
L: Marshall . . .	152	
Col: Ruthven . . .	594	14,840
		19,176
To ballance this accompt lost in weghting fuirth . . .		248
Sum̄a *Sic eq.*		19,424

Tenet Johne Binny.

Discharge of Victwall

Accompt of Cheise

July 29. 30. To the severall troupes conform to ther resaits wch. are amongst the resaits of bread and biscat as followeth viz.

Lo: Sinclair . . .	120 b.	six hundreth and tuelff poundweght
Rut Mr Elphiston . .	72	
Col: Campbell . .	260	
Rut Mr Douglas . .	100	
Rut Mr Dundas . .	60	
	——	612

To the severall Regements conform to ther resaits as followeth viz.

Septr 9.	L. Sinclair regt . .	4116 b.	fourtein thous: sevn hundt xiijb
Septr 19.	L: Glencairn regt . .	3928	
	L: Kenmure regt . .	2872	
	Col: Home regt . .	1589	
	Col: Cranston regt . .	628	
	Col: Wahope regt . .	1520	
	to wagon men . .	60	
	eque .	——	14,713 b.

Tenet Johne Binny.

Discharge of Butter

July 20. To the severall regements underwriñ conform to ther resaits viz.

L. Leut. Generall . .	6 firkens	
L. Sinclair . . .	9	
Coll. Campbell . .	9	
Lo: Landrick . . .	12	
Lo: Kenmur . . .	6	
Coll: Wachop . . .	4½	
Lo: Marshall . . .	5	
Col: Cranston . . .	6	
Col: Home . . .	3½	
Col: Ruthven . . .	2	
eque	——	63

Tenet Johne Binny.

THE ACCO^{TT} OF S^{R} ADAME HEPBURNE OF HUMBIE, THESOURER OF THE ARMEYIS, HIS INTROMISSIOUNES OF MONEYIS BELONGING TO THE ARMEY IN SCOTLAND, CHARGE AND DISCHARGE YROF FROM THE TYME HE FOOTED HIS LAST ACCO^{TT} AT ST. ANDROSE, THE 24 OF DECE^{R}. 1645 TO THE

THE ACCO^{TT} OF S^{R} ADAME HEPBURNE OF HUMBIE Thesourer of the Armeyis his Intromissiounes of moneyis belonging to the Armey in Scotland Charge and Discharge yrof from the tyme he footed his last acco^{tt} at St Androse the 24 of Dece^{r} 1645 to the

CHARGE

Imprimis the Comptar charges himselfe with the rests of the first nyne monthes mantenence conteind in the discharge of the last footed acco^{tts} at St. Androse the day and daitt abou wryttin amounting to the sowme of six hundreth trescoir nyne thousand ffyve hundreth and ten pound nynteine schillings and sevin penneyis as in pag. 44: 45 and 46 appeirs	669,510	19	7
The Compter lykwyes charges himselfe withe the last eight monthes mantenence aded at St. Androse ffor burghe and landward of the wholl kingdome amounting to the sowme of eight hundreth thriescoir four thowsand punds .	864,000	0	0
Sum̄a this page is ffyfteine hundreth threttie thrie thowsand fyve hundreth and ten pound nynteine schillings sevin penneyis	15,335,10	19	7

THE COMPTER CHARGES HIMSELFE AS DEU TO THE PUBLICK THE FYNES AS FFOLLOWES CONFORME TO MR. JAMES PRYMROSE LIST

			℔	s.	d.
Janry	9.	Imprimis The Laird of Fentrie decernd in the soume of tuentie thowsand pounds . . .	20,000	0	0
		The Lord Drumond decernd in threttie thowsand pounds . .	30,000	0	0
Junij	19.	The Laird of Auchindren decernd in six thowsand pounds . .	6,000	0	0
		The Earle of Quenisberrie decernd in ane hundreth and thriescoir thowsand pounds . . .	160,000	0	0
Appl.	10.	Sr Wm Gray of Pittindrum decernd in threttie fyve thowsand merks is	23,333	6	8
March	13.	The Lord Marques of Douglas decernd in ffourscoir thowsand merks is	53,333	6	8
	19.	Williame Wallas of Neilstounsyd decerned in ane thowsand ffourscoir pound	1,080	0	0
	—	Johne Wallas of Ferguslie decernd in tuo thowsand two hundreth pound	2,200	0	0
	—	Johne Hamiltoune of Bar decernd in tuo thowsand merks is . .	1,333	6	8
July	29.	Mathew Birsbane of Rosland decernd in elevin hundreth merks is	733	6	8
March	19.	Bryce Semple of Cathcart decerned in thrie thowsand pounds .	3,000	0	0
	—	Rot Stewart of Barscub decerned in thrie hundreth fforteine pounds	314	0	0
	—	Thomas Stewart of Barscub decernd in tuelve hundreth pounds .	1,200	0	0
	—	Hew Blair of Blairstowne decernd in six hundreth pounds . .	600	0	0
	—	Neill Montgumrie of Langschaw decernd in thrie thowsand pound	3,000	0	0
	—	Mr. Rot Montgumrie of M'behill decernd in ane thowsand pound .	1,000	0	0
July	31.	Williame Montgumrie of Brigend decernd in one thowsand pound	1,000	0	0

March	24.	Johne Boylle of Dalduff decernd in ffour hundreth pound . .	400	0	0
	—	The Laird of Cromlex decernd in tuelve thowsand pound . .	12,000	0	0
	25.	Thomas Kennedy of Ardmillin decernd in ffour thowsand pounds	4,000	0	0
	—	Daved Boswall of Auchinleck decernd in tuo thowsand pound .	2,000	0	0
	—	The Laird of Capringtowne decernd in eighteine thowsand pound	18,000	0	0
	—	Sr Archibald Stewart of Blakhall decernd in eight thowsand pound	8,000	0	0
August	27.	Sr Daved Morray of Stennope decernd in sixtene thowsand fyve hundreth thrie scoir tuo pound threttin schilling iiijd . .	16,562	13	4
March	26.	George Crawfurd of Auchinkorse decernd in tuelve hundreth pound	1,200	0	0
	—	James Kennedy of Knokdon decernd in ane thowsand merks is .	666	13	4
		Alexr Maxvell of Overgrainge decernd in tuo thowsand tuo hundreth merks is . . .	1,466	13	4
	—	Francis Mure broyr to Auchindrane decernd in ffour hundreth pound	400	0	0
		Wm Livingstowne of Airds decernd in ffour hundreth and fyfte pound	450	0	0
		Mr. James Aikinhead advocate decernd in fourteine thowsand merk	9,333	6	8
	27.	Sr Alexr Morray of Blakbarroney decernd in fyve thowsand merks .	3,333	6	8
	28.	Sr Johne Weatch of Dawick decernd in thrie thowsand fyve hundreth pound	3,500	0	0
		Johne Scotte of Hundelshoop decernd in ffour thowsand merks .	2,666	13	4
		Johne Buthnet of Barnes decernd in tuo thowsand fyve hundreth merks	1,666	13	4
	—	Alexr Tweddie of Chaple Kingeldors decernd in fforteine hundreth pound	1,400	0	0

		James Patersoune of Caverhill decerned in ffour hundreth pound .	400	0	0
		Aadame Ayrd in Kathrick decernd in ffour hundreth merks . .	266	13	4
August	25.	Wilkin Johnstowune of Halmyre decernd in eight hundreth ffour pound	804	0	0
March	26.	Johne Gaddes portioner of Kirkwrd decernd in twelve hundreth pound	1,200	0	0
Junij	24.	The Laird of Keir decernd in twelve thowsand six hundreth thriescoir six pound thretteine shillings ffour penneyes . . .	12,666	13	4
		Sum̄a this page is ffour hundreth and ten thowsand fyve hundreth and ten pounds thretteine schillings four penneyis	410,510	13	0

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followethe the rest of the Chairge

			℔	s.	d.
May	31.	James Morray of Romano decernd in fyve hundreth merks . .	333	6	8
August	29.	Wm Goven of Cardranay decernd in fforteine hundreth and fyfte pound	1,450	0	0
July	29.	Mr. Archibald Fleming lat Com̄issary of Glasgow decerned in fyve thousand nyne hundreth threttie thrie pound vjs viijd . .	5,933	6	8
May	1.	The Earle of Anendaill decernd in tuelve thowsand pounds . .	12,000	0	0
Aple	2.	James Duncane of Ratho decernd in thrie thowsand pounds .	3,000	0	0
	3.	The Lord Ersking decernd in sixteine thowsand pounds . .	16,000	0	0
	17.	The Earle of Traqr decernd in threttie six thowsand ffour hundreth merks	24,266	13	4

Juny	12.	James Lockart of Cleghorne decernd in tuo thowsand thrie hundreth pound	2,300	0	0
Appl.	23.	Hew Kennedy of Gerihorne decernd in tuo thowsand fyve hundreth pound	2,500	0	0
	25.	Mr. George Lawsoune of Luchald decernd in sixteine hundreth merks	1,066	13	4
Ocbr	31.	Wm Lindsay of birthwood and his sone decernd in tuelve hundreth and ffortie pounds . . .	1,240	0	0
May	2.	Alexr Hameltoune of Hages decernd in ane thowsand merks . .	666	13	4
	—	Mr. George Dundas of Mortoune decernd in tuo thowsand pound .	2,000	0	0
	—	Sr Walter Morray of Livingstoune decernd in sevin thowsand six hundreth ℔	7,600	0	0
Apryl	6.	William Menteith of Carruber decernd in tuo thowsand fyve hundreth merks	1,666	13	4
May	7.	Johne Hamiltoune of Kinglase decernd in ane thowsand pounds .	1,000	0	0
		Sr James Stewart of Kirkhill decerned in fyve thowsand merks .	3,333	6	8
Junij	18.	George Ballie of Gerviswood decerned in six thowsand pounds .	6,000	0	0
May	8.	Williame Drumond of Rickertoune decerned in tuo thowsand pounds	2,000	0	0
	28.	Robert Mowbray of Dalmenie decerned in on thowsand merks .	666	13	4
May	12.	Johne Johnstoun of Wickerland decernd in thrie hundreth sexte ℔	360	0	0
	13.	Johne Logane of Drumchaple decernd in tuo hundreth merks .	133	6	8
	—	Robert Naiper of Kilmahew decernd in ffour thowsand merks . .	2,666	13	4
	—	Androw Stiverling of Law decerned in one hundreth pounds . .	100	0	0
July	8.	Mungo Lindsay of Bonnald decerned in sevin hundreth threttie six ℔	736	0	0

	—	Johne Denistoune of Dalgrue decernd in on hundreth thriescoir sixteine pounds . . .	176	0	0
Oct^{r}	25.	Ro^{t} Hamiltoune of Barnes decerned in eight hundreth and sixtie pound	860	0	0
May	18.	Johne Andersoune in Stobcrosse decernd in fyve hundreth merks .	333	6	8
	—	Wm Lindsay of Belstaine decerned in tuo hundreth pounds starling	2,400	0	0
	—	James Murehead feir of Lauchepe decernd in six hundreth ffourscoir pounds	680	0	0
		Sr James Murehead eld^{r} of Lawchepe decernd in fyve thousand pounds	5,000	0	0
May	21.	Sr James Murhead of Bredisholme decernd in ane thowsand merks .	666	13	4
	22.	Mr. Alex^{r} Dicksoune feir of Hartrie decernd in on thowsand pound .	1,000	0	0
	26.	Wm Murray of Muriwhate decernd in eight hundreth merks . .	533	6	8
	—	Simeon Johnstoune of Powdeine decerned in eight hundreth merks	533	6	8
	29.	Alex^{r} Maxvell of Maulslie decerned in on thowsand merks . .	666	13	4
Junij	2.	Mr Ritchard Lawther of Hattoune decerned in tuo thousand merks	1,333	6	8
Junij	17.	Thomas Inglish of Mordistoune decerned in six thowsand pounds .	6,000	0	0
Junij	23.	Daved Crafurd of Kerse decerned in one thowsand merks . .	666	13	4
	—	Androw Broune of Watterhead decernd in on hundreth pound .	100	0	0
	—	Wm Crawfurd of Sundischau decerned in on hundreth merks .	66	13	4
	24.	Johne Baine wrytter in Ed^{r} decernd in ffyve hundreth mreks . .	333	6	8
	—	James Russell of Spittelfeild decerned in ffyve hundreth merks .	533	6	8
	25.	Wm Porteous of Stewartoune decerned in eight hundreth merks	533	6	8

	—	Thomas Chisholme of Hairhoop decerned in ffyve hundreth merks.	333	6	8
		Sum̄a this page is ane hundreth tuentie ane thowsand fyve hundreth thriescoir eight pound thretteine schilling four[d] . .	121,568	13	4

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the charge

			℔	s.	d.
		George Broune of Scottstoune decernd in tuo hundreth pound .	200	0	0
Jan[ry]	25.	James Littill of Falladge and his sone decernd in eight hundreth pounds	800	0	0
	—	Patrick Davesoune of Schiell decernd in sevin hundreth threttie fyve pound	735	0	0
		Johne Chambers of Bonyngtoune decernd in thrie hundreth and tuentie pound	320	0	0
	—	Johne Andersoune of Bredlie decernd in ane hundreth merks .	66	13	4
	—	Johne Dunlop of Hill decernd in ane hundreth merks . .	66	13	4
	—	Johne Campbell of Skeldoun decernd in on thowsand merks .	666	13	4
	—	Johne Montgumrie of Sinaux decernd in on thowsand merks .	666	13	4
	27.	William Coninghame of Drongend decernd in eighteine hundreth pound	1,800	0	0
	—	Adame Donald of Kathrein decernd in thrie thowsand pounds .	3,000	0	0
July	12.	William Dunlop elder of Crag decernd in fyve hundreth merks .	333	6	8
	—	Hew Wallas of Craigie decernd in sexteine thowsand pound . .	16,000	0	0
	—	Mungo Farquher of Lisschalo decernd in tuo hundreth pound .	200	0	0
		William Campbell of Glesnock decernd in tuo hundreth merks .	133	6	8

	—	Johne Mitchell of Dalgen decernd in tuo hundreth merks . .	133	6	8
	—	Wm Wallis of Scheweltoune decernd in on thowsand merks .	666	13	4
	—	George Reid of Daldilling decernd in tuo thowsand merks . .	1,333	6	8
	—	Samvell Drumond of Carlowrie decernd in thrie thowsand six hundreth pound	3,600	0	0
	3.	Alexr Maxvell of Conheath decernd in eight thowsand pound . .	8,000	0	0
	7.	Rot Ker of Greddoune decernd in fyfteine hundreth nyntie thrie pound	1,593	0	0
	10.	Sr Michall Naismyth of Posso decernd in fyve thowsand eight hundreth nynte ℔ . . .	5,890	0	0
	18.	Alexr Maxvell of Tinwall decernd in tuentie thowsand merks .	13,333	6	8
	29.	The Lard of Glorrett decernd in tuelve thowsand eight hundreth and fyftie pound . . .	12,850	0	0
	—	Hew Corbett of Hard gray decernd in tuo thowsand merks . .	1,333	6	8
	—	Hew Weir of Clowburne decernd in forteine hundreth pound . .	1,400	0	0
	31.	James Stewart of Rosythe decernd in tuentie four thowsand pound .	24,000	0	0
Augt	1.	The Earle of Hartfell decernd in one hundreth thowsand pound .	100,000	0	0
	—	Sr Johne Seattoune of Barnes decernd in ffortie thowsand merks	26,666	13	4
		The Lord Seattoune decernd in ffortie thowsand pound . .	40,000	0	0
	22.	The Maister of Ellibank decernd in tuentie thowsand merks . .	13,333	6	8
	29.	The Laird of Blindley decernd in tuentie thowsand merks . .	13,333	6	8
	26.	Wm Stewart of Hisselsyd decernd in fyfteine hundreth pounds . .	1,500	0	0
		Jon Maxvell of Castilmilk decernd in thrie thowsand sevin hundreth threttie thrie pound 6s 8d .	3,733	6	8

	29.	Jo^{n} Ballie of St Jonskirk decernd in eight hundreth pound . .	800	0	0
Octo^{r}	28.	Johne Hunter of Craginputtock decernd in tuo hundreth nynte thrie pound 6^{s} 8^{d}	293	6	8
	—	Johne Kennady portioner of Hallies decernd in ffour hundreth ffourscoir pounds	480	0	0
	—	Johne Johnstoune of Aldwalls decernd in ane hundreth and nynte pounds	190	0	0
	—	Wm Caruthers of — decernd in ane hundreth and sixteine pounds .	116	0	0
	—	Frances Caruthers of — decernd in thrie hundreth and tuentie pound	320	0	0
	—	Johne Caruthers yor of Dermont decernd in six hundreth sevintie pound 13 : 4	670	13	4
	—	William Irving in Kirkonnell decernd in eight hundreth tuentie six pound 13^{s} 4^{d} . . .	326	13	4
	—	Ritchard Irving of Kirkhill decernd in threscoir eighteine pounds .	78	0	0
	—	Halbert Kennady of — decernd in tuo hundreth sixtie six pound .	266	0	0
	—	Archibald Jo^{n}stoune of — decernd in fyftie sevin pound . .	57	0	0
	—	William Johnstoune of — decernd in ane hundreth sixte six pound	166	0	0
	—	Gavin Henrysoune of Thornwhat decerned in nynte pound . .	90	0	0
	—	Ro^{t} Dalyell of Blairfoot decernd in six hundreth pounds . .	600	0	0
		Sum̄a this page is thrie hundreth and tuo thowsand six hundreth ffortie ane pounds threttteine schilling four penneys	302,641	13	4

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the charge

Oct^er	28.	Robert Meinzies of Auchinscheills decernd in six hundreth pounds	600	0	0
	—	Robert Douglas of — decernd in tuo hundreth and fortie pounds	240	0	0
		Johne Crauthers of Woodfitt decernd in thrie hundreth and fourscoir merks	253	6	8
		Johne Johnstoune of Woodhead decernd in thrie hundreth pounds	300	0	0
		Gilbert Johnstoun in Rowenstonfoote decernd in four hundreth pounds	400	0	0
		Thomas Johnstoune of Grantowne decernd in sixteine hundreth pound	1,600	0	0
		Johne Johnstoune of Kittock decernd in ffour hundreth fyfte pound	450	0	0
		Ro^t Johnstoune of Craigland decernd in tuo hundreth pounds .	200	0	0
		Johne Johnstoune of Tanigirth decernd in ffourscoir ten pounds .	90	0	0
	31.	Sr Walter Stewart of Minto decernd in ane thowsand merks . .	666	13	4
	—	Williame Carlell Ballie of Drumfreis decernd in sixteine hundreth merks	1,066	13	4
	26.	Daved Hameltoune of Alochtrolle decernd in fyve hundreth pounds	500	0	0
	—	Wm Watsoune of Stenipeth decernd in on thowsand merks . .	666	13	4
	—	James Thrippland ballie of Bigar decernd in fyve hundreth pounds	500	0	0
	—	Ro^t Hamiltoune of Aikinhead decernd in ane thowsand merks .	666	13	4
	—	Johne Knox of Ranfurly decernd in eight hundreth merks . .	533	6	8
	23.	Mr. James Henrysoune of M'Kerstoune decernd in four hundreth fortie four pound . . .	444	0	0

— David Muschett of Calyehatt decernd in sevin hundreth tuentie ℔	720	0	0
— Alex^{r} Norrie of — decerned in tuo hundreth tuentie nyne pounds .	229	0	0
Sr Johne Byres of Cotts decernd in thretteine thowsand thre hundreth and thriescoir pounds .	13,360	0	0
Sr Thomas Thomsoune of Duningstowne decernd in six thowsand pounds	6,000	0	0
Sr Ro^{t} Douglas of Spotte decernd in eighteine thowsand ℔ . .	18,000	0	0
Sr Alex^{r} Carnegie of Balnamone decernd in fyve thowsand merks .	3,333	6	8
More receaved in farther p^{rt} frome the ca^{o}ners of the Earle of Erroll of Patrick Rutheane sometyme Eearle of Forthes his bands of ane hundreth and four thowsand merks the sowme ffyfteine thowsand thrie hundreth fyftie sevin pounds six schillings eight penneyis wch is assynd to the exe^{s} of Sr Thomas Hoop of Kerse .	15,357	6	8
Johne Johnstoune of Wickerland decernd in nyne hundreth tuente pound	920	0	0
Sum̄a this page is thriescoir sevin thowsand fourscoir sevinteine pounds . . .	67,097	0	0

Tenet George Gairdin.

THE COMPTAR CHARGES HIMSELFE WITHE THE MONEYIS BORROWED ON PUBLICK SURTIE

			℔	s.	d.
Jany	31.	Imprimis Receaved frome Mr. James Drumond broy^{r} to the Laird of Indermay the sowme of fyve hundreth merks . .	333	6	8
March	21.	Frome Johne Tood in Skeldon tuo hundreth and fyftie merks .	166	13	4

	—	Frome Androw Henrysoune in Haltoune fyve hundreth merks .	333	6	8
	—	Frome Johne Leith in Crowie ffower hundreth merks . . .	266	13	4
		Frome William Wilsoune in Freirtoune six hundreth merks .	400	0	0
	—	Frome Johne Wilsoune in Inderdivitt thrie hundreth merks .	200	0	0
		From James Belstane in Clunie thrie hundreth merks . .	200	0	0
	—	From James Pudzell in Corshill tuo hundreth and fyftie merks .	166	13	4
	—	From Thomas Baith in Ballo thrie hundreth merks . . .	200	0	0
	—	From Thomas Dick of Cappldran thrie hundreth merks . .	200	0	0
	—	From George Bickertoune in Kinswood tuo hundreth fyfte merks	166	13	4
	—	From Johne Davesoune in Fumatir four hundreth merks . .	266	13	4
	—	From James Rotsoune in Navlie thrie hundreth merks . .	200	0	0
May	9.	From James Littill in Coupper thrie hundreth merks . . .	200	0	0
		Frome Johne Cromie yr thrie hundreth merks	200	0	0
		Frome Archibald Grig yr thrie hundreth merks	200	0	0
		From James Smyth yr four hundreth merks	266	13	4
		From Mr. Patrick Glasfurd yr thrie hundreth merks . . .	200	0	0
		From James Fargusoune in Kirkchaldy thrie hundreth merks .	200	0	0
		From Johne Sinklar of Newwark ffour hundreth fyfte merks .	300	0	0
		From Johne Castairs in St. Andrese tuo hundreth fyfte merks . .	166	13	4
		Frome Daved Gudlad yr thrie hundreth merks	200	0	0
		Frome Jon Mortoune and his moyr four hundreth merks . .	266	13	4

Frome Jo^{n} Hardie y^{r} tuo hundreth and ffyftie merks . . .	166	13	4
From Wm Geddie y^{r} tuo hundreth and fyftie merks . . .	166	13	4
Frome Johne Wischart y^{r} thrie hundreth merks . . .	200	0	0
Frome Thomas Castairs y^{r} tuo hundreth fyfte merks . . .	166	13	4
From Wm Carstairs y^{r} tuo hundreth fyfte merks	166	13	4
Frome Androw Carstairs y^{r} ffour hundreth merks . . .	266	13	4
Frome Johne Stevinsoune y^{r} ffour hundreth merks . . .	266	13	4
Frome Daved Allen y^{r} tuo hundreth fyfte merks	166	13	4
Frome Patrick Lentroune y^{r} six hundreth merks . . .	400	0	0
Frome Wm Lentroune y^{r} ffour hundreth merks	266	13	4
From Wm Jacksoune y^{r} two hundreth fyfte merks . . .	166	13	4
From Mr. Daved Lentroune y^{r} tuo hundreth fyfte merks . .	166	13	4
From Hellein Watsoune y^{r} tuo hundreth fyfte merks . . .	166	13	4
From Cristiane Boneves y^{r} ane thowsand merks . . .	666	13	4
From Cathreine Patersoune y^{r} tuo hundreth fyfte merks . .	166	13	4
From John Eddir y^{r} tuo hundreth fyfte mreks	166	13	4
From Wm Logane y^{r} tuo hundreth fyfte merks	166	13	4
From Daved Broddie y^{r} tuo hundreth fyfte merks . . .	166	13	4
From Jo^{n} Moncreife for himselfe and his sone y^{r} four hundreth merks	266	13	4
From Mr. Johne Perssir in Enster waster tuo hundreth fyfte merks	166	13	4
From Androw Blair y^{r} tuo hundreth fyftie merks . . .	166	13	4

	Sum̄a this page is nyne thowsand nyne hundrethe threscoir six pounds threttcine schilling four penneyis . . .	9,966	13	4

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the Chairge

May	9.	Frome Wm Stevinsoune of Pittinvyme thrie hundreth merks .	200	0	0
		Frome Johne Callender yr tuo hundreth fyftie merks . .	166	13	4
		From Alexr Bennit yr tuo hundreth fyftie merks	166	13	4
		From Thomas Benni in St Minnens tuo hundreth fyfte merks . .	166	13	4
		Frome Wm Sandelands yr fyve hundreth merks . . .	333	6	8
		Frome Alexr Laipper yr thrie hundreth merks	200	0	0
		From Mr. James Reid of Pitlethe fyve hundreth merks . .	333	6	8
Junij	28.	Frome Mr. James Watsoune in Sangstoune tuo hundreth fyfte merks	166	13	4
	30.	Frome the lands of Howstoune twelve hundreth pounds . .	1,200	0	0
July	11.	Frome Sr Daved Sibbald of Rankillar tuelve hundreth pound .	1,200	0	0
		Frome Mr. James Schoneir of Kaskeberin six hundreth merks .	400	0	0
		Frome Thomas Bruce of Blairhall tuelve hundreth pounds . .	1,200	0	0
		Frome James Reid provest of Dunfermling six hundreth merks .	400	0	0
		Frome Rot Steidman in Kinrose thrie hundreth merks . .	200	0	0
		Frome Sr Wm Douglas of Kirknes nyne hundreth merks . .	600	0	0
		Frome Sr Jon Wymes of Boge and his broyr tuelve hundreth merks .	800	0	0
		Frome James Andersoune malt-			

		man in Cupper thrie hundreth merks	200	0	0
		Frome Daved Goven maltman y^{r} thrie hundreth merks . .	200	0	0
		Frome Johne Chrystesoune maltman y^{r} thrie hundreth merks .	200	0	0
		Frome Johne Greig maltman y^{r} thrie hundreth merks . .	200	0	0
	17.	Frome Johne Murhead of Lenaux six hundreth merks . . .	400	0	0
	25.	Frome James Bogie in Balquhaird ffour hundreth merks . .	266	13	4
	31.	Frome Thomas Mitchell in Allavay tuo hundreth fyfte merks . .	166	13	4
	—	Frome James Alex^{r} in Riddoch thrie hundreth merks . . .	200	0	0
		Frome Thomas Boge in Saltcotts tuo hundreth fyfte merks . .	166	13	4
		Frome George Logane in Ayrth ffour hundreth merks . .	266	13	4
Agust	1.	Frome Ro^{t} Douglas in Musselburghe four hundreth merks . . .	266	13	4
		Frome Walter Douglas of Keystoun tuo hundreth fyfte merks . .	166	13	4
		From Jo^{n} Kinked of Auchinreauch tuo hundreth fyfte merks . .	166	13	4
	19.	From George Bell in Dunce thrie hundreth merks . . .	200	0	0
	26.	From Mr. James Blair minister of Rosse clero fyve hundreth merks	333	6	8
	—	From Alex^{r} Blair in Balnden tuo hundreth fyfte merks . .	166	13	4
		From Andrew Ogulve at the mylne of Trottoch thrie hundreth merks	200	0	0
		From Wm Gib in Balndane thrie hundreth merks . . .	200	0	0
		From Thomas Hay of Park fyfteine hundreth merks . . .	1,000	0	0
Sepr.	3.	From Johne Mein y^{r} merch^{t} in Ed^{r} tuo hundreth fyftie merks .	166	13	4
		From Mr. Archibald Campbell in Ed^{r} ane thowsand merks . .	666	13	4

		Frome Marioun Adustoune ould Ladie Saltcotts fyve hundreth p	500	0	0
	9.	Frome Sr Umfray Calquhoune of Balvie ane thowsand merk .	666	13	4
	11.	Frome Mr. Jo^{n} Skugle in the Cannogaitt tuo hundreth and fyftie merks	166	13	4
		Frome Collonell Sr Harie Bruce ane thowsand pounds . . .	1,000	0	0
Oct^{r}	22.	Frome Ro^{t} Porteous in Newbatle thrie hundreth merks . .	200	0	0
	28.	From Johne Edgar of Watherlie six hundreth merks . . .	400	0	0
Nov^{r}	4.	From Ninian W^{m} soune merch^{tt} in Ed^{r} four hundreth merks . .	266	13	4
	—	Frome Daved Chrystie merch^{tt} y^{r} four hundreth merks . .	266	13	4
	9.	Frome Johne Jounkeing sone to wmq^{ll} Daved Jounkeing merch^{tt} in Ed^{r}	666	13	4
	15.	Frome Daved M'Brair for his pouple Ro^{t} M'Brair ane hundreth^{lb} star.	1,200	0	0
	26.	Frome Jo^{n} Sleich in Haldingtoune tuo hundreth merks . .	133	6	8
		Sum̄a this page is nynteine thousand pound . . .	19,000	0	0

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the charge

Receaved from Mr. Ro^{t} Barclay lat provest of Irving ane hundreth pounds starling which was paid be James Riddell to Collein Campbell and the sd. Mr. Ro^{t} advanced to them for Captane Jo^{n} Kerse toward the provyding of his schip for thrie monthes being in the parlaments s^{r}vice and far af in the wast seaes from furnito^{r} of provisioun from them and by

			℔	s.	d.
		order of the Committee of estaitts as apeir by the thrid article of the fyfte six page of the discharge of the acco^{tt} of the armey in Ingland fitted and sub^{t} at St. Androse 2 Ja^{r}y 1646 . . .	1,200	0	0
May	1.	Receaved frome Androw Balfower by bills of exchange fra Rø^{t} Inglish in London for so mutch receaved be him fra the thesaurers of gouldsmythes hall as a p^{rt} of the threttie ane thowsand pounds payed to the Scotts armie Ja^{y} last and is discharged in the compta^{rs} Inglish acco^{tts} being the sowme of thretteine hundreth and nynte pound starling is in Scotts money	16,680	0	0
Sept^{r}	10.	Receaved frome James Stewart thesaurer of the excyse to acco^{tt} of the excyse of the towne of Ed^{r} six thousand pounds . .	6,000	0	0
Nov^{r}	6.	Receaved frome Mr. Alex^{r} Fowles clerk to the taxt and lone in pr^{t} pay^{tt} of the said taxt and lone, wch most be allowd to the comptar in his discharge of the acco^{tts} of the said taxt and lone the sowme of nyne thowsand tuo hundreth sevinteine pound six schilling eight penneyis . .	9,217	6	8
		Sum̃a this page is threttie thrie thowsand ffourscoir sevinteine pound six schillings eight penneyis	33,097	6	8

Tenet George Gairdin.

Sum̃a of the whole charge of this acco^{tt} extends to tuentie four hundreth fourscoir sevinteine thowsand thrie hundreth

fourscoir tuelve pounds nynteine schillings sevin penneyis	2,497,392 19 7

Tenet George Gairdin.
WINTOUN LOURE BARGANY
Sr J. CARNEGY PITTARRO.
J. WEMYSS OF BOGIE
BRODIE OF THAT ILK. JOHNE KENNEDY.
GEORGE GAIRDIN.

The Comptar charges himselfe wt the sowme of eighteine thowsand pound receavd of James Riddell for so mutch as is sold of six thowsand bolls meall victuall furnished be Mr. Maxvell of Indervick to the publick . . .	18,000 0 0
Sum̄a of the wholl charge of this accott extends to tuentie fyve hundreth and fyfteine thowsand thrie hundreth fourscoir tuelve pounds nynteine schillings sevin penneyis	2,515,392 19 7

Tenet George Gairdin.
WINTOUN LOURE BARGANY
J: WEMYSS OF BOGIE Sr J. CARNEGY PITTARRO
JOHNE KENNEDY.
GEORGE GAIRDIN

DISCHARGE

The Comptar discharges himself with ffourtie four thowsand nyne hundreth ffyftie eight pound fourteine schillings tuo penneyis supperexpendit in the last footed accotts at St Andrese in Jary last as be the accott appeir . .	44,958 14 2

The Earle Dalhoussies Reg^{tt} of horse

Applle	6. Paid to Major Bickertoune and James Dennistoune in p^{rt} pay^{tt} of ane Inglish monthes pay dew to them for ther guid s^{r}vice at Phillophaughe p^{r} ordo^{r} and y^{r} recepts fyve thowsand merks is .	3,333	6	8
	22. Paid to James Denistoune q^{r}term^{r} to the s^{d} reg^{tt} in further pairt pay^{tt} y^{r}of p^{r} ordo^{r} and his recept tuelve thowsand pounds . .	12,000	0	0

The Lord Balcarras Reg^{tt} of horse

Apple	9. Paid to Lovtenent Collonell Alex^{r} Strauchane to acco^{tt} of ane Inglish monthes pey to that reg^{tt} p^{r} assignāune at Glasgow orde^{r} and recept ffour thowsand tuo hundrethe thriescoir six pound thretteine schillings 4^{d} . . .	4,266	13	4
Agust	4. More paid to the s^{d} Lord Balcarras and his L: Collonell to further acco^{tt} per ordo^{r} and recept ffourteine hundreth pounds . .	1,400	0	0
	Mor paid to Mr. David Clerk in further pairt y^{r}of tuo thousand merk p^{r} recept . . .	1,333	0	0

Collonell Harie Barclayes Reg^{tt} of horse

		℔	s.	d.
Aple	17. Paid to Rutm^{r} Blair ane monthes pay to the offecers and suldiers of his troups in y^{r} q^{r}te^{r} p^{r} ordo^{r} and his recept sevinteine hundreth ane pound	1,701	0	0
Aug^{t}	28. Paid to the Collonell himself tuo monthes Inglish pay as collonell and rutm^{r} p^{r} ordo^{r} and his recept ane thowsand nyne hundreth fortie four pound . . .	1,944	0	0

Oct^{r}	28.	Paid to Levtenent Collonell Mungo Murray to acco^{tt} p^{r} ordo^{r} and his rceept fyfteine hundreth nynte thrie pound	1,593	0	0
		Sum̄a this page is thriescoir tuelve thowsand fyve hundreth threttie pound ten penneyis .	72,530	10	0

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the discharge

THE LORD MONTGUMRIES REG^{T} OF HORSE

July	10.	Paid to Mr. Androw Abercrumbie minister to acco^{t} of his areirs p^{r} precept and his recept ffour hundreth pounds	400	0	0
August	27.	Paid to Major Daved Barclay in pairt pay^{tt} of ane Inglish monthes pey to the said reg^{tt} p^{r} ordo^{r} and his recept eight hundreth and four ℔.	804	0	0

THE GENN^{LL} LEVTENENT GENN^{LL} AND GENN^{LL} MAJO^{R} Y^{R} REG^{TT} OF HORSE

July	30.	Paid to Major Stewart and Rutm^{r} Ballantyne of Corras in p^{rt} of ane Inglish monthes pay to the thrie reg^{tt} p^{r} y^{r} recept tuentie four thowsand pounds . . .	24,000	0	0

COLLONELL RO^{T} MONTGUMRIES REG^{TT} OF HORSE [1]

Apple	22.	Paid to Thomas Kinked chirurgiane for furnishing of his chist and in p^{rt} pay^{tt} of ane Inglish monthes pay p^{r} his recept . . .	180	0	0
Agust	11.	Paid to the Collonell and his q^{r}term^{r} Johne Montgumrie in p^{rt} of y^{r} Inglish monthes pay p^{r} y^{r} recepts twentie thowsand pounds . .	20,000	0	0

[1] See vol. i. Introd. p. l.

COLLONELL MERSSER OF ALDY HIS REG^{T} OF HORSE[1]

Junij	6.	Paid to Sr George Prestoun feir of Falifeild in p^{rt} of ane Inglis monthes pay dew to the four P^{r}thshyre troupes was of Kirkcudbright reg^{tt} p^{r} recept tuelve thowsand pounds . . .	12,000	0	0
Nov^{r}	13.	Paid to Collonell James Mersser in farther part pay^{tt} of his monthes pay and monteing money p^{r} precept and his recept fyfteine hundreth pounds	1,500	0	0

COLLONELL FRASER'S REG^{TT} OF DRAGOUNES

Jan^{ry}	10.	Paid to the s^{d} Collonell in part pay^{tt} of his Inglish monthes pay to the said reg^{tt} p^{r} ordo^{r} and his recept elevin thowsand fourscoir pound	11,080	0	0
Junij	18.	Paid to Jo^{n} Bruntoun hurt suldier for his pñt subpley and subsistance p^{r} ordo^{r} and recept ane hundreth pounds . . .	100	0	0

THE LORD COUPPERS REG^{T} OF DRAGOUNES

Junij	11.	Paid to Captane Greirsoune in prt. of ane Inglish monthes pay to the said reg^{t} thrie thousand pounds p^{r} recept . . .	3,000	0	0
		Sum̄a this page is thriescoir thretteine thowsand thriescoir four pounds	73,064	0	0

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the charge

1644 Dece^{r}	30.	Frome Margaret Speir rel: of Daved Jounkeing ane hundreth pounds starling	1,200	0	0

[1] See vol. i. Introd. p. liii.

		Frome Alex^{r} Wilkesoun in Lawder ane thousand merks . .	666	13	0
		Frome Mr. James Scheane wrytter six hundreth merks . . .	400	0	0
		From Alex^{r} Beattoune wrytter six hundrethe merks . . .	400	0	0
	31.	From Daved Dunkan in Kirkaldy six hundreth merks . . .	400	0	0
1645 Ja^{ry}		Frome Ro^{t} Beattie of Montrose ane hundreth pounds star . .	1,200	0	0
	1.	From Wm Marques of Douglas tuo hundreth pounds st . . .	2,400	0	0
		Frome Ard Lord Angus ane hundreth pound st. . . .	1,200	0	0
	2.	Frome Johne Houstane in Leith six hundreth merks . . .	400	0	0
		Frome Mr. Androw Fairfoull minister six hundreth merks . .	400	0	0
		Frome Alex^{r} Denistoune merch^{t} six hundreth merks . . .	400	0	0
	6.	Frome the Pel: of Alex^{r} Wrycht ffyftie pound star. . . .	600	0	0
	8.	Frome Mr. Wm Rutherfoord of quarrelhols ane thousand merks .	666	13	4
	11.	Frome James Pringall of Whytbank tuelve hundrethe merks . .	800	0	0
		From Johne Henrysoune of Fordall tuelve hundreth merks . .	800	0	0
	15.	Frome Sr Alex^{r} Swyntoune of that Ilk ane hundreth pound st. .	1,200	0	0
	20.	Frome James Arthbutnet of Arthbike six hundreth merks . .	400	0	0
		Frome Johne Gray baxter in Leith six hundreth merks . . .	400	0	0
	21.	Frome Patrick Grahame merch^{t} six hundreth merks . . .	400	0	0
		Frome James Durhame of Powrie six hundreth merks . . .	400	0	0
	23.	Forme Elisabeth Cuninghame rel: of Capt. Cuninghame ffyfte pound st.	600	0	0
		Frome Sr James Forbes of Colingtoune ane thousand merks . .	666	13	9

	24.	Frome Johne Nicolsoune wrytter six hundreth merks . . .	400	0	0
		Frome Patrick Gray of Waster Brach ffyfteine hundreth merks .	1,000	0	0
	25.	Frome Sr Ro^{t} Bruce of Clakmanen tuo thousand merks . .	1,333	6	8
	27.	Frome Thomas Deanes merch^{t} six hundreth merks . . .	400	0	0
		Frome Patrick Rughead in Dunce ane hundreth pound star. . .	1,200	0	0
		Frome Jo^{n} Pringill of Koklferrie ane hundreth pound st. . . .	1,200	0	0
		Frome Androu Caldwalls Gardner ffyfte pounds star. . . .	600	0	0
		Frome Johne Ormistoune smyth six hundreth merks . . .	400	0	0
		Frome the Ladie Carnegie ane thousand merks	666	13	4
		From Mr. Daved Aittoune advocatte six hundreth merks . .	400	0	0
Fer^{ry}	1.	Frome my Ladie Yeaster thrie thousand merks . . .	2,000	0	0
		Frome Sr Peitter Hay of Pitfower ane hundreth pound star. . .	1,200	0	0
		Frome Wm Durhame of Grainge ane hundreth pound star. . . .	1,200	0	0
		Frome James Broune at Ineraretie six hundreth merks	400	0	0
	4.	Frome Wm Downie in Leith six hundreth merks . . .	400	0	0
	5.	Frome Daved Beattoune of Creich ane hundreth pound star . .	1,200	0	0
	8.	Frome Sr Wm Scott of Hardin tuo hundreth and fyfte pound st. .	3,000	0	0
		Frome Wm Scotte of Thruswella ane hundreth pound starling . .	1,200	0	0
		Lateris is threttie foure thowsand tuo hundreth pounds Scotts money . . .	34,200	0	0

Tenet

TULLIBARDINE

Followeth the rest of the charge

1645		Frome James Hay of Murefald six hundreth merks . . .	400	0	0
		Frome Patrick Lightoune in Montroese thrie hundreth pound st.	3,600	0	0
Febry	10.	Frome Daved M'Brair of Almeigle ane thowsand merks . .	666	13	4
	11.	From—Ogulvie of Balfour ffyftie pound star.	600	0	0
		Frome Sr Johne M'Keinzie of Tarbet tuo hundreth pound st. .	2,400	0	0
		Frome Daved Kinloch of Bandock tuo hundreth pound star. . .	2,400	0	0
		Frome Mr. Allin Lundie minister six hundreth merks . . .	400	0	0
		Frome Mr. James Crichtoune twelve hundreth merks . . .	800	0	0
		Frome George Lord Banef tuo hundreth pound star. . .	2,400	0	0
		Frome the Laddie Drum thrie hundreth pounds star. . . .	3,600	0	0
		It^{e} the compter charges himselfe with the sowme of sevin thousand tuo hundrethe and ffour scoir pounds starling resaved from Sr Johne Ruthven for the lyke value paid by the p^{r}lament of Ingland att Londoun to the Ladie Home and so remitted to this plaice as pr^{t} of threttie thousand pounds starling sent doune for the vse of the armey in Ireland bot maid vse of by the Committee of estaitts for the publick exigence in respect of the severall advancements made befoir by them in money and victuall to the s^{d} armey in Ireland is	87,360	0	0
		It^{e} He chargeth himselfe with the sowme of thrie hundreth pounds st. lent to him by James Stewart thesaurer of the excyse out of his intromissiounes by the orde^{r} of the Committee is . . .	3,600	0	0

Ite He chargeth himselfe with the sowme of tuentie six thousand sevin hundrethe and fourscoir pounds Scotts lent lykwyes be the said James Stewart for pnt exigence bot upon conditioune to be repaid upon demand out of the first moneyis that was to cum in for the publick vse . . .		26,780	0	0
Ite he chargeth himselfe with the sowme of sixteine thousand pound lent in December by the prties efterspecitt for pnt exegence bot upon conditioune also to be repaid upon demand viz.				
Frome the Lord Balmerinoch	2000			
Frome the Lord Burghlie .	2000			
Frome the Earle of Lawtherdaill	6000			
Frome L/Craighall Humbie and Sr Johne Smythe . .	6000			
	——	16,000	0	0
Lateris is ane hundreth fyftie ane thowsand sex pounds threttein schillings foure pennyes		151,006	13	4
tenet				
TULLIBARDINE				
Suma of borrowet moneyis of all kynds contened in the sextene preceiding pages is nyne houndreth tuentie nyne thousand sevin hundreth threttie thrie pounds sex schillings eight pennyes Scotts money		929,733	6	8

Edinburh the tuentie fourt day of Febry 1645.

TULLIBARDINE

LOURE
COCHRANE
JOHNE IDNY

JOHNE KENNEDY

ARCHIBALD MERSER

Followeth the rest of the charge

MONEYIS RECEAVD FFYNNES AND PRTS OF RENTS BELONGING TO MALIGNANTS

Juny	1.	Imprimise recd frome Sr Johne Waitch of Dawick at tuo severall paytts on prt of the Earle Traqr his rents ane thousand pounds starling	12,000	0	0
July	17.	Frome Mr. George Douglas of — wch was to have beine paid to my Lord Carnbath tuentie thousand merks	13,333	6	8
Agust	2.	Frome James Stiverling in prt of the Earle of Montrose rents thrie thousand merks And upon the tuentie sevint of Decer thrie thousand merks more is . .	4,000	0	0
Octr	17.	Frome Johne Pringell of Sowtray of fyne	50	0	0
sic		Frome — Nunraw of fyne . .	40	0	0
		Frome Patrick Hepburne of Munkrige of fyne	40	0	0
Novr	8.	Frome Patrick Cokburne of Clerkingtoune of fyne . . .	100	0	0
		Frome Mr. Jon Hepburne of Smeittoune of fyne . . .	100	0	0
Decr	4.	Frome Mr. Samvell Jonstoune for so mutch he was oweing to Patrick Ruthven sumtyme earle of Forthe ane thousand thrie hundreth and thrie scoir pounds	1,360	0	0
		From Alexr Hay of Munktoune in the same kynd ane thousand thrie hundreth ffourscoir six pounds thretteine schillings and four penneyis	1,386	13	4
		Frome Sr Harie Nisbett in the same kynd thrie thousand and thriescoir pound	1,060	0	0

Frome the Laird of Innerleith in the same kynd sevin thowsand tuo hundreth pds	7,200	0	0
Frome my Ladie Marques of Hamiltoune for Duik Hamiltoune as principall and the Earle of Southask as caoner adebted lykvyes to the sd Patrick Ruthven of prinr ffyftie thousand merks and for ane years @ rent ffour thousand merks is	36,000	0	0
6. Frome the Lord Dalyell in prt of the rents of the baronie of Dalyell thrie thousand six hundreth pounds	3,600	0	0
Lateris is foure score thowsand tuo hundreth thrie score ten pounds Scotts money is. .	80,270	0	0

Edinburh 24 Febry 1645.

Summa totalis of the haill charge of Sr Adame Hepburne his intromissione entered in the siventeine preceiding pages is ten hundreth and ten thowsand thrie pounds sex schillings and aught pennyes Scotts money is	1,010,003	6	8

tenet

TULLIBARDINE

Sr. G. COCHRANE

JOHNE IDNY SOUTHESK

LOURE

JOHNE KENNEDY

ARCHIBALD MERSER

MONEYIS PAID TO GENNERALL MAYOR DAVID LESLIE IN PAIRT OF HIS YEARLIE PENSIOUNE

1644			
July 31.	Paid to Mr. Harie Schaipe advocate for his vse tuo hundrethe and ffyftie pounds starling .	3000	

Nov^{r}	9.	More to the said Mr. Harie in farther pairt 250lb st. .	3000			
1645		More to him for the said use				
July	2.	300lb st. . . .	3600			
				9,600	0	0

To the Lord Balcarras Reg^{t} of horse

1644		Paid to Mr. Patrick Skougall			
Nov^{r}	15	minister fyve pounds starling .	60	0	0

Sr James Ramsay his Regment of horse

1644		Paid to Mr. Thomas Eliotte minister			
Sept^{r}	4.	ffyve pounds starling . .	60	0	0

My Lord Marques of Argyle his troupe

Paid to Alex^{r} Douglas q^{r}term^{r} in a p^{rt} of ane precept of 200lb st. . .	400	0	0
Suma Latris is ten thousand ane hundrethe and tuentie pounds	10,120	00	00

tenet George Gairdin.

Followes the rest of the Discharge

Moneyis paid to Sr Fredrick Hamiltoun ffor the vse of his Reg^{t} of horse and his awne gratuitie

			₶	s.	d.
March	29.	Paid to Major Harie Drumond for leve and pistoll money of his troupe of horse six hundrethe pounds starling . . .	7,200	0	0
		More to him for ane monthes pay to threttie troupper^{s} . . .	810	0	0
Aplle	10.	More to him for ane moneths pay to the offece^{rs} of his troupe .	827	10	0
	20.	More to him by ordo^{r} to ane acco^{tt} of his troupe ffyftie pounds st. .	600	0	0

May	8.	More to him to further acco^{tt} ffyftie pounds starling . . .	600	0	0
App^{le}	11.	Paid to RutM^{r} Wm Durhame of Omachie in p^{rt} of the leve money and pistoll money dew to his troupe six thousand merks .	4,000	0	0
July	20.	More paid to him in further p^{rt} ane hundrethe pound star. .	1,200	0	0
	22.	More to him in farther p^{rt} ane hundreth pounds star. . . .	1,200	0	0
Sept^{r}	3.	More to him in farther p^{rt} ffyve hundreth merks . . .	333	6	8
Junij	17.	Paid to Col: Sr Fredrick Hamiltoune for a gratuitie grantit to him be the Committee of Estaitts ane thousand pounds starling .	12,000	0	0
May	18.	More to him for leve and pistoll money to his troupe 660 ℔. starling	7,920	0	0
Junij	14.	More to him for threttie sevin dayes pay to the trouppers and a monethes pay to the offecers of his troupe tuo thousand ane hundrethe sixtie tuo pounds tuo shillings	2,162	2	0
	18.	More to him for the vse of the troupe	2,401	14	0
	28.	To Patrick Blegburne on of his trouppers tuo dollers . .	5	8	0
Sept^{r}	23.	More to the Collonell for the vse of the offecers of the regement ane hundrethe and tuentie pounds starling	1,440	0	0
Dece^{r}	6.	More to his Rutm^{r} Fredrick Hamilton thretti pounds starling .	360	0	0
May	15.	To his Leutenent Col: Sr Patrick M'Gie tuentie fyve pounds starling	300	0	0

RUT MR. HACKETT

	Paid to his q^{r}term^{r} to acco^{t} of his troupe ffourscoir eight pounds 4^{s}	88	4	0

		Sum̄a Latris is ffortie thrie thousand ffour hundreth ffortie eight pounds ffour schillings eight pennis . . .	43,448	04	08

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the discharge

RUTMAISTER JOHNE COKBURNE OR THE TROUPE OF THE COLLEDG OF JUSTICE

			℔	s.	d.
May	22.	Paid to the RutM^{r} for leve and pistoll money of the troupe eight hundrethe and ten pounds starling	9,720	0	0
	28.	For tuo trumpet banners and 1 cornett for the vse of the said troupe ane hundrethe ffortie nyne pounds sevinteine schillings Scotts .	149	17	0
	—	More for ane monthes pay to the offecers and threttie tuo troupper	1,281	0	0
Junij	4.	More for ane monthes pay to threttie troupers more	810	0	0
	6.	To Johne Livingstoune trumpete^{r} thretteine pounds six schillings eight penneyis . . .	13	6	8
	19.	More to Thomas Hunter cornet for ane months pay to the offecers and troupers tuo thousand fyve hundrethe sixtie eight pounds Scotts	2,568	0	0
July	19.	To Johne Livingstoune trumpeter tuentie pounds Scotts . .	20	0	0
Agust	13.	To Levtenent Ritchart Greir tuo hundrethe merks . . .	133	6	8
	17.	More for ane months pay to the officers and trouppers . .	2,536	0	0
Sept^{r}	19.	Paid to Mathew Thomsoune troupper tuentie sevin pounds . .	27	0	0
		More to James Campbell troupper thretteine pounds ten schillings .	13	10	0

LEWTENENT COLONELL JOHNE HAMILTOUNE HIS TROUPE

Junij	17.	Paid to him for leve and pistol money of his troupe six hundreth ffortie ane pounds thretteine schillings ffour pence starling	7700		
		More paid to him for ane month and eighteine dayes pay to his troupe thrie thousand thrie hundrethe sixtie tuo pounds eight schill	3362		
			——	11,062	8 0
				left at this page	
		Suma Latris is tuentie eight thousand thrie hundrethe threttie four pounds eight schiling ffour pennis . .		28,334	08 04

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the discharge

RUTMAISTER NAIRNE HIS TROUPE

			℔	s.	d.
Junij	11.	Paid to tuentie trouppers ane hundrethe threttie nyne pound ten sch[1]	139	10	0

RUTMR. OGULVIE HIS TROUPE

Junij	11.	Paid to threttie nyne trouppers ane hundreth and fyve pounds six schiling	105	6	0

RUTMAISTER OLIPHANT OF GASK HIS TROUPE

Junij	11.	Paid to threttie trouppers threttie fyve pounds tuo schillings . .	35	2	0
	20.	More to nyne trouppers sixteine pounds four shillings . . .	16	4	0

RUTMAISTER ELPHINGSTOUNE OF QUARRELL HIS TROUPE

Junij	3.	Paid to his Leutenent Thomas M'Adame for ane monthes pay thriescoir sevin pounds ten shillings Scotts . .	67	10			
July	6.	More to the RutM^{r} for the vse of the troupe .	1025	0			
					1092	10	0

RUTMAISTER SR DAVID BARCLAY OF COLERNEY HIS TROUPPE

Junij	19.	Paid to thretteine trouppers ane hundreth pounds sixteine shillings	100	16			
	20.	More to ffour trouppers sevin pounds four schillings	7	4			
	22.	More to six trouppers threttie fyve pounds tuo shillings . . .	35	2			
July	6.	More to Levtenent Home Cornet Clephane q^{r}term^{r} for y^{m}selves and eighteine trouppers tuo hundreth fyftie four pounds fyve schillings . . .	254	5			
					397	7	0
		Suma Latris is ane thousand sevin hundreth ffourscoir ffyve pounds nynteine schillings .			1,785	19	00

Followeth the rest of the discharge

RUTM^{R} S^{R} WILLIAME FORBES OF CRAGEVAR HIS TROUPE

			℔	s.	d.
July	12.	Paid to him for the use of his troupe thrie hundreth pounds starling .	3,600	0	0

RUTMAISTER ALEX^R KEITH HIS TROUPE

July	28.	Paid to him for the vse of his troupe ane hundreth pounds starling .		120 0 0

THE EARLE LANERKS REG^TT OF HORSE

Agust	14.	Paid to Ro^t Patersoune q^rterm^r for the vs of Rutm^r Calquhounes troupe ane hundrethe pound star	1200	
Sept^r	5.	More to him tuelve pounds Scotts	12	
	17.	More to him sixtesevin pounds	67	
Dec^r	25.	To Major Frances Forbes a half monthes pay . .	100	
1645 Jary	14.	To Thomas Govan chirurgiane for furnisching his chist	180	
	27.	More to him for his outreik ten pound starling . .	120	
			——	1,679 0 0

MY LORD SINKLARS TROUPE OF HORSE

Juny	19.	Paid to his Lo/ for leve and pistoll money to his troupe six hundrethe pound starling . .	7,200 0 0
		Suma Latris is thretteine thousand six hundreth threscoir nynteine pounds . . .	13,679 0 0

tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the discharge

COLLONELL LORD SINKLARS HIS LO/ FIRST REG^T OF FOOTE

			℔	s.	d.
Fea^ry	27.	Paid to his Lo/ for the vse of the officers of the Reg^t ffyfte pounds starling	600	0	0
March	29.	Paid for buying of cloathes for the vse of the suldiers on thousand pounds starling . . .	12,004	0	0

Aprle	17.	Paid for sixteine hundrethe weight of poulder sixteine hundrethe merks	1,066	13	4
	18.	More paid towards the putting the peyment on equall footing with the other Reg^{tts} in Ireland twelve hundreth thriscoir tuo pounds sevin schillings six pence starling is	15,148	10	0
	23.	More advanced to his Lo/ ane hundrethe and fffytie pound starling	1,800	0	0
	26.	To Major Turno^{r} for the vse of tuo ingeners tuo hundrethe merks .	133	6	8
	4.	To Captaine Patrick Gray ffortie pounds star.	480	0	0
	23.	To his Lo/ for cullo^{rs} Drumes and halberts wch sould have beine paid to him conforme to ane precept of the Lords of Privy Counsell admitted the 23 Apple 1643 : and now againe received by the Committee the 17 of Apple 1644 .	773	6	8
Junij	8.	Paid to the toune of Stiverling in pñt of ane precept of eight thousand pounds dew to them for the q^{r}tering of his reg^{tt} thrie hundrethe pounds starling . .	3,600	0	0
	12.	More to them ane hundrethe pounds starling	1,200	0	0
		More to y^{m} in further prt. ane hundreth pounds starling . .	1,200	0	0
	25.	More to y^{m} further ffyftie pounds starling	600	0	0
		More to y^{m} further six hundreth merks Scotts	400	0	0
July	10.	Paid to James Stewart for meale bought be him frome the Earle Callender and delyvered at Stiverling for the vse of this reg^{t} . . . 239 16			
		More p^{d} for the expenses of the said meale . 36 4			
		———	276	0	0

It. ther was paid to my Lord Sinclair himself in prt. of ane precept granted to his Lo/ by the Committee of Estaits in consideratione of his loss conteining the soume of tuentie thousand merks the sowme of sixteine thousand nyne hundrethe merks . . .	10,733	6	8
It^e to his Lo/ in full of the said precept thrie thousand nyne hundreth merks	2,600	0	0
Suma Latris is ffyftie tuo thousand six hundreth ffyfteine pounds thrie schillings four pennies	52,615	3	4

tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the discharge

COLLONELL ARTHO^R ARSKINGS REG^TT OF FOOTE

Dec^r	20.	Paid to Mr. Androw Dunkesoun minister ffyve pounds star.	60		
1645		To the Rel: of Levtenent Col:			
Jan^ry	7.	Bryssoune in prt. of her husbands areirs . . .	160		
			——	220	0 0

THE EARLE CRAFURD-LINDSAY HIS LO/ REG^TT OF FOOTE

Sept^r	19.	Paid to his Lo/ for the vse of his Reg^tt towards y^r transport to Fyfe ane hundrethe and ffyftie pounds starling . . .	1,800	0	0
Dece^r	7.	To Hew Bylzie q^rterm^r for the vse of the reg^tt	1,200	0	0
	16.	More to his Lo/ for the vse of the said Reg^t ane hundrethe pounds star.	1,200	0	0
	23.	More to Major Mungo Morray for the said vse 300^lb starling .	3,600	0	0

LEWTENENT GENNA^{LL} W^{M} BYLZIE HIS REG^{T} OF FOOTE

Nov^{r}	20. To Mr. James Gardner minister fyve pounds starling . .	60			
Dec^{r}	18. To Peter Walker Corporall fourtie pounds . .	40			
			100	0	0

THE EARLE TULLIBARDINE HIS LO/ REG^{TT} OF FOOTE

Dec^{r}	4. To Mr. James Grahame minister fyve pounds starling . .	60	0	0
	Suma Latris is eight thousand one hundreth and ffourscoir pounds	8,180	0	0

tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the discharge

THE LORD COUPPER HIS REG^{tt} OF FOOTE

Nov^{r}	26. To Mr. Robert Malcolme minister fyve pounds starling . .	60	0	0

THE EARLE OF LOTHEANE HIS LO/ FIRST REG^{TT} OF FOOTE WCH COME FROM IRELAND

March	7. To Levtenent Col: Scotte to acc^{tt} ffytie pounds starling . .	600	0	0
	30. More to him for buying of cloathes to the suldiers ane thousand pounds starling . . .	12,004	0	0
Apple	12. To James Mortoune guner ane hundreth merks	66	13	4
	19. For putting them in equall footing w^{t} the reg^{t} remaining in Ireland tuelve hundrethe sixtie tuo pounds sevin schillings six pence starling is	15,148	10	0
May	17. Gillias Traspyle skipper for transport of 170 suldiers frome Carreck			

		fergus tuentie fyve pound ten schillings starling . . .	306	0	0
Junij	13.	For eight dayes pay to the suldiers and ane hundrethe pounds starling to the officers thrie thousand ffour hundrethe sextie fyve pounds tuelve schillings . .	3,465	12	0
	14.	To James Mortoun gunner ffortie pounds	40	0	0
		To Mr. Androw Ker q^{r}term^{r} for ane monthes tuo pences to the suldiers tuo thousand eight hundrethe threttie tuo pounds . . .	2,832	0	0
	28.	To James Mortoun gunner fyve pounds starling . . .	60	0	0
	31.	For suppley of the Reg^{t} at y^{r} marching to the north thrie hundrethe pounds starling . . .	3,600	0	0
		To Johne Thomsoune for transport of suldiers from Ireland . .	200	0	0
Sept^{r}	2.	Paid to the said reg^{t} to acc^{tt} tuo thousand pounds . . .	2,000	0	0
Dec^{r}	6.	Paid to Mr. James Ker minister fyve pounds starling . . .	60	0	0
		Suma Latris is ffourtie thousand ffour hundreth fourtie tuo pounds ffyfteine schillings ffour pennis	40,442	15	04

tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the discharge

MONEY PAID TO JAMES HAMELTOUNE OF BAGES

July	18.	Paid to him to acco^{tt} of ane greater sowme dew to him be the publick per ordo^{r} and his recept . .	6,000	0	0
	31.	paid to him more in further prt. per ordo^{r} and his recept eight hundreth pounds	800	0	0

Money paid to Sr James Fraser

	29. Paid to him to accott of ane greater sowme dew to him be the publick per recept sevin hundreth merks .	466	13	4

Money paid to Mr. Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine

Augt.	19. Paid to him in prt. paytt of his precept of ffour thousand pounds tuo hundreth pounds per his recept	200	0	0
	30. Paid to him in further pairt paytt of the said precept four hundreth pounds	400	0	0

Money paid to the Earle of Pairth

	31. Paid to Mr. James Drumond for accott of James M'Gruther for his Lo/ vse for fortie ane bolls meall at 8 merk boll receavd be James Riddell for his recept and charged in the accott of proveant footed at St. Androse as meall recd and not paid tuo hundreth eighteine pound thretteine schillings four peneyis	218	12	4

Money paid to Sr Wm Cochrane of Cowdoune

March	30. Paid to him for tuo hundreth bolls meall furnished be him to the Lord Marques of Argylles houss per ordor and his recept sevinteine hundreth threttie thrie pounds six schillings eight penneyis	1,733	6	8

Money paid to the Earle of Dunfermling

March	30. Paid to his Lo/ in prt. of ane greater sowme dew to his Lop. for meall furnished to the publick per bill twelve hundreth pounds . . .	1,200	0	0

MONEY PAID TO GEORGE JAMESOUNE PROVEST OF COUPPER

May	4. Paid to him to acco^{tt} of ane greater sowme dew to him be the publick per precept and his recept eight thousand four hundreth threttie thrie pound six schillings eight penneyis	8,433	6	8
	Suma this page is nynteine thousand four hundreth fyftie tuo pounds	19,452	0	0

tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the discharge

MONEYIS PAID TO THE LARDS OF INNIS AND BRODDIE

	26. Paid to the Laird of Broddie for the said lard of Innes and himself in pr^{t} of thrie thowsand nyne hundreth sixte six pound deu to y^{m} for wictuall furnished to the garesoune of Invernes ane thowsand merks p^{r} recept . . .	666	13	4
	27. Paid to him in farther pr^{t} pay^{tt} of the sd. sowme tuo thowsand merks	1,333	6	8

MONEY PAID TO MR. RODGER MOWATTE

Sept^{r}	22. Paid to him to acco^{tt} of ffortie chald^{r} meall bought be the publick from him for the vse of the distrest people of Argyle six hundreth merks	400	0	0

MONEY PAID TO MR. JAMES CAMPBELL PROVEST OF DUMBARTOUNE

Oct^{r}	29. Paid to him in prt pay^{tt} of ane thowsand bolls meall furnished be him to the garesoune of the towne of			

	Dumbartoune fyve thowsand thrie hundreth fyftie tuo pound per precept and his recept .	5,352	0	0

MONEY PAID TO MR. JOHNE HAY OF HAISTOUNE

Nor	9. Paid to him per precept and his recept six hundreth pounds for his attendance on gennll L. Daved Lesllie	600	0	0

MONEY PAID TO SR WM DICK

Novr	13. Paid to him to accott of ane greatter sowme the publick is dew to him per recept ane thowsand pounds	℔ 1000	s. 0	d. 0

MONEY PAID TO THE LORD COUPPER

Novr	13. Paid to his Lo/in prt paytt of 1540 ℔. for meall furnished to the magazen of Dundie pr precept sixteine hundreth merks . . .	1,066	13	4

MONEY PAID TO THE LORD LOWER

	Paid to his Lo/ for tuo hundreth thrie scoir sixteine bolls on furlett meall at 8 merks the boll was reced fra his Lo/ by James Riddell order and charged in his proveant accott footed at St Andras as meall bought and not paid pr recept .	1,473	6	8
	Suma this page is elevin thowsand eight hundreth ffourscoir tuelve pounds . . .	11,892	0	0

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the Discharge

REFORMEIRS

			℔	s.	d.
May	7.	Paid to Captaine Daved Touche at sevall tymes in p^{rt} of his tuo hundreth pounds for his areirs p^{r} precept and recept . . .	143	3	4
	—	Paid to Levtenent Collonell Osburne in gratuitie for apprehending the Earle of Quenisberrie p^{r} precept and his recept thrie hundreth merks	200	0	0
Applle	8.	Paid to Levtenent Collonell Ersking in full of all he can crave of the publick for his service w^{t}in the Kingdome p^{r} precept and his recept six hundreth pounds .	600	0	0
Junij	6.	Paid to L: Collonell Ogulbie tuo monthes pay be the Scotts esteblishment p^{r} precept and his recept ane thowsand pounds .	1,000	0	0
	—	Paid to L: Collonell Inglish tuo monthes pay p^{r} precept and recpt four hundreth pound . . .	400	0	0
	—	Paid to Major Cokburne tuo monthes pay p^{r} precept and recept ffour hundreth merks . . .	266	13	4
	13.	Paid to Maj^{r} Weddell tuo monthes pay p^{r} precept and recept four hundreth merks . . .	266	13	4
	29.	Paid to L: Collonell Petter Rollock to acco^{tt} for four hundreth pounds for supplying his pn^{t} necessitie tuo hundreth pound p^{r} precept and recept	200	0	0
Agust	1.	Paid to Levtenent Stiverling in full of all he can crave of the publick p^{r} prceept and his recept tuo hundreth pounds . .	200	0	0
	19.	Paid to Levtenent Collonell Barnard Lindsay tuo monthes Inglish pay as Levtenent Collonell			

		and Rutm^{r} p^{r} precept and recept fyfteine hundreth tuelve pounds	1,512	0	0
Oct^{r}	22.	Paid to Levtenent Collonell Wm Stewart in pr^{t} pay^{tt} of ane thowsand merks promitted him be the Committee in satisfactioune of all his areirs p^{r} precept and his recept thrie hundreth merks .	200	0	0
		Paid to Levtenent Collonell Petter Rollock in full of his precept of four hundreth pound p^{r} recept tuo hundreth pounds . .	200	0	0

Armey in Ireland

July	27.	Paid to Johne Campbell and Daved Seattoune for transport of armes and amunitioune fra Ed^{r} to Glasgow and fra y^{r} to Ayr and fraught y^{r}of to Ireland as appe^{rs} p^{r} sevāll recepts viz. By Daved Seattoune for transport to Glasgow fyve hundreth twelve pound 13^{sh} 4^{d}, and by Jo^{n} Campbell ffour hundreth pounds to acco^{tt} for y^{r} transport fra Glasgow to Air and Ireland . . .	912	13	4
Sep^{tr}	1.	Paid to Mr. James Campbell and Duncane Cameron in prt. pay^{tt} of fyve thowsand thrie hundreth threttie ane pound x sh. viij^{d} as ane Scotts monthes pay at tuo prt̄ ane fraught of boatts that brought the same pr^{tie} from Ireland to Cantyre p^{r} precept and recept four thowsand fyve hundreth threttie ane pound ten schillings eight penneyis . .	4,531	10	8
		Paid to Captane Drumond be Johne Kennedy by ordo^{r} of the Lord Marques of Argylle eighteine hundreth pounds . . .	1,800	0	0
		Paid to Lovtenent Collonell Jo^{n}			

	Hameltoune of the Earle Crafurd Regtt yrto accott of his areirs pr his recpt	360	0	0
	Paid to Lovtenent Collonell Conenghame of Glencarnes Regtt yr to accott of his areirs pr recept .	360	0	0
	Paid to Petter Prymrose appothecary to the armey in Ireland fourscoir pounds sterling in full of his precpt of ane hundreth and fortie pounds star. for the paytt of drugs for the vse of that armey yr .	960	0	0
	Suma this page is fourteine thowsand ane hundreth and tuelve pounds fourteine schillings	14,112	14	0

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the Discharge

ARTELZERE

			℔	s.	d.
Marche	25.	Paid to Captane Daved Atchesoune towards his charges to Glasgow for bringing the thrie grat cannon fra thence to Edr pr his recept thriescoir pounds . . .	60	0	0
	30.	Paid to Jon Scotte Mrwrytt at tuo sevall tymes for making carezadges and vyr necessr for the north expeditioune to accott pr his recepts tuo thousand merks .	1,323	6	8
Apple	17.	Paid to L: Collonell Thomas Hamiltoune for the vse of the traine of artelzere ptment along with the great cannon to the north tuelve hundreth pounds p regt . .	1,200	0	0
May	9.	Paid to Patrick Atchesoune keeper of the magazen of Perth to accott of his areirs at tuo sevall tymes pr recept ane hundreth fourscoir pounds	180	0	0

Junij	12.	Paid to Thomas Hamiltoune to acco^{tt} of the traine of artelzere p^{r} his recept ane hundreth seventie thrie pounds eight schillings Scotts	173	8	0
July	13.	Paid to him more ane monthes pay to the traine in the north p^{r} p^{r}cept and his recept fyve hundreth sixte sevin pounds . .	567	0	0
Agust	3.	Paid to Marioune Jamesoune rel: of James Heris Captane of the cannon to acco^{tt} of his areirs for her pñt subsistance ane hundreth pound p^{r} ordo^{r} and recept .	100	0	0
		Paid to Margaret Guidfallow rel: of Androw Blacke cannoner to acco^{tt} of his areirs for her pñt subsistance ane hundreth merks p^{r} ordo^{r} and recept	66	13	4

Prissoners

July	21.	Paid to Lovtenent Collonell Roughe of the Earle Murrayes Reg^{tt} for maintenence to ten prisoners com from Ed^{r} to Perth p^{r} order and his recept thrie hundreth nynte four pounds xiij^{s} 4^{d} . . .	394	13	4
		Paid to the Jeaveler in Perth for maintence furnished to Frances Stewart at v^{s} a day p^{r} his recept	36	0	0

Armes and Amonitioune

			℔	s.	d.
Agust	1.	Paid to Johne Forrest bower to acco^{tt} of ane greater sowme dew to him be the publick p^{r} precept and his recept	266	13	4
Nov^{r}	9.	Paid to Sr Wm Cochrane of Cowdoune for sevin barrell of powder at 112 merks the b^{ll} and elevin barrells of matche at 25℔. the			

	barrell he furnished to L. Coll. Haldin q^{n} he went for the relise of Skipnes p^{r} precept and his recept	797	13	4
	16. Paid to Jo^{n} Forrest to farther acco^{tt} p^{r} recept tuo hundreth merks .	133	6	8

MONEY PAID TO THE LORD MANNER JO^{N} KENNEDY AND GEORGE GARDIN

July	8. Paid to the Lord of Manner for attending upon the Committee *in anno* 1645 ane thousand pounds p^{r} precept and recept . .	1,000	0	0
Junij	20. Paid to Johne Kennedy of Ayr for his attendance wpon the Committee *in anno* 1645 ane thowsand merk p^{r} precept and recept .	666	13	4
	Paid to George Gardin for his attendance upon the Committee *in anno* 1645 ane thowsand merks p^{r} precept and recept . .	666	13	4
	Suma this page is sevin thowsand six hundreth fourtie tuo pounds ane schilling four penneyis	7,642	1	4

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the Discharge

EXTRAORDINAR CHARGES

		℔	s.	d.
Feary	2. Paid to Thomas Gladstanes in p^{rt} pay^{tt} of his acco^{tt} dew to him be the publick p^{r} precept and his recept ane hundreth pounds .	100	0	0
	9. Paid to Daved Mitchell and Johne Knowes keeper of the new colledge of St. Androse for y^{r} s^{r}vice atending the p^{r}lament hous p^{r} precept and recept . . .	133	6	0

	—	Paid to Benjameine Bartoune towards his charges to Londoune wt lres from the publick pr his recept tuentie pounds starling .	240	0	0
March	3.	Paid to a post went to Edr wt lres fra Lithgow to be sent wt the paketts to London pr . .	2	15	0
	30.	Paid to Sr Wm Cochrane of Cowdowne to accott for messrs sumanding Dillinquents pr ordor ane hundreth pounds . . .	100	0	0
		Paid Johne Naippers wyfe towards hir supply in hir necessitie .	5	16	0
	31.	Paid to Johne Dobbie carreyer of Glasgow and Johne Nisbett for carreying the thrie great cannon from Glasgow to Edr ffour hundreth and tuelve pounds pr precept	412	0	0
Apple	12.	Paid to Patrick Ratray of Craighall in prt paytt of ane precept of ane hundreth pound starling dew to him for defray his depursments fortefeing his hous and manteining the garesoune .	600	0	0
		Paid to Lovtenent Collonell Haldin for transport of 1300 wyt of amonitioune fra Edr to Glasgow for the prtie yt went for the relise of Skipnes	21	13	4
	21.	Paid to Mr. George Haliburtoune towards his charges to London wt lres thrie hundreth pounds pr recept	300	0	0
	29.	Paid to Captane Hew Dumbar of the garesoune of Berwick in full of his precept of four hundreth threttie tuo pound for goeing and returneing to London past wt lres ane hundreth threttie tuo pounds pr his recept . .	132	0	0
	—	Paid to Johne Hart for sumanding			

		the gentilmen of Wast Lothean to compeir befoir the Committee .	8	5	0
	25.	Paid to James M'Dougall of Garthland towards his charges to Newwark in imployment for the publick p^{r} precept and recept . .	360	0	0
	27.	Paid to Captane Whitter of the p^{r}lament schip for his paines goeing convey w^{t} the bark carreyed the thrie great canon to Aberdein p^{r} ordo^{r} and recept thrie hundreth pd.	300	0	0
May	17.	Paid to Cristiane Forrest rel: of Colleine Campbell of Auchindraine towards hir suppley and subsistance p^{r} ordo^{r} recept .	133	6	8
	26.	Paid to Captane Dougall M'Fersoune for transport of armes and amonitioune fra Leith to George Gourlayes schip in Bruntiland .	6	13	4
	29.	Paid to Mr. Patrick Broune in p^{rt} pay^{tt} of his acco^{tt} of elevin hundreth tuentie nyne pound elevin schillings tuo penneyis depurssed to posts messingers and vy^{r} as the acco^{tt} being sixteine hundreth merks	1,066	13	4
Junij	18.	Paid to W^{m} Ro^{t}soune to acco^{tt} of his fies p^{r} recept . . .	110	0	0
	—	Paid to James Boge carter for transport of the thrie great cannon careyadges armes and amonitioune fra Ed^{r} to Leith . .	50	0	0
	19.	Paid to James Pattoune in the parish of Muchald for his pñt subsistance p^{r} ordor and his recept	40	0	0
July	1.	Paid to the careyers of Ayr for careying that money from Ayr to Ed^{r} that was brought bak from Ireland be Jo^{n} Kennedy .	48	0	0
	—	Paid to John Kennedy of Ayr for his charges and pains receaveing dely-			

	vering and making the money good that cam from Ireland p^{r} precept and his recept . .	600	0	0
	Sum̄a this page is ffour thowsand sevin hundreth and sevintie pounds nyne schillings four penneyis	4,770	9	4

Followeth the rest of the discharge

EXTRA CHARGES

July	1. Paid to Donald Baine for goeing post to Banfe w^{t} lr̄es to Genn^{ll} Major Midltoune . . .	℔ 39	s. 0	d. 0
	Paid to Johne Stevin for sweipeing and keeping clein the p^{r}lament house	40	0	0
	Paid to ane post that com frome the genn^{l} Major w^{t} lr̄es to the Committee	19	5	0
	Paid to Barbara Meane rel: of Mr. Johne Home minister in full of hir husbands areirs kild at Newcastell	1,333	6	8
	Paid to Margaret Meinzies rel: of Jo^{n} Campbell of Clathick in satisfactioune of hir sixte bolls meall promeisd to hir p^{r} ordor and recept four hundreth tuentie six pound xiij^{s} iiij^{d} . . .	426	13	4
	15. Paid to Marie Lindsay for hir selfe some widowes and childring for defraying y^{r} charges to Ireland p^{r} precept	100	0	0
	21. Paid to Mr. Patrick Dumbar minister at Dores towards his subsistance p^{r} ordor and recept tuo hundreth pounds . . .	200	0	0
Agust	11. Paid to Johne Lindsay towards his charges goeing post to London w^{t} lr̄es and recept tuo hundreth ffortie pounds	240	0	0

	27.	Paid to the distrest ministers of Argylle and delyverd Mr. Evan Camron and Mr. Dougall Duroch for ther relife and subsistance p^{r} ordor and recept tuo thousand pounds	2,000	0	0
		Paid to Johne Dalmahoy for defraying his charges to London w^{t} lr̄es p^{r} recept tuo hundreth forte pound	240	0	0
	28.	Paid to James Trotters wyfe for tuo brekfasts to the Committee of money	5	17	0
	29.	Paid to Ro^{t} Stewart in Leith for fraught and passadge of Mr. Alex^{r} Henrysoune from Newcastell to Leith p^{r} recept . .	60	0	0
Sept^{r}	3.	Paid to George Campbell tutor of Caddell and Malcolme M'Naughtoune of Dondarrow for transport of fortie chalder meall to be receavd fra Mr. Rodger Mowatte at Barrowstounes for the distrest people of Argylle p^{r} precept and recept	400	0	0
	4.	Payd to Mr. Joseph Broddie minister at Keith for his pnt. subsistance fyve hundreth merks p^{r} precept and his recept . . .	333	6	8
	23.	Paid to Archibald Johnstoune towards his paines and charges w^{t} lr̄es from the publick to Londonn tuentie pound star. . . .	240	0	0
		Paid to James Grahame Æconemus of the Colledge of Glasgow for his cair of the committee hous ane hundreth merks p^{r} recept .	66	13	4
		Paid to messingers of armes for sumonding the delinquents of Air Lanerk and Ranfrew fortie pounds	40	0	0
		Paid to ane trumpeter went to the Earls Anteroum w^{t} ane lr̄e from the Kings Majestie . . .	13	15	0

Paid to Sr Wm Cochrane for ane prect. to his sister in satisfactioune of hir husbands areirs who was kild at Alderne pr recept tuo thousand merks . . .	1,333	6	8
Paid to Patrick Rosse wch he paid out to posts for careying of lres to St Andros Edr Dundie Kincardin and to sundrie vyr places wtin the schirrefdomes of Perth Fyfe and Forfer for conteining of bagadge horse and vyr incedents pr his testificate ane hundreth pounds	100	0	0
Suma this page is sevin thowsand tuo hundreth threttie ane pound thrie shillings eight penneyis	7,231	3	8

Followeth the rest of the discharge

THE REST OF THE ACCOTT OF EXTRAORDINAR CHARGES

	℔	s.	d.
Paid to Patrick Rosse for sumonding the malignants of Perthshyre befoir the committee of warre yr four hundreth merks . .	266	13	4
Paid to Henry Uincent be Patrick Rosse the sowme of fyve hundreth merks being restand awin to him be the publick of ane precept of ane thowsand pounds drawin upon Rot Demster of Balbougie to be pd be him out of the tent and tuentie penney conforme to the sd Rot his testificat . .	333	6	8
Paid for purses for the money that Johne Kennedy took to Ireland ten pounds	10	0	0
Paid be the said Johne Kennedy for transport of the forsd money from Glasgow to the Larges and fra yr			

to Portpatrick the sowme of tuo hundreth ffourscoir fyfteine pounds 18:	295	18	0
Paid to the sd. Jo^{n} Kennedy to Daved Abercrombie for his pains and charges attending that money to Portpatrick . .	36	19	0
Paid for ane boate that cam w^{t} lr̃es from Portpatrick to Ireland .	12	0	0
Paid to Charles Campbell who was sent exprese to Ireland with lr̃es thriescoir pounds . . .	60	0	0
Paid to Johne Campbell who was lykwyes sent to Ireland express	72	0	0
Paid to Captane Johnestoune Captane of one of the p^{r}lament schipes for carreying the Marques of Argyle to Ireland . .	153	0	0
Paid to Mr. Johne Levingstoune minister qlk. he lent to the s^{d} Captane Jo^{n}stoune and gatt not bak againe sixteine pounds sixteine schillings . . .	16	16	0
Paid to tuo foote post went to Gallavay with lr̃es from Ireland .	5	10	0
For carreying the money abord of the schip at Carrickfergus .	3	0	0
Paid to Captane Johnes for bringing over my Lord Marques of Argylle and the money bak againe to Lochrayen ane hundreth fortie thrie ℔	143	0	0
Paid for four boatts to transport my Lord Marques and his followers and the money from Lochryen to Ballentre	13	16	0
Paid for careying the money fra Ballentrie to Ayr . . .	29	0	0
Lost be Johne Kennedy in Ireland upon 176 cardeynes tuo schillings the peice	17	12	0
Paid to on that was sent express on			

	horsbak to genn[l] major Midltoune tuentie sevin pound ten schillings	27	10	0
	Paid to the foote posts to ane acco[tt] of y[r] areirs preceeding the first of Appryle last ffyftie eight pounds thrie schillings . . .	58	3	0
	Paid to the fors[d] ten foote posts from the first of Apprylle to the first of Dece[r] nixtocum being to each thretteine pound ten schillings monthlie to ilk post. Inde for eight monthe ane thowsand and ffourscoir pounds . .	1,080	0	0
	Paid to Mr. Alex[r] Fowles clerk to the munethlie mantenence for the last eight monthes allowance conforme to the act of p[r]lament tuo thowsand four hundreth pounds	2,400	0	0
	Paid to S[r]jant James Loch and Johne M'Connell for y[m]selves and tuelve suldiers who brought Angus M'Ildow from Bervick to Ed[r] fortiefour pounds nynteine schillings	44	19	0
	Paid to Lovtenent Hameltoune who brought the newes from Carlell of the defaitt of S[r] Marmadock Longdaill	120	0	0
Oct[r]	1. Paid to Johne Dalmahoy towards his charges w[t] lr̄es to Newcastell	60	0	0
	2. Paid to Jo[n] Lindsay towards his charges w[t] lr̄es to Newcastell .	60	0	0
	Suma of this page fyve thousand and thrie hundreth and nynteine pounds thrie schillings	5,319	3	0

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the discharge

THE REST OF THE ACCO^{TT} OF EXTRA CHARGES

Paid ffor ane boatte for taking Daved Seattoune to Captane Whattes schip in Bruntisland road the night tyme . .	8	5	0
Paid for denner to y^{m} the next day in Leith	6	13	0
Paid for dyneing Captane Jo^{n} Langlands at y^{r} agreyment w^{t} him to goe convoy to the north w^{t} the schipes with meall and colls for the garesoune of Invernes .	3	9	0
Paid by Daved Seattoune to sevāll persounes for provisiouns for transport of James Grame sent to Montrose be James Gibsounes schip p^{r} his recept y^{r}of and ye p^{r}tes recepts of the m^{y} eight hundreth ffyfte eight pounds eight penneyis	858	0	8
Paid to Jo^{n} Douglas mess^{r} for wreitting pepper pen and ink bought to him fra Mr. James Broune for the vse of the Committee p^{r} recept . . .	22	10	0
Paid to W^{m} Ro^{t}soune in full for his service of 378lb fra the first of Marche 1645 to the first of Decr 1646 p^{r} his discharge y^{r}of . .	268	0	0
Paid by the Lord Argylles order out of the money from Ireland .	59	0	0
Lost be Jo^{n} Kennedy upon that money frome Ireland . .	64	10	0

SCHIPES FRAUGHTES

Paid to Johne Taitt for fraught of his loading of meall fra Dundie to Invernes ffour hundreth fourscoir ten pounds p^{r} recept . .	490	0	0

Paid to Alex^{r} Law for fraug^{t} of the thrie great cannon fra Leith to Aberdeine p^{r} his recept thrie hundreth and fyfte merks .	233	6	8
Paid to Tom Gay for his broy^{r} George in full of his fraught of 2000 bolls meall fra Bruntiland to Dundie tuo hundreth and fifte merks	166	13	4
Paid to Captane Johne Kerse 206℔ 13^{s} 4^{d} monthlie for the service of his bark for sevin monthes amount^{g} to fourteine hundreth forte six pounds thretteine schillings four penneyis .	1,446	13	4
Paid to Captane Jo^{n} Gillespe for goeing convoy to Invernes w^{t} George Gourlay and George Rynds schipes w^{t} furniter to the garesoun y^{r} p^{r} precept threttine hundreth tuente pund	1,320	0	0
Paid to George Rynd in Leith in full of his fraught of his loading of meall fra Leith to Invernes p^{r} his recept sevin hundreth and tuelve pounds	712	0	0
Paid to George Gourlay in Kinghorne for his schipes fraught of colls armes amonitioune and del^{y} to the s^{d} garesoune p^{r} his recept eight hundreth and threttie pounds	830	0	0
Paid to Wm Young skipper in Enstruther for fraught of his barke w^{t} meall fra Leith to Perth p^{r} recept ane hundreth sixteine pound xiij^{s} iiij^{d}	116	13	4
Paid to James Gibsoune skipper in Leith as the halfe of the fraught of his schipe for transporteing James Grahame to Holland or France p^{r} recept ane thowsand pounds p^{r} ordor	1,000	0	0

Paid to Johne Riddock skipper in Leith for fraught of his bark wt meall fra Petterhead to Invernes pr recept four hundreth sixte pounds	460	0	0
Paid to Wm Ritchardsoune skipper in Leith for fraught of his barke wt meall fra Petterhead to the garesoune of Invernes pr recept .	267	17	4
Paid to George Wilsoune skipper in Leith for fraught of eight scoir bolls malt to Dundie for the blair of Atholl	200	0	0
Suma this page is eight thowsand fyve hundreth threttie thrie pound elevin schillings eight penneyis . . .	8,533	11	8

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the discharge

MONEY PAID TO THE COMMISSIONERS FOR IRELAND

	℔	s.	d.
Paid to Sr Wm Cochrane of Cowdoune being sent to Ireland and being fyftie four dayes upon that imployment at 40/ star: pr diem Inde tuelve hundreth nyntesix ℔	1,296	0	0
Paid to the Lord Marques of Argylle being lykwyse sent to Ireland for the spaice of sevinte dayes at fyve pound st. pr diem Inde in Scotts money four thowsand tuo hundreth pound . . .	4,200	0	0
Paid to the Laird of Garthland towards his charges to Ireland wt the Lord Marques six hundreth pounds	600	0	0
Paid to Johne Kennedy for fyfte nyne dayes allowance at eight pounds Scotts pr diem Inde four hundreth sevinte tuo pound .	472	0	0

Paid to Mr. Johne Livingstoune minister for his allowance at 10/ starling p^{r} diem being fortie eight dayes is	288	0	0

The Comptar discharges himselfe w^{t} the sevãll sowmes of money falloweing alloted to the schyres for meall rece^{d} be James Riddell out of y^{r} mantenance qlk he charged on his provcant compt at St. Androse Ju^{r}y 1646.

Paid or alloted to the schyre of Fyfe and burghes y^{r}in six pounds for each of 2102 bolls 1 furlett meall furnished be them by order of committee tuelve thowsand six hundreth threttine pound x^{s}	12,613	10	0
Paid or alloted also to the schyre of Perth 8 merk for ilk boll of 604 bolls furnished be the s^{d} schyre as a p^{rt} of y^{r} mantenence thrie thowsand tuo hundreth tuentie ane pounds six schillings eight penneyis	3,221	6	8
Paid or alloted also to the shyre of Forfar 8 merks for ilk boll of 444 bolls halfe furnished be the s^{d} schire as p^{rt} of y^{r} mantenence tua thowsand thrie hundreth and sevinte pound thretteine schillings four penneyis . .	2,370	13	4
Suma this page is tuentie fyve thowsand thriescoir one pound ten schillings . . .	25,061	10	0

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the discharge

	℔.	s.	d.
The Comptar aught to be discharged with the sevaᵗʰ sowmes of money paid for wictuall bought be the sevaᵗʰ pʳsounes wnderwryttin viz.			
Imprimis Bought be Sʳ Wᵐ Cochrane of Cowdoune ane thowsand bolls meall conforme to ane act of pʳlament at Sᵗ Androse at 10℔ the boll for secks and transport yrof to Dunstafadge and Inerary amontᵍ to ten thowsand pounds	10,000	0	0
More bought be the sᵈ Sʳ Wᵐ for the vse of the publick tuo thowsand fyve hundreth bolls meall for provisioune for the forses that was to cum from Ireland and was efterwards imployed for the relife of Skipnes for Arkinglas Regᵗᵗ and the suppley of the ministers of Argyle is tuentie thowsand eight hundreth threttie thrie pounds six schillings eight penneyis at eight pound six schillings eight penneyis each boll .	20,833	6	8
More bought be the said Sʳ Wᵐ fyve hundreth bolls meall at sevin pounds xiijˢ iiijᵈ the boll transport and all for the vse of the armey in Ireland is thrie thowsand eight hundreth threttie thrie pounds six schillings eight penneyis .	3,833	6	8
Receaved be Patrick Rosse from the schirrefdome of Fyfe four hundreth sevinte thrie bolls thrie furletts of meall in pʳᵗ of the monthlie mantenence the pryce yrof appoynted be the committee to be six pounds the boll amonting to the sowme tuo thowsand eight hundreth fourtie tuo pounds ten schillings	2,842	10	0

Bought be Archibald Sydserfe fra the Laird of Manner and Rot Fowles four hundreth bolls meall at eight merks the boll is thrie thowsand tuo hundreth merks .	2,133	6	8
Bought be Patrick Rosse sevin hundreth fourscoir eighteine bolls tuo furletts on peck meall at eight merks the boll is four thowsand tuo hundreth fyftie nyne pounds	4,259	0	0
Bought be Archibald Sydserfe four thowsand tuo hundreth threttie eight bolls 1 furlett meall at fyve pound the boll tuentie on thousand ane hundreth nynte ane pounds fyve schillings Scotts .	21,191	5	0
Bought be Patrick Rosse one thowsand bolls meall at fyve pounds the boll is fyve thowsand pounds	5,00	0	0
Bought be Archibald Sydserfe thrie hundreth bolls meall at sevin merks boll	1,400	0	0
Bought be Patrick Rosse fyve hundreth bolls meall at sevin merks boll	2,333	6	8
Bought be Archibald Sydserfe tuo hundreth and ane boll meall at 4℔. 10s boll	904	10	0
Bought be the said Archibald Sydserfe four hundreth fourscoir sixteine bolls meall at 4℔. 6/ 8d boll is tuo thowsand ane hundreth fortie nyne pounds 6 : 8 . . .	2,149	6	8
Bought be the forsd Sr Wm Cochrane thrie hundreth bolls malt at sixteine merks the boll conforme to the forsd act of prlament for secks and transport yrof thrie thowsand tuo hundreth pounds . .	3,200	0	0
Bought be Archibald Sydserfe eightscoir bolls malt for the blair in			

Athell at 8℔. the boll twelve hundreth fourscoir pounds . .	1,280	0	0
Bought be Patrick Rosse 20 bolls malt for that vse at 7℔. 6 : 8 boll	146	13	4
Bought be Patrick Rosse 4 bolls salt for that vse at 5℔ boll . .	20	0	0
Bought be George Porterfeild provest of Glasgow six hundreth and fyfte bolls meall at 7℔ 5/ the boll is four thowsand sevin hundreth tuelve pounds ten schillings .	4,712	10	0
Paid for incedent charges upon victuall p^r^ particular acco^tt^ y^r^of thrie thowsand nyne hundreth fyftie eight pounds on schilling 10^d^	3,958	1	10
Bought be George Porterfeild provest of Glasgow fyve hundreth bolls meall at 8℔ the boll ffour thowsand pounds . . .	4,000	0	0
Bought be Ar^d^ Sydserfe thrie hundreth bolls meall qk. is delyverd to the lard of Broddie conforme to the act of Committee 5℔ boll	1,500	0	0
Suma this page is fourscoir fyfteine thowsand six hundreth ffourscoir sevinteine pounds thrie schillings six penneyis .	95,697	3	6

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the discharge

The Comptar aught to be discharged of the seva^tt^ sowmes of money resting wnpayed of the fynes that was decerned be the Committee upon the p^r^sounes efterspeit q^r^of seva^lls^ parts assyne for the pay^tt^ of seva^tt^ persounes be the Committee as :—

	℔.	s.	d.
Imprimis resting be the Lard of Fentrie his full fyne and remitted to the Committee of money in the north extending to tuentie thowsand pounds assigynd to the Lord Coupper	20,000	0	0
Restand be the Lord Drumond of his fyne and conteinowd to the p^r^lament be ordor ten thowsand pounds	10,000	0	0
Restand be the laird of Auchindrane his wholl fyne assynd to the Lord Montgumries Reg^tt^ six thowsand pounds . . .	6,000	0	0
Restand be the Earle of Queinsberrie of his fyne and conteinowd to the p^r^lament p^r^ order ffourscoir thowsand pounds . . .	80,000	0	0
Restand be the Lord Marques of Douglas of his fyne and conteinowd to the p^r^lament p^r^ order fyftie fyve thowsand merks assynd to L: Genn^r^ Daved Leslie	36,666	13	4
Restand be Wm Wallas of Neilstounesyd of his fyne four hundreth fourscoir ℔ . . .	480	0	0
Restand be Jo^n^ Wallas of Ferguslie of his fyne sixteine hundreth merks	1,066	13	4
Restand be Johne Hameltoune of Bar of his fyne thrie hundreth merks	200	0	0
Restand be Bryce Semple of Cathcart of his fyne ane thowsand pounds	1,000	0	0
Restand be Robert Stewart of Barscube his wholl fyne thrie hundreth forteine ℔	314	0	0
Restand be Thomas Stewart of Barscube of his fyne ffyve hundreth pounds	500	0	0
Restand be Hew Blair of Blairstowne of his fyne fyftie merks .	33	6	8

Restand be Neill Montgumrie of Langschaw of his fyne tuo thowsand pounds	2,000	0	0
Restand be Jo^{n} Boyle of Daldufe of his fyne ane hundreth merks .	66	13	4
Restand be the Lard of Cromlex his wholl fyne of tuelve thowsand pounds	12,000	0	0
Restand be Thomas Kennady of Armillin of his fyne eight hundreth merks	533	6	8
Restand be the Lard of Capringtoune his wholl fyne of eighteine thowsand pound . . .	18,000	0	0
Restand be Sr Daved Murray of Stennop of his fyne assynd to the Lord Montgumries Reg^{tt} sixteine thowsand fyve hundreth thriescoir tuo pound 13 : 4 .	16,562	13	4
Restand be George Crawfurd of Awchincorse his fyne of tuelve hundreth pounds . . .	1,200	0	0
Restand be Alex^{r} Maxvell of Over Grainge his fyne of tuo thowsand tuo hundreth merks . .	1,466	13	4
Restand be Frances Mure broy^{r} to Auchindren of his fyne ane hundreth merks	66	13	4
Restand be Wm Levingstoune of Ards his fyne of four hundreth and fyfte pound . . .	450	0	0
Restand be Sr Jo^{n} Ueatch of Dawick his fyne assynd to the Lord Montgumres Reg^{tt} of thrie thowsand fyve hundreth pounds	3,500	0	0
Restand be Johne Scott of Hundelshoope his fyne of ffour thowsand merks	2,666	13	4
Restand be Johne Buthnett his fyne of sixteine hundreth sextie six ℔ 13 : 4	1,666	13	4
Restand be Alex^{r} Tueddie of Chaple Kingldo^{rs} his fyne assynd to the			

Lord Montgumries regtt of fforteine hundreth pounds . .	1,400	0	0
Restand be James Pattersoune of Caverhill of his fyne of four hundreth pounds	400	0	0
Restand be Jon Geddes portioner of Kirkwrd his fyne assynd to the Lord Montgumrie regtt of tuelve hundreth pounds . . .	1,200	0	0
Restand be James Morray of Romanno his fyne assynd to the Lord Montgumries Regtt ffyve hundreth merks . . .	333	6	8
Restand be Wm Goven of Cardroney his fyne assynd to the lord Montgumries Regtt of . . .	1,450	0	0
Restand be Mr. Archibald Fleming lat Comisary of Glasgow of his fyne assynd to the Lord Balcarras Regtt ffour hundreth merks .	266	13	4
Restand be James Duncan of Ratho of his fyne tuo thousand four hundreth ℔	2,400	0	0
Restand be the Lord Ersking his wholl fyne of sixteine thowsand pounds	16,000	0	0
Restand be James Lochart of Cleghorne of his fyne assynd to James Hameltoun of Boges ffyfteine hundreth pounds . . .	1,500	0	0
Restand be Hew Kennedy of Gerrihorne his fyne of tuo thowsand fyve hundreth ℔ . . .	2,500	0	0
Suma this page is tuo hundreth ffortie thrie thowsand eight hundreth fourscoir ten pounds	243,890	0	0

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the discharge

The acco^{tt} of the soumes remaneing of the fynes unpayed.

	℔.	s.	d.
Restand be Alex^{r} Hameltoune of Hags his fyne of on thowsand merks	666	13	4
Restand be Sr Walter Murray of Livingstoune his fyne assynd to James Stewart of sevin thousand six hundreth pounds . .	7,600	0	0
Restand be Wm Monteith of Carruber of his fyne assynd to Collonell Maulds reg^{tt} fyve hundreth merks	333	6	8
Restand be Johne Hameltoune of Kinglase his fyne of ane thowsand pounds	1,000	0	0
Restand be George Baillie of Geriswood of his fyne assynd to the Lord Balcarres reg^{tt} sevin thowsand merks	4,666	13	4
Restand be Wm Drumond of Rickertoune of his fyne tuo thowsand merks	1,333	6	8
Restand be R^{ot} Mowbray of Dalmenie his fyne of ane thowsand merks .	666	13	4
Restand be Jo^{n} Jonstoune of Vickerland his fyne of thrie hundreth and sixte pound . . .	360	0	0
Restand be Mr. Johne Andersoune of Stobcrose his fyne of fyve hundreth merks	333	6	8
Restand be Wm Lindsay of Belstane of his fyne tuelve hundreth pounds	1,200	0	0
Restand be Sr James Muirhead of Lachope his fyne assynd to Sr Johne Browne of ffyve thowsand pounds	5,000	0	0
Restand be Mr. Alex^{r} Dicksoune feir of Hartrie his fyne of .	1,000	0	0

Restand be Wm Morray of Murihwhate his fyne of eight hundreth merks	533	6	8
Restand be Simeon Jonstoune of Powdein his fyne assynd to L: Collonell Douglas of Tilliwhillie of eight hundreth merks . .	533	6	8
Restand be Andrew Broune of Watterhead of his fyne ffyftie merks	33	6	8
Restand be Wm Crawfurd of Hundischaw his fyne of ane hundreth merks	66	13	4
Restand be Johne Baine wrytter his fyne assynd to Levtenent Collonell Roughe of ffyve hundreth merks	333	6	8
Restand be James Russel of Spittelfeild his fyne of fyve hundreth merks	333	6	8
Restand be James Littill of Fulladge and his sone of his fyne assynd to the Lord Coupper of six hundreth pounds	600	0	0
Restand be Patrick Davesoune of Scheill his fyne of sevin hundreth threttie fyve pound . . .	735	0	0
Restand be Johne Chamber of Boningtoune his fyne of thrie hundreth and tuentie pounds .	320	0	0
Restand be Jon Andersoune of Bredlie his fyne of ane hundreth merks	66	13	4
Restand be Johne Dunlop of hill his fyne of ane hundreth merks .	66	13	4
Restand be Jon Campbell of Skeldon his fyne of ane thowsand merks	666	13	4
Restand be Johne Montgumrie of Sinaux his fyne of ane thousand merks	666	13	4
Restand be Wm Coninghame of Drongend his fyne of eighteine hundreth pounds . . .	1,800	0	0

Restand be Adame Donald of Kathrin his fyne assignd to James Stewart of thrie thowsand pounds	3,000	0	0
Restand be Wm Dunlop elder of Craige his fyne of fyve hundreth merks	333	6	8
Restand be Sr Hew Wallas of Craige his fyne of sixteine thowsand pounds	16,000	0	0
Restand be Mungo Farqr of Lisschaw his fyne of tuo hundreth pounds	200	0	0
Restand be Wm Campbell of Glesnock his fyne of tuo hundreth merks	133	6	8
Restand be Johne Mitchell of Dalgend his fyne of tuo hundreth merks	133	6	8
Restand be Wm Wallas of Scheweltoune his fyne of ane thowsand merks	666	13	4
Restand be George Reid of Daldilling of his fyne ane thowsand merks	666	13	4
Restand be Samvell Drumond of Carlowrie his fyne assynd to James Stewart of thrie thowsand six hundreth pounds . .	3,600	0	0
Restand be Alexr Maxvell of Conheath his fyne assynd to L: Collonell Douglas of Tilliwhillie of eight thowsand pounds . .	8,000	0	0
Restand be Sr Michall Naismyth of Posso his fyne assynd to the Lord Montgumrie of fyve thowsand eight hundreth nynte pounds	5,890	0	0
Restand be Rot Maxvell of Tinwall his fyne assynd to James Stewart of tuentie thowsand merks .	13,333	6	8
Restand be the Laird of Glorrett of his fyne four thowsand sixteine pounds 13 : 4	4,016	13	4

Restand be Hew Corbett of Hardgray his fyne assynd to Collonell Lochart of tuo thowsand merks .	1,333	6	8
Suma this page is ffourscoir eight thousand tuo hundreth tuentie one pounds thretteine schillings four penneyis . .	88,221	13	4

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the discharge

Followeth the acco^tt of the moneyis restand awin be the schyres and burghes of the wholl kingdome of the monethlie mantenence fra the first of Marche 1645 to the first of August 1646 q^rof the Comptar aught to be discharged.[1]

	℔.	s.	d.
Imprimis Restand be the Schirrefdome of Linlithgow and burghes y^rin of ther maintenence for the space abowmentionate the sowme of tuentie thrie thowsand fyve hundreth sevintie sevin pounds elevin schillings four penneyis .	23,577	11	4
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Dumbartounc and burghe y^rin eightcine thousand thric hundreth fourscoir six pounds thretteine schillings four penneyis . .	18,386	13	4
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Lanerk and burghes y^rin ffourscoir tuelve thowsand sevin hundreth fyftie eight pounds .	92,758	0	0
Restand be the Schirrefdomes of Roxburghe and Selkirk and burghes y^rin thriescoir tuelve			

[1] By Act of 27th February 1645, the Estates ordained the shires and burghs to maintain a specified number of horse and foot for the needs of the armies and to furnish specified sums of money by way of monthly maintenance. See *Acts* vol. vi. Pt. i. p. 351.

thowsand eight hundreth thriescoir nynteine pounds vz . .	72,879	5	0
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Peibles and burghe y^{r}in tuentie ane thowsand eight hundreth ffourscoir tuo pounds . .	21,882	0	0
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Wigtoune and burghes y^{r}in ffyftie fyve thowsand four hundreth threttie sevin pound tuelve schillings	55,437	12	0
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Drumfreis and burghes y^{r}in ffyftie tuo thowsand four hundreth thriescoir fyfteine pounds thretteine schillings viij^{d}	52,475	13	8
Restand be the Schirrefdomes of Fyfe and Kinross and burghes q^{r}in ffourscoir thretteine thowsand sevin hundreth fyftie tuo pounds nyne schiling viij^{d} .	93,752	9	8
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Haldingtoune and burghes yrin ffourtie thowsand fyve hundreth one pound sevinteine schillings thrie penneyis . .	40,501	17	3
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Pairth and burghes yrin ane hundreth tuentie tuo thowsand thrie hundreth fyfte sevin pound ix^{s} iiij^{d}	122,357	9	4
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Bervick and burghe yrin ffortie thrie thousand eight hundreth fyftie thrie pound tuo schillings 2^{d}	43,853	2	2
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Ed^{r} and burghe yrin ane hundreth ten thowsand six hundreth ffourscoir ten pound six schillings thrie penneyis	110,690	6	3
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Ayre and burghe yrin thriescoir thretteine thowsand ffour hun-			

dreth thrieseoir ten pound thretteine schillings four penneyis .	73,470	13	4
Suma this page is eight hundreth tuentie tuo thowsand tuentie tuo pounds thretteine sehillings iiij^{d} . . .	822,022	13	4

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the discharge

Followeth the rest of the aceo^{tt} of moneyis restand awin be the severall schyres and burghes of the monethlie mantenence.

	℔.	s.	d.
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Ranfrew and burghe yrin tuentie eight thowsand ffour hundreth tuentie ane pounds tuo sehillings	28,421	2	0
Restand be the Sehirrefdome of Forfar and burghes y^{r}in ane hundreth and thrie thowsand sevin hundreth tuentie sevin pounds thretteine shillings four penneyis	103,727	13	4
Restand be the Sehirrefdome of Kineardin tuentie thrie thowsand four hundreth ffour seoir ten pounds	23,490	0	0
Restand be the Schirrefdomes of Stiverling and Clakmanen and burghe y^{r}in ffortie eight thowsand thrie hundreth and fortie pounds xiij^{s} iiij^{d}	48,340	13	4
Restand be the Schirrefdomes of Aberdeine and Banfe and burghes y^{r}in ane hundreth ffortie nyne thowsand six hundreth and six pounds four sehillings and four penneyis	149,606	4	4
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Orknay nynteine thowsand four hundreth threttie ane pounds .	19,431	0	0

Restand be the Schirrefdome of Invernes and burghe y^r^in thriescoir eighteine thowsand nyne hundreth fortie eight pounds .	78,948	0	0
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Sutherland sevin thowsand ane hundreth fourscoir elevin pounds	7,191	0	0
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Cromertie ane thowsand six hundreth fourscoir and thrie pounds	1,683	0	0
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Cathnes sixteine thowsand thriescoir fyve pounds . . .	16,065	0	0
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Nairne and burghe y^r^in fyve thowsand nyne hundreth thriescoire sevin pounds . . .	5,967	0	0
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Elgin and burghes y^r^in threttie six thousand ane hundreth and eight pounds	36,108	0	0
Suma this page is ffyve hundreth and eighteine thousand nyne hundreth thriescoir eighteine pounds thretteine schillings	518,978	13	0

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the discharge

Followeth the acco^tt^ of money restand awin be the seva^ll^ schyres and burghes of y^r^ monethly mantenence—

	℔.	s.	d.
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Argyle fourty nyne thousand four hundreth and nynteine pounds	49,419	0	0
Restand be the Schirrefdome of Butt eight thowsand fyve hundreth thriescoire eight . .	8,568	0	0

Paid to Johne Crawfurd symth to the Marques of Argylles troupe to further acco^{tt} of his areirs p^{r} recept	66	13	4
Paid to Robert Murray m^{r}ch^{t} of Ed^{r} conforme to his precept and recept sixteine thowsand fyve hundreth pounds prin^{ℍ} and ane thowsand nyne hundreth fourscoir pound for the bygane @rent y^{r}of in all is . . .	18,480	0	0
Paid to the Earle of Cassels his Lo/ allowance the tyme of his imployment in Ireland p^{r} precept and his recept tuo thowsand tuo hundreth and fourscoir ten pound four schillings	2,290	4	0
Paid to the Earle of Glencairne his Lo/ allowance the tyme of his imployment in Ireland p^{r} precept and his Lo/ recept ane thowsand nyne hundreth ffourtie four pounds	1,944	0	0
Paid to the Lord Burghlie thrie hundreth pounds star: w^{t} 42℔ star: for ane year and 3 q^{r}ter^{s} rent y^{r}of hes been lent to the publick for supply of the armey in Ireland p^{r} precept and his Lo/ recept .	4,104	0	0
Paid to Jo^{n} Douglas Maisser in full of all his bygaine fies p^{r} his discharge y^{r}of thrie hundreth and threttie pounds . . .	330	0	0
Paid to Mr. James Reid of Pitlethe for his attendance upon the excise p^{r} precept and his recept ane thowsand merk . . .	666	13	4
Bought be Ard Sydserfe sevin hundreth and fourteine bolls 2 firletts 2 pecks meall at 5℔ the boll amont^{g} to thrie thowsand fyve hundreth sevintie thrie pounds tuo shillings six penneyis . .	3,873	2	6

Item. A p^rt of the Supperexpense of my former acco^tt extending to sixteine thowsand merks was restand awin reallie to James Hameltoune of Boges as the pryce of tuo thowsand bolls meall furnished to the publick in extrem necessitie efter Kilsythe of the qlk. he rec^d at Witsonday last 1646 six thowsand six hundreth merks and the haill was p^d at Martymes 1646 so that he wants of interest to this terme of Martymes 1646 six hundreth thriescoir sevinteine pounds six schillings eight penneyis .	667	6	8
Suma Latris is ffourscoir ten thowsand ane hundreth and eighteine pounds nynteine schillings ten penneyis			
Q^rof to be deduced thrie hundreth and threttie pounds as a q^rters @rent of Ro^t Morrayes sowme so rests fourscoir nyne thowsand sevin hundreth eightie eight pounds nynteine schillings ten penneyis	89,788	19	10
tenet Loure.			
Suma of the wholl discharge in the tuentie nyne preceeding pages extends to the sowme of tunetie fyve hundreth thriescoir thretteine thowsand eight hundreth fourscoir six pounds thretteine schillings fyve penneyis	2,573,886	13	5
tenet George Gairdin.			

Which discharge being compared with the charge of tuentie fyve hundreth and fyfteine thowsand

thrie hundreth fourscoir tuelve pound nyntein schillings sevin penneyes ther rests dew

publick of supperexpenss of the sowme of ffyfte eight thowsand four hundreth ffourscoir thretteine pounds thretteine schillings ten penneyis ther being no allowance takin be the Comptar oy^{r} . . . Franceis Scott's acco^{tt} maid at St. Androse for . . . to himselfe aney maner of way) at Ed^{r} . . . day of November 1646 . . . 58,493 13 10

Tenet George Gairdin.

WINTOUN
LOURE
BARGANY
A CARNEGY PITARRO
WEMYSS OF BOGIE
JOHNE KENNEDY
BRODIE OF THAT ILK
GEORGE GAIRDIN.

THE ACCOMPT OF SIR ADAM HEPBURNE OF HUMBY THRESAURER OF THE SCOTTS ARMY HIS INTROMISSIONE OF MONEY SINCE THE FITTINGE AND CLOSINGE OF HIS LAST ACCOMPT WITH THE PARLIAMENT OF SCOTLAND BEINGE IN [24TH DEC. 1645].

THE ACCOMPT OF SIR ADAM HEPBURNE OF HUMBY, Thresaurer of the Scotts Army his intromissione of money since the fittinge and closinge of his last accompt with the Parliament of Scotland beinge in [24th Dec. 1645].

CHAIRGE

1645 December 24	Imprimis the Compter chairgeth himself with the soume of one thousand foure hundered nyntie seven pounds eightine shillings eleven pence half peny sterl. as beinge the just ballance of his accompt then resting conforme to the subscrived accompt .		01,497 18 11½
1646 Febry 17.	Receaved from the treaserours of gouldsmithes hall at London 31,000lb ster: w'ch wes pd vs by them as efter followith viz.		
	Sent vnto the army befor Newark . . .	15,000	
	To Mr. John Johnstone 6000lb ster. wherof 5000lb pd to Mr. Tierence for Mr. Tho: Cuninghames accompt and 1000lb sterl. pd for Mr. Johnstones accompt for the vse of the Commissioners there is .	06,000	
	To Archibald Sydserfe by exchange remitted to Scotland . . .	01,390	

		For William Thomsones Exch: which wes p[d] by the treaserurs of goldsmithes hall . . .	00,560	
		Remitted by the saids treaserours vnto Newcastell and Drannie by exch: from Newcastell on them conforme to the bills .	08,050	
				31,000 00 00
Feb[r]y	16.	Item p[d] by the treaserurs of goldsmithes hall conforme to John Aikmanes bills of Exchange drawne on them payable to severall merchants in Newcastell 2000℔ ster.		02,000 00 00
		Item that Geo: Campble keiper of the cash haith receaved at severall tymes from the custome house and excyse office conform to his resaits from the 1th Octob[r] 1645 to the 1th June 1646 years .		13,303 05 10
		Item receaved from Daued Forbes for corines sould by him conforme to the perticulare acco[tt] which were vnvsfull for y[e] garrisones .		00,019 14 00
		Suma this paige is fourty seven thousand eight hunderith and twenty pounds eightin shings nyne pence halfpeny sterlinge is		47,820 18 9½

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

The rest of the Chairge of monyes receaved from the Parliament of England at the League befor Newark as follouith—

1646		Receaved by Mr. John Drūmond	
Jan[ry]	30.	from the Comittee of Nottingham . . .	1666 13 4
Feb[ry]	5.	Receaved from the said Comittee . .	0008 12 0

	16.	Receaved from the said Comittee . .	0008	12	0	
	17.	Receaved from the said Comittee . .	1666	13	4	
March	3.	Receaved from the said Comittee . .	1666	13	4	
	4.	Receaved from Claworth and Westoune	0021	6	8	
	7.	Receaved from the said Comittee . .	0004	6	0	
	17.	Receaved from the said Comittee . .	1666	13	4	
	19.	Receaved from the said Comittee . .	0008	12	0	
	23.	Receaved from the said Comittee . .	0004	6	0	
	25.	Receaved from the said Comittee . .	0004	0	0	
	28.	Receaved from the said Comittee . .	1666	13	4	
Apr	8.	Receaved from the said Comittee . .	0012	18	0	
	15.	Receaved from the said Comittee . .	3333	6	8	
	20.	Receaved from the County of Nottingham . . .	0001	9	4	
	21.	Receaved from the Committee of the said county . .	1666	13	4	
May	14.	Receaved from 1002 strocks oats sould to the army and p. accott . .	0087	13	6	
						13,495 02 02

The Accompt of Monyes resaued by way of asscessment and free quarter from the countys of Nottinghame, Yorkshier, Lincolne and Darby shires for the vse of the army for the moneth of December 1645 and Janry,

Feb^{r}y, March, Apryle and a pairt of May 1646 years.				
Receaved at severall tymes from the Countye of Nottingham the sowme of . .	37,396	3	1	
Receaved from the County of Yorkshier . . .	07,802	2	4	
Receaved from Lincolineshier . .	00,078	8	0	
Receaved from Darbyshier .	03,243	3	9	
				48,519 17 02
Suma this paig is threescore two thousand fourteen pounds nynten shillings foure pence sterl.				62,014 19 4

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

The Rest of the Chairge of this Accompt

Followeth the accompt of omissiones in the former accompte which the Treaserur of the Army chargeth himself with in this accompt viz.—	
Imprimis in the accompt fitted at Newcastll in Nou^{r} 1644 ther wes past the soume of 1435℔ Scotts for aille barrals wheras ther wes in the first accompt fitted at Ed^{r} discharged 1230℔ for aile barrals which 1230℔ is ane pairt of this 1455℔ that the Compter is dew to the publique ye soum of	0,102 10 00
Item anent John Bowie 400 mrks. Scotts which is discharged in the first accompt and included the same soume in the article of 596 13 4^{d} in the second acco^{tt} so that the compter is debito^{r} to the publick	0,022 04 05⅓

Item the compter chairgeth himself with the soumes of money followinge which the Mayor of Berwick delyvered vnto Samwell Lockhart then proviant Mr. and which the said Samwell chairged himself with in the acco^{tt} fitted and ended betuixt the compter and him so that the compter maikes himself debeto^{r} to the publique—				
To him payed first .	72	04	4	
More to John Elder for S: L: his acco^{tt} .	10	17	9	
More to John Elder w^{h}ch he houlds compt for .	10	00	0	
				0,093 02 01
Item the compter is debito^{r} to the publique 50℔ ster. which wes p^{d} to Collonell Lindsay Gouerno^{r} of Berwick and which the said Coll: p^{d} back to John Elder wherwith the said John Elder chairgeth himself in his acco^{tts} with the compter so that ther is dew to the publick ye soume of				0,050 00 00
Item the compter chairgeth himself with the soums of money folouing w'ch Samwell Lockhart then proviant M^{r} did chairge himself in his acco^{tt} viz.—				
To James Grott skippr for fraucht of coalls . . .	02	5	0	
To Robert Hoogg and James Purves . .	02	4	5½	
To the English Comissioners for coalls .	15	4	0	
To Pitter Naisfield for poudder . . .	4	5	6	
To Robert Hooge a warropp sould . .	2	8	7½	
For 1000 girthes sould .	1	12	0	
				0,027 19 07

Item for — ells of tickinge for sacks which the compter discharged twyse in his former acco^{tt} as by the — article and — paige appears	0,071	17	06
Item for 40 last of herringes twyse discharged w'ch the compter now chairgeth himself with back againe once beinge . . .	0,444	09	00
Item the compter chairgeth himselfe with the soumes of money formerly dischairged by him in his acco^{t}s fitted at Newcastell as p^{d} to Robert Hardi bere brewer in respect the compter discharith himself of the wholl drinckinge beire furnished to the garrisone of Berwick as in the former accompts appeares beinge the soume of	0,610	15	4
Item the Compter chairgeth himself with the soume of 4℔ 12/ 8^{d} being	0,004	12	8
Summa the Omissions extends to the iust soume of one thousand ffowre hunderith twenty seven pounds ten shillinges seven pence half peny sterlinge	1,427	10	7½

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

The rest of the chairge of this Accompt

Item the compter chairgeth himself with the pryce of 1578½ Scotts bolls of malt wh^{ch} he discharged in his former accompts at 8^{lb} 6^{s} 8^{d} Scotts ilk boll and respect there wes drinckinge beire furnished in plaice of the said malt the compter chairgeth himself backagaine therwith at the former

pryces he took for it extending in English money to . . .				1,096 03 07⅓
Item for 37 bolls 3 firlotts of floure which the compter had from Samwell Lockhart for the vse of the baxters at 16/8d each Scotts bolle is				0,031 09 02
Item the compter chairgeth himself with the quarterings of the foott army conforme to there severall subscryved recepts and accompts in Northumberland bishopprick Yorshier as follouith—				
By the Generall Livtent Baylies regt for Nour Decr 1644 Janry. Febry 1645 the soume of .	2818	01	8	
By the Lord Gordounes regt for the monthes Nour and xbr. 1644	0733	10	8	
By the Lo/ Lothianes regt for Nour and xbr 1644 . .	2387	10	3	
By Coll. Stewarts regt for Nour and xbr 1644 . . .	0649	15	0	
By Coll. Wachops regt for Nour and xbr 1644 . . .	0529	06	7	
By the Lo/ Coupper's regt for Nour and xbr 1644 and Janry 1645 . . .	1816	15	0	
By the Generalls lyfguard troupp for Nour Decr 1644 Janry and Febry 1645 .	1416	14	0	
By the Lo/ Humbies regt for Nour and Decr 1644 Janry and Febry 1645 . .	1707	02	10	
By Frielands regt from Octobr 1645 to the 14th of June 1646 .	3560	05	3	

By the Lord Sinclares reg^{t} from the 1th Nou^{r} 1644 to the 15th June 1646 .	5843	17	8
By the Generalls reg^{t} of horse fra 1th Nou^{r} 1644 to ye 1th Ap^{r} 1645 . . .	8090	00	0
By the Lo/Tullibardines reg^{t} fra July 1644 to the 20th Nou^{r} 1645	5743	4	3½
By the Earll Marshall's reg^{t} fra the 1th Nou^{r} 1644 to the 31th May 1646 . . .	3339	4	2
By Dumfrlinges reg^{t} from the 20th July 1644 to the 2th Feb^{r}y 1646 . . .	0470	16	8
By Coll. Scotts reg^{t} from the 20th July 1644 to the 20 Nou^{r} 1645 . . .	4175	14	0
By Livingstones reg^{t} from the 20th July 1644 to the 20 Nou^{r} 1645 . . .	5813	06	10½
By Wetherburnes reg^{t} from the 1th Nou^{r} 1644 to ye 1th May 1646 . . .	4682	6	8
By Collonell Erskines reg^{t} from the 20th July 1644 to the 20th Nou^{r} 1645 . .	0664	17	9
By the garrisone of Hartilpoll fra the 1th Nou^{r} 1644 to the 11th Jun 1645 .	2165	9	6
By Stoctoune garrisone from the 30th July 1644 to ye last Nou^{r} 1644 . . .	0103	16	0

		By the provist M^r^shall Whyt fra the 1th May 1645 to ye 23th Jun 1646 . .	0044	08	0			
		By Collonell Loud. Leslys regiment fra the 1th Nou^r^ 1644 to the last Feb^r^y 1645 .	1270	00	0			
		By the Generall artillaries reg^t^ fra the 24th Septr to ye 15th Nou^r^ 1644 . .	0976	07	8			
		By the Earll Lothianes reg^t^ from the 1th May 1645 to ye 1th March 1646 . . .	1767	19	7	60,770	09	07
		Item the Compter chairgeth himself with the monyes receaved by Georg Campble from the custom house from the first of June to the first of July . . .				09,035	19	4
July	13.	Item borroued and receaved from the custome house to compleit the garrisones p^t^ for the moneth of June past the soume of 1609^lb^ 0/2^d^						
July	21.	Item receaved by him from the said custom house for supplye of the present necessity of the garrisons souldiors only .	0990	19	10	02,600	00	00
		Suma this paige is threescore threttine thousand fyve hundered thretty foure pounds one shillinges eight pence halfpeny sterl.				73,534	01	8½

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Suma of the Chairge of this Accompt contained in the second third fourt and fyft pre-

ceidinge paiges off this book extends to the soume of one hundered ffourscore fowre thousand seven hundered nyntie seven pounds teen shillinges fyve pence half peny sterl.	184,797	10	5½

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Lothian
Balcarres
Dv. Home
Ro. Frerland
W. Glendonyng

ANE ACCOMPT OFF SIR ADAM HEPBURNE OF HUMBY Treaserur to the Scotte Army his Dischairge off his intromissions of money payed out by him for the vse of the said Army since the closinge of his last acco^{tt} fitteed at Sanct Andrews the [24th] day of [December 1645].

DISCHAIRGE

MONEYS PD. VNTO THE EARLE OF DUMFERMBLINGS REGEMENT OF FOOTTE

1645 Nou^{r}	10.	To the said regement payed to the quarterm^{r} for billit money to the oficers for the moneth of October wth 10 dayes allouance to 500 souldiers the 10th mane included at 2^{d} p diem from the 6th to the 16th Nou^{r} exclusive . . .	0,197 05 10
	5.	To the quarterm^{r} for allouance of the 10th mane of the comanded ptie. that went to Scotland .	0,001 15 00
	18.	To the Lw^{t} Collnell Robert Halsalm to acco^{tt} of resait p^{d} . .	0,010 00 00
	19.	To the quarterm^{r} for 10 dayes allouance to 500 souldiers of the reg^{t} fra the 16th to the 26th of Nou^{r} 41$\overline{lb}$ 13^{s} 4^{d} and for allouance of the 10th man of the pairtie comanded to Scotland 1$\overline{lb}$ 15^{s} is both as by recept appears .	0,043 08 04
	26.	To Captane Lw^{t} James Kinge in full of his billit money as on Lw^{t} that wes rebaited with the Collnells pey in respect the Coll: haith now given order for the same to be payed to him . .	0,015 00 00

	28.	To the guardm^{r} p^{d} for 10 dayes allouance to 536 souldiers the 10th mane included at 2^{d} p diem from the 26th Nou^{r} to the 6th xb^{r} .	0,044 13 04
Dec^{r}	1.	To Mr. Androw Donaldsone minnister in full of 3 mo/ pey to him . .	0,011 05 00
	10.	To the quarterm^{r} for 10 dayes allouance to 539 souldiers at 2^{d} p diem from the 6th to the 16th of xb^{r} is	0,044 18 10
	16.	To the quarterm^{r} for ane monthes billit money to the oficeers of the reg^{t} for the moneth of Nou^{r} as by ressait appears . . .	0,153 17 06
	20.	To him p^{d} for 10 dayes allounance to 539 souldiers the 10th man included at 2^{d} p diem from the 16th xb^{r} to the 26th y^{r}of . . .	0,044 18 10
	30.	To him for 10 dayes allouance to the 539 souldiers from the 26th xb^{r} to the 5th of Janu^{r}y 1646 p^{d} as by his resait . . .	0,044 18 10
1646 Janry	23.	To him p^{d} for 2 monthes billit money to the officeers of the said reg^{t} viz. for xb^{r} and Janu^{r}y instant as p his receept . .	0,339 15 00
	31.	To him p^{d} for 10 dayes allouance to 656 souldiers ye 10th man included at 2^{d} p diem from the 1th to the 11th of Feb^{r}y . . .	0,054 14 06
	ditto	To him p^{d} for billit money to 2 ensignes 4 corp^{r}alls 1 drumer y^{t} wes with the commanded pte. y^{t} went to Scotland . . .	0,008 02 06
Feb^{r}y	13.	To him p^{d} for 10 dayes allounace to 715 souldiers ye 10th man included at 2^{d} p diem from the 11th to the 21th of Feb^{r}y p resait .	0,059 15 04
	ditto	To him for 2 monthes billit money to 2 sergants 2 lyftenants 4 corpralls 1 drumer beinge of the comanded pairtie sent to Scotland	0,023 05 00

14.	To Major David Phine payed for his billit money for the mo/ of Nou^{r} he beinge with the comanded pairty in Scotland . .	0,010 00 00
	To the quarterm^{r} for the mo/ of xb^{r} billit money to 2 ensignes 4 corpralls of the comanded pt^{e} went to Scotland conforme to the ord^{r}	0,008 02 06
	Suma Lateris elleuen hundered and fyftine pounds sixtine shillings fowre pence sterlinge	1,115 16 04

Tenet W. Glendonyny.

Followeth the rest of the Accompt of Moneyis payed to the Earlle of Dumfrlings regement

1646 Febry 18.	Payed to Captane Dauid Law who wes in Scotland wth the comanded pairty conform to his Exelencys ord^{r} 2 mo/ billit money viz. for the months of Xb^{r} and Janry. conforme to his owine recept .	0,012 00 00
20.	Payed to the quarterm^{r} for 2 monthes billit money for 2 sergants and 3 corp^{r}alls that come upp wth the said Captane Dauid Law being also of the comanded pte. that went to Scotland as by y^{e} quar$\tilde{t}$m^{r} ressait . . .	0007 00 00
—	Payed to the quarterm^{r} for ane monthes billit money to the officers for the mo/ of Febru^{r}y and 20 dayes allouance to 719 souldiers the 10th man includit at 2^{d} p diem from the 21th of Februry instant to the 13th of March next exclusive p the quartm^{r} resait . . .	0,322 04 02

	—	Payed to Lw^{t} Collonell Robert Halsalme to accompt of his pey conforme to his owine ressaitt .	0,018 00 00
	—	Payed to Major Dauid Phine to acco^{t} of his pey p resait . .	0,006 00 00
Mr^{ch}	2.	Payed to Mr. James Wilsone minister in full of 3 mo/ attendance .	0,011 05 00
Apr.	5.	Payed to Captane Browine to ane accompt p ressait . . .	0,006 00 00
	13.	Payed to —— for the burialle of sergant Pitter Hodsone of the reg^{t}	0,000 12 00
Mr^{ch}	17.	Payed to Mr. Lawrance Thomsone for 2/6^{d} ye peice to each of 548 souldiers beinge the present strenth of the regement . .	0,068 10 00
	19.	Payed to him for half ane monthes billit money to the present officeers of the regement p Lew^{t} Gen: Leslys ord^{r} . . .	0,097 13 09
	22.	Payed to him for a mon/ billit money to the present oficeers of the reg^{t} and 2/6^{d} to each of 550 souldiers of the said reg^{t} p resait .	0,265 16 03
May	1.	Payed to John Hendrsone for 4 mo/ billit money to the Coll. which did put him in equall foottinge wth the Collnells of ffoote in tyme of our stay befor Newark p resait	0,048 00 00
	11.	Payed to Lw^{t} Collnell Halsalme for 1/ to each of 550 souldiers / payed and alloued for free quarter to the said regement from the reduceinge of York to the 1th of Febu^{r}y 1646	0,027 10 00
			0,470 16 8
		Summa Lateris is one thousand three hundered sixtie one pounds sevne shillings tene pence sterlinge . . .	1,361 07 10

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE M^R OF CRANSTOUN HIS REGEMENT

1645		Payed to Ensigne Robert Boustone	
Nov^r	6.	for allou/ of the 10th man of the comanded men of the said regement that went to Scotland .	0,001 05 10
	11.	Payed to Lw^t James Pringle beinge keiped from him by his Lw^t Collnell Sr Walter Riddle the soume of	0,004 10 00
	12.	Payed Lw^tt John Campble for ane mo/ billet money, to the oficers of the regement for the mo/ of Octob^r last and 10 dayes allouance to 318 souldiers at 2^d p diem from the 6th to the 16th Nou^r p resait	0,146 17 06
	ditto.	Payed to James Haswell chirurgione for ½ ane monthes pey he wanted for the moneth of June and an monthes billet money he wanted for the said month he beinge then sick	0,007 10 00
	10.	Payed to Ensigne Boustone for 10 dayes allouance to 318 souldiers at 2^d p diem from the 16th to the 26th of Nou^r with allouance for the tent mane yt. went to Scotland beinge a comandet p^te for 20 dayes beinge in all resait .	0,029 00 00
	25.	Payed to the Coll: himself conforme to his owine resait . . .	0,030 00 00
	28.	Payed to Ensigne Boustone for 11 dayes allou/ to 348 souldiers the 10th mane included at 2^d p diem from ye 26 Nou^r to the 6th xb^r .	0,029 00 06
Dec^r	10.	Payed to Ensigne Ro^t Boustone for 10 dayes allouance to 370 souldiers from the 6th to the 16th Decr the 10th man included . .	0,030 16 08
	16.	Payed to him for billit money to the officers for the mo^th Nou^r conforme to his ressait . . .	0,108 07 6

	20.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 370 souldiers the 10th man included at 2d p diem from the 16th to the 26th of xbr p resait . .	0,030 16 08
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 370 souldiers the 10th man included from the 26th xbr to the 5 Janry 1646	0,030 16 08
1646		Payed to him for 2 mo/ billit money	
Janry	23.	to the officers for the monthes of xbr and Janry instant conforme to his recept	0,222 15 00
	31.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 485 souldiers the 10th man included from the 1th to the 11th of Febry at 2d p diem . .	0,040 08 4
Febry	13.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 485 souldiers from the 11th to the 21th of Febry at 2d p diem ye 10th man included p resait . .	0,040 08 4
	—	Payed Sr Walter Riddlle Lwt Collnell for his billit money for the monthes of Decr and Janry he beinge in Scotland wth the comanded pte p his resait . .	0,024 00 00
	20.	Payed to Ensigne Robert Boustone for 2 mo/ billit money for the officers of the regement that wes in Scotland with the comanded pairty viz. for the monthes of December and Janry p resait .	0,045 00 00
	23.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 485 souldiers the 10th mane included at 2d p diem from the 21th Febry to ye 3 March . .	0,040 08 04
	26.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 13 souldiers laitly com vp from Scotland conforme to the Gouernors ordor and his resait . .	0,001 03 10
Mrch	4.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 513 souldiers the 10th man included and yt at 2d p diem from the 3th to the 13th March . .	0,042 16 00

	11. Payed to him for billit money to the officeers for the mo/ of February	0,158 12 06
	16. Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 513 souldiers from the 13th to the 23th of March conforme to his resait is	0,042 16 00
	26. Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 513 souldiers from the 23 March to the 2d Apr. p resait .	0,042 16 00
	Summa Lateris elleuen hundred and fyfty pounds fyve shillinges eight pence sterlinge	1,150 05 08

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE REST OF THE COMPT OF THE MR OF CRAUNSTON HIS REGEMENT

Apr	6. Payed to Ensigne Robert Boustone for 10 dayes allouance to 513 souldiers at 2d p diem from the 2th to the 12th of Apr. . .	0,042 16 00
	15. Payed to him for billit money for the oficeers for the moneth of March and 10 dayes allouance to 513 souldiers from the 12th to ye 22 Aprill	0,201 08 06
	25. Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 513 souldiers at 2d p diem from the 22th of Apr. to the second of May	0,042 16 00
May	6. Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 513 souldiers from the 2th to the 12th of May . . .	0,042 16 00
	7. Payed to him for billet money to the oficeers for the mo/ Apr. .	0,158 12 06
	16. Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 513 souldiers fra the 12th to the 22th of May . . .	0,042 16 00
	26. Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 513 souldiers from the 22th of May to the 1th June . .	0,042 16 00

Jun	3.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 513 souldiers from the 1th to the 11th of June . . .	0,042 16 00
	8.	Payed to him billet money to the officers for the mo/ of May .	0,158 12 06
	12.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 612 souldiers from the 11th to the 22th of June . . .	0,051 01 00
	23.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 625 souldiers fra the 22th June to the 1th of July . .	0,052 02 08
July	2.	Paid to him for 10 dayes allouance to 625 souldiers fra the 1th to the 11th of July	0,052 02 08
	10.	Payed to him billit money to the officeers for the mo/ June .	0,158 12 06
	15.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 626 souldiers fra the 11th to the 21th of July . . .	0,052 04 04
		Payed to him for the vse of Mr. John Dees minister to accompt .	0,005 00 00
		Suma Lateris elleuen hundered fourty sex pounds twelf shillinges eight pence ster. . .	1,146 12 08

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

SIR JAMES LUMSDAINE GOUERNOUR OF NEWCASTLE HIS REGEMENT

1645 Nour	10.	Imprimis pd to Thomas Blaire quarterMr to the sd regt for billit money to the officeers of the regt for Octobr wth 10 dayes allouance to 566 souldiers ye 10th man included from the 6th to the 16th of Nour	0,205 16 8
	19.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 566 souldiers at 2d p diem from the 16th to the 26th of Nour .	0,047 04 02
	25.	Payed to Will: Medcalf chirurgione for cureinge 9 hurt souldiers newly entred to the regt . .	0,002 00 00

	28.	Payed to Thomas Blair quarterM^{r} for 10 dayes allouance to 538 souldiers the 10th man includet at 2^{d} p diem fra the 26th Nou^{r} to ye 6 xb^{r}	0,048 11 08
Dec^{r}	10.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 588 souldiers at 2^{d} p diē from the 6th to the 16th of Decr the 10th mane included . . .	0,049 00 10
	16.	Payed to him for billit money to the officeers for the mo/ Nou^{r} .	0,158 12 06
		Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 588 souldiers fra the 16th to the 26th Dec^{r}	0,049 00 10
	24.	Payed to Will: Medcalf chirurgione towards the curinge of hurt souldiers taikin on by Gouernou^{r} conforme to the ordo^{r} . .	0,002 00 00
	30.	Payed Blaire guardM^{r} for 10 dayes allouance to 588 souldiers at 2^{d} p diem from ye 26th xb^{r} to the 5th Janry 1646 . . .	0,049 02 00
1646		Payed to him for billet money to	
Janry	22.	the officeers for the monthes of Decr and Janry instant p resait .	0,317 05 00
	31.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 594 souldiers ye 10th man included fra the 1th to the 11th Feb^{r}y p resait	0,049 11 10
Febry	13.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 594 souldiers aforsaid from the 11th to the 21° Febry . .	0.049 11 10
	23.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allou/ to the s^{d} 594 souldiers fra the 21th of Feb^{r}y to the 3^{d} M^{r}ch	0,049 11 10
Janry	31.	Payed to Lw^{t} John Moffett for 1 monthes billitt money for the moneth Apr. w^{t}ch he wanted for Apr. 1645 beinge forth with the comanded p^{tie} vnd^{r} Lwt. Gene. Lesly	0,003 00 00
March	4.	Payed to Tho: Blaire quarterm^{r} for	

		10 dayes allo. to 599 souldiers from the 3d to the 13o March .	0,050 10 02
	11.	Payed to him for billet money to the officeers for thee moneth Apr.	0,158 12 6
	16.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allo. to 614 souldiers fra ye 13th to ye 23 March	0,050 19 4
	26.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allow. to 614 souldiers fra ye 23 March to ye 2d Apr.	0,050 19 4
Apr	6.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allo. to 618 soulds. fra ye 2th to ye 12th Apr.	0,051 06 8
	15.	Payed to him for a billitt money to the oficers for the month of Mrch and 10 days allouance to 618 souldiers fra the 12th to ye 22o Apr.	0,209 19 02
	25.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 638 souldiers at 2d p diem fra ye 22th Apr. to the 2th May wth 7 men left unpd formerly .	0,053 12 6
May	5.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 642 souldiers fra the 2d to ye 12th day of May . . .	0,053 19 10
	8.	Payed to him billit money to the oficeers for the month of Apr. p receept	0,158 12 6
	16.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 642 souldiers fra the 12th to the 22th of May . . .	0,053 19 10
		Payed to him for 10 daies allouance to 647 souldiers from the 22th of May to the 1th of June . .	0,054 08 02
		Sum̄a Lateris two thousand twenty seven pounds nyne shillinges two pence sterl: .	2,027 09 02

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE REST OF THE MONEY PAYED TO S^R JAMES LUMSDAIN HIS REGEMENT

1646		Payed to Tho: Blaire quartm^r for	
Jun	3.	10 dayes allouance to 647 souldiers from the 1th to the 11th of June at 2^d p diem . . .	0,054 08 02
	8.	Payed to him for billit money to the oficers for the mo/ May . .	0,158 12 06
	12.	Payed to him for 10 daies allouance to 647 souldiers fra the 11th to ye 21th of Jun	0,054 08 02
	15.	Payed to Captane James Gilbert to accompt of his pey . .	0,009 00 00
	23.	Payed to Tho: Blaire quartm^r for 10 daies allouance to 644 souldiers fra the 21th of June to the 1th of July	0,054 03 02
July	2.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 644 sould. fra ye 1th to the 11th of July p resait . . .	0,049 13 04
	9.	Payed to Mr. Hew Maikill preacher to accompt	0,005 00 00
	10.	Payed to Blaire quartēm^r for billit money to the oficers for last Jun	0,158 12 06
	15.	Payed to him for 10 daies allouance to 644 souldiers fra the 11th to the 21th of July p resait . . .	0,053 10 04
		For quarteringe of the said reg^t in the bishopprick of Durham for the monthes of Nou^r and xb^r 1644 conforme to Captane Erskines resaitt . . .	0,733 10 08
		Suma Lateris is one thousand three hundered and thretty pounds eightine shillings ten pence sterlinge . . .	1,330 18 10

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

SIR ADAM HEPBURINE OF HUMBY HIS REGEMENT

1645		Imprimis payed to Mr. Andro Banatyne minister p accott 5lb sterl: in full of his 3 monthes attendance hauinge pd formerly 17lb 10/	0,005 00 00
Nour	4.		
	10.	Payed to Alexr Glase quartermr for 38 dayes billitt money to the officeers of 9 companies of the said regemt from the 24th Stembr to the 1th of Nour exclusive as also for billit money to Captane Weddel and his officeers for the moneth of Octobr with 10 dayes allouance to 631 souldiers the 10th mane included from ye 6th to the 16th of Nour is in all conforme to the said quartermr resaitt .	0,317 08 04
	20.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 650 souldiers ye 10th man included at 2d p diem from the 16 to the 26th Nour . . .	0,054 03 04
	—	Payed to Alexr Glase to ane accott of his owine pay p resait . .	0,004 00 00
	21.	Payed to him for maikinge vpp the billit moy of the chirurgione and drmer majors pey of the 38 dayes they wanted p resaitt . .	0,002 08 07
	28.	Payed to Johne Hoome Ensigne for 10 dayes allouance to 643 souldiers from the 26th Nour to the 6th of December p resaitt . .	0,053 11 08
Decr	10.	Payed to the quartermr for 10 dayes allouance to 644 souldiers the 10th man included rfom the 6th to the 16th Decembr	0,053 13 04
	16.	Payed to him for billit money to the oficers for ye mo/ of Nour .	0,212 16 03
	20.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 644 souldiers the 10th man included at 2d to each p diem from the 16th to the 26th of Decr .	0,053 13 04
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allou-	

		ance to 644 souldiers at 2d p diem fr the 26th of Decr to the 5th of Janry. 1646 p resaitt . .	0,053 13 04
1646 Janry	22.	Payed to Lwt John Ballmaine for billit moy to ye officeers for the monthes of December and Janry. p resaitt	0,422 05 00
	31.	Payed to Alexr Glase quarterm^r for 10 dayes allouance to 644 souldiers at 2d p diem from the 1th to the 11th of Februry . .	0,053 13 04
Febry	13.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 644 souldiers fra the 11th to the 21th of February instant p resaitt	0,053 13 04
	23.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 651 souldiers fra the 21 day of February to the 3d of March p his resaitt	0,054 05 00
Mrch	4.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 651 souldiers from the 3th to the 13th of March p resaitt .	0,054 05 00
	11.	Payed to him for billit money to the officers for Februry last . .	0,211 02 06
	16.	Payed to him for 10 dais allo/ to 651 sould. fra ye 13th to the 23th of March	0,054 05 00
	26.	Payed to him for 10 days alloū to 651 sould. fra ye 23 of Mrch to ye 2th Apr.	0,054 05 00
Apr.	6.	Payed to him for 10 days alloū to 651 souldiers at 2d p diem from the 2th to the 12th of Aprill p resaitt	0,054 05 00
	15.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officers for the mo/ of Mrch and 10 dayes alloū to 651 souldier from the 12th to the 22th Apr. .	0,265 07 06
	25.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 893 souldiers from the 22 Apr. to the 2d of May p resaitt .	0,074 08 04
May	6.	Payed to him for 10 dayes alloū to 893 souldiers from the 2th to the 12 of May p resaitt . .	0,074 08 04

ditto		Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for ye mo/ Apr. .	0,211 02 06
	16.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allou. to 954 souldiers from the 12th to ye 22th of May p recept . .	0,079 10 00
	26.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 1017 souldiers from the 22th of Maie to ye 1th of June p resaitt	0,084 15 00
		Suma Lateris is two thousand sex hundered and elleven pounds nynteen shillinges sterlinge	2,611 19 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE REST OF THE MONEY PAYED TO S^{R} ADAM HEPBURIN HIS REGEMENT

1646 June	2.	Payed to Alex^{r} Glase quarterm^{r} for 10 dayes allouance to 1019 souldiers from the first to the 11th of June p resaitt . .	0,084 18 04
	8.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the mo/ of May .	0,211 02 06
	12.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allou^{e} to 1018 sould^{r}s fra the 11th to the 21th of June p resait . .	0,084 16 08
	22.	Payed to Mr. Arc^{d} Douglas minister in full of 3 mo/ pey . . .	0,006 05 00
	23.	Payed to the quarterm^{r} for 10 daies allouance to 1016 souldiers fra the 21th of June to the 1th July at 2^{d} p diem	0,084 13 04
July	2.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 1016 souldiers from the 1th to the 11th July . . .	0,084 13 04
	4.	Payed to Patrick Milline Ensigne to acco^{tt} of his pey p rest .	0,005 00 00
	10.	Payed to the quarterm^{r} for billit money to the officeers for the moth Jun	0,211 02 06
	15.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allou-	

	ance to 1020 souldiers from the 11th to the 21th of June p resaitt	0,085 00 00	
	For quarteringe of the said regtt in bishopprick in the monthes of Nour and Decr 1644 Janry and Febry 1645 confor to rest . .	1,707 02 10	
	Suma Lateris two thousand fyve hundered sixtie foure pounds fourtine shillings sex penc st.	2,564 14 06	

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE MR OF YESTERS REGEMENT OF FOOTTE

1645			
Nour	4.	Payed to Lwt Samwell Wach for allouance of the 10th man that went to Scotland p resait . .	0,001 07 8
	10.	Payed to him for billet money to the officeers for the mo/ Octobr with 10 dayes allouance to 499 souldiers fra the 6th to the 16th Nour the 10th man included conforme to his recept . . .	0,197 10 08
	19.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 367 souldiers wth the allouance for the 10th man of ye comanded ptie in Scotland from the 16th to the 26th of Nour conforme to his resaitt . . .	0,031 19 08
	26.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 421 souldiers from the 26th Nour till the 6th of Decr p resaitt	0,035 01 08
Decr	10.	Payed to Robert Makcray quartermr for 10 dayes allouance to the said 421 souldiers from the 6th to the 16th of Decr p resaitt . .	0,035 01 08
	16.	Payed to Lwt Wach for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of Nour p resaitt . .	0,156 02 06
	20.	Payed to Robert M'Kray for 10 dayes allouance to 429 souldiers	

		from the 16th to the 26th of Decr the 10th man of the regt included	0,035 16 04
	23.	Payed to Ensigne Ambrose Johnstone that he formerly wanted of his billet money for the moneth of Nour conforme to ye Gouenors wart	0,002 05 00
	24.	Payed to Leiftenant John Broune for 2 monthes billitt money wtch he wanted beinge in Scotland wth ye ptie vizt Septr and Octbor p ordr	0,006 00 00
	27.	Payed to Ensigne Arcd Tweedy for his billitt money for the moneth of Nour beinge also in the sd pairty	0,002 05 00
	30.	Payed to Robert Makraie guardmr for 10 dayes allouance to 429 souldiers at 2d p diē from the 26th Decr to the 5 Janry p resaitt	0,035 16 04
	31.	Payed to Mr. Patrick Fleminge minister to accott of his pey wtch should have been advanced to him in Scotland . . .	0,005 00 00
1646		Payed to Rot Mackraie quartermr	
Janry	23.	for billit money to the officers of the regt for Decembr 1645 and Janry 1646	0,380 05 00
	31.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 516 souldiers the 10th man included from the first of Februry to the 11th therof . . .	0,043 00 00
Febry	13.	Payed to him for 10 daies allouance to 516 souldiers fra thee 11th to the 21th of February p resait .	0,043 00 00
	23.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 516 souldiers from the 21th of Febry to the 3th of March p his resaitt	0,043 00 00
Mrch	4.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 531 souldiers from the 3th to the 13o March conforme to his receept	0,044 05 08

	—	Payed to Captane Edmond Haye for a mo/ billitt mo^{e} that hee wanted for the moneth of Janry beinge in Scotland p the quart m^{r} reg^{t}	0,006 00 00
	11.	Payed to Robert Makcrae quarter-m^{r} for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of Feb-ru^{r}y	0,199 02 6
	16.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allou-ance to 531 souldiers from the 13th to the 23th of March . .	0,044 05 8
	26.	Payed to him for 10 daies allou̅ to 533 souldiers from ye 23th March to the 2th day of Apr. . .	0,044 09 00
Apr.	6.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allou̅ to 533 souldiers fra the 2th to the 12th of Apr. p resaitt . .	0,044 09 00
	15.	Payed to him for ane mo/ billitt money for ye oficers for M^{r}ch last and 10 dayes allouance to 533 souldiers fra ye 12th to ye 22 Apr.	0,243 11 6
	25.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allou-ance to 537 souldiers fra the 22th day Apr. to the 2^{d} Maye p rec^{tt}	0,044 16 04
		Summa Lateris one thousand sevin hundered twenty foure pounds ellewine shill: two pence sterl:	1,724 11 02

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE REST OF THE M^{R} OF YESTER'S REGEMENT

1646		Payed to Ro^{tt} Mackraie quaterm^{r}	
May	6.	for 10 dayes allouance to 537 souldiers from the 2th to the 12th of Maye p receept . . .	0,044 16 04
	7.	Payed to him for billit money to the officeers for the mo/ Apr .	0,199 02 06

	16.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 537 souldiers from ye 12th to the 22th of Maye p resaitt .	0,044 16 04
	26.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 537 souldiers from the 22th of May to the 1th of June . .	0,044 16 04
June	2.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 541 souldiers from the 1th to the 11th of June at 2^{d} p diem p rest	0,045 03 08
	8.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officers for ye mo/ of May .	0,199 02 06
	12.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allou̅ to 541 souldiers fra the 11th to the 21th of June p resait . .	0,045 03 08
	19.	Payed to him for acco^{tt} of the Collnells billitt money . .	0,012 00 00
	23.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 544 souldiers from the 21th of June to the 1th of July p rece^{tt}	0,045 08 08
July	2.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 550 souldiers from the 1th to the 11th of Julye . . .	0,045 18 08
	10.	Payed to him for billitt money to the oficers for ye mo/ of Jun .	0,211 02 06
	15.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 632 souldiers fra the 11th to the 21th of July p resaitt .	0,052 15 04
		Summa Lateris is nyne hundered fourscore teen pounds six shillings sex pence ster. .	0,990 06 06

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Collnell James Rae his Regement

1645		Payed to him p his notte to be repayed vpon demand . . .	0,040 00 00
Nou^{r}	1.		
	5.	Payed to James Cockburine quarterm^{r} for allouance of the 10th man of the comanded p^{tie} that went to Scotland p resaitt . .	0,001 04 06

	10.	Payed to him for billett money to the officeers for the mo/ of Octob^{r} and 10 dayes allouance to 328 souldiers includinge the 10th man fra the 6th to the 16th of Nou^{r} conforme to his resaitt . .	0,208 07 05
	20.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to the said 328 souldrs. with allou̅ of the 10th man of the comanded p^{tie} in Scotland at 2^{d} p diem from the 16th to the 26th Nou^{r} p his resaitt	0,028 11 02
	21.	Payed to Mr. Thomas Garvine minister in full of 4 monthes attendance with the said reg^{t} conforme to his reset	0,015 00 00
	28.	Payed to James Cockburine quarterm^{r} for 10 dayes allouance to 336 souldiers from the 26th Nou^{r} to the 6th Dec^{r} . . .	0,028 00 00
Dec^{r}	10.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 336 souldiers fra the 6th to the 16th of Decemb^{r} p receept .	0,028 00 00
	16.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of Nou^{r}	0,174 11 03
	20.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 340 souldiers from the 16th to the 26th of Decb^{r} p resaitt . .	0,028 07 04
	22.	Payed to the wif of Lw^{t} Hendersone for hir husbands billitt money for the moneth of Nou^{r} he beinge upon forlof in Scotland . .	0,003 00 00
	30.	Payed to James Cockburine quarterm^{r} for 10 dayes allouance to 340 souldiers from the 26 Decr till the 5th Janry. at 2^{d} p diem . .	0,028 07 04
	31.	Payed to Ensigne Ro^{t} Ker that he wanted for billitt mo^{y} in Nou^{r} .	0,002 05 00
1646 Jan^{r}y	23.	Payed to James Cockburine quarter^{mr} for billitt money to the officeers for the moneths of Decr and Janry last . . .	0,401 12 06

	31.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 433 souldiers ye tent man included from the 1th to the 11th of Feb^{r}y p rec^{tt}	0,036 02 04
Feb^{r}y	13.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to the s^{d} 433 sould^{r}s from the 11th to the 21th of Febu^{r}y p resaitt .	0,036 02 04
	14.	Payed to Ensigne John Mackmath to acco^{tt} of his pey . . .	0,002 05 00
	23.	Payed to the quarter^{mr} for 10 dayes allouance to 433 souldiers from the 21th of Febru^{r}y to the 3th of March	0,036 02 04
March	4.	Payed to him for 10 daies allouance to 433 souldiers from the 3th to the 12th of March p receept .	0,036 02 04
	6.	Payed to Ensigne Will: Newtowne to acco^{tt} of his pey . . .	0,002 05 00
	16.	Payed to Lwten^{t} John Abercrumby for 10 dayes allouance to 433 souldiers from the 13th to the 23th of M^{r}ch p resaitt . . .	0,036 02 04
	11.	Payed to the quarterm^{r} James Cockburine for billitt mo^{y} to the officeers for the moneth of Febru^{r}y	0,200 16 03
	16.	Payed to Ensigne Robert Karre to be rep^{d} or deduced . . .	0,002 05 00
	26.	Payed to Lw^{t} Jo^{n} Abercrumby for 10 dayes allouance to 433 souldiers from the 23^{d} of March to the 2th Ap^{r}	0,036 02 04
Ap^{r}	6.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 433 souldiers from the second to the 12th of Apr. . . .	0,036 02 04
	15.	Payed to James Cockburine quarterm^{r} for billitt mo^{y} to thee officeers for the mo/ of March and 10 dayes allouance to 433 souldiers from the 12th to the 22 Apr p resaitt	0,236 18 07
ditto		Payed to Captane Geo: Mellvill to acco^{t} of his pey . . .	0,006 00 00

		Sum̄a Lateris ane thousand sex hunderd fourscore teen pounds twelf shillings eight pence ster:	1,690 12 08

Tenet W: Glendonyng.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF COLLNELL JA: RAE HIS REG^T ACCOMPT

	1646	Payed to Geo: Melluill to ane farder	
Apr	24.	acco^tt of his pey as Captan . .	0,004 00 00
	25.	Payed to Ja: Cockburine quarterm^r for 10 dayes allouance to 439 souldiers from the 22th Apr to the 2th of May	0,037 00 08
May	6.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 439 souldiers from the 2th to the 12th of May p resaitt	0,036 11 06
		Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the mo/ Apr .	0,200 16 09
	16.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 439 souldiers from the 12th to the 22^d of May p resaitt . .	0,036 11 06
	19.	Payed to Lw^t Collonell Milne's wife	0,018 00 00
	26.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 516 souldiers from the 22th of May to the 1th of June p Ja: Cockburne's resait . . .	0,042 19 10
June	2.	Payed to Mr. John Oswald minister to accompt	0,020 00 00
	—	Payed to the quarterm^r for 10 dayes allouance to 516 souldiers from the 1th to the 11th of June p resaitt	0,042 19 10
	—	Payed to Mr. John Mackmath Ensigne to accompt . . .	0,003 00 00
	4.	Payed to Elizabeth Murray spouse to Lw^t Ferguisone to acco^tt .	0,006 00 00
	8.	Payed to the quarterm^r Cockburine for billitt mo^y to the officeers for the moneth of May p resaitt .	0,200 16 09
	12.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 530 souldiers fra the 11th to the 21th of June p resaitt . .	0,044 03 02

	25.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 540 souldiers fra the 21th of June to the 1th of July p resaitt .	0,045 00 00
July	2.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 540 souldiers fra the 1th to the 11th of July p resaitt . . .	0,045 00 00
	10.	Payed to him for billitt money to the oficeers for the mo/ of June p receept	0,200 16 09
	15.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 540 souldiers fra the 11th to the 21th of July p resaitt . .	0,045 00 00
		Sum̄a Lateris one thousand twenty eight pounds sixten shillinges nyne pence sterling .	1,028 16 09

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE LORD CHANCLOURS REGEMENT OF FOOTE

1645 Nour	10.	Imprimis payed to Lwt James Crawford in Capt Wallace his company for billitt money to the officeers of 2 companies of the regt for the moneth of Octobr last with 10 days allouance to 133 souldiers at 2d to each p. diem fra the 6th to the 16th of Nour .	0,041 16 8
	14.	Payed to Alexr Dicksone Captane for the mo/ Augst billit money which wanted formerly conforme to his receept	0,006 00 00
	19.	Payed to Captane Will: Wallace to accott for 10 dayes billit money to 133 souldiers the 10th mane included fra the 16th to the 26th Nour	0,011 01 08
	28.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance from 26th Nour to the 16th Decr to 134 souldiers the 10th man included p resait . .	0,011 03 04

Dec^{r}	10.	Payed to Lw^{t} John Campble for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiers from the 6th to the 16th December p receept . .	0,011 03 04
	17.	Payed to Captane Will: Wallace for billit money to the oficeers of the 2 companies of the reg^{t} for the mo/ of Nou^{r} last . . .	0,030 15 00
	20.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiers from the 16th to the 26th of December p resaitt	0,011 03 04
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiers from the 26th of December to the 5 Janry p his receept	0,011 03 04
1646		Payed to Lw^{t} James Crawford for	
Janry	23.	billitt mo^{y} to the oficers of the 2 companies for the months of Decemb^{r} and Jan^{r}y . . .	0,061 10 00
	31.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiers from the 1th to the 11th of Feb^{r}y p receept .	0,011 03 04
Feb^{r}y	13.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiers from the 11th to the 21th of Februr^{y} p resait .	0,011 03 04
	23.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiers from the 21th of Februr^{y} to the 3th of March	0,011 03 04
March	2.	Payed to Lw^{t} James Crawford for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiers the 10th man included from the 3th to ye 13° March . .	0,011 03 04
	11.	Payed to him for billitt mo^{y} to the officeers of 2 companies for the moneth of Feb^{r}y last wth billit money of 2 dromers and 1 corprall	0,032 15 00
	16.	Payed to him for 10 daies allou. to 134 souldiers fra the 13th to the 23th of March	0,011 03 04
	26.	Payed to him for 10 daies allouance to 134 souldiers fra ye 23th Mr^{ch} to ye 2th Ap^{r} . . .	0,011 03 04

Apr	6.	Payed to Lwt Crawford for 10 daies allouance to 134 souldiers fra ye 2th to the 12th Apr . . .	0,011 03 04
	15.	Payed to Captanc Will: Wallace for ane mo/ billitt moy to the officeers for the moneth of March wth 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiers of 2 companes from the 12th Apr to the 22th therof . .	0,043 18 04
	18.	Payed to Capt John Campble to accompt of his pey . . .	0,006 00 00
	24.	Payed to Capt Sanders Dicksonc on of the Captans of ye 2 companis .	0,012 00 00
	25.	Payed to Lwt James Crawford for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiers from the 22th Apr to the 2th of May p resait . . .	0,011 03 04
May	6.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiers from the 2th to the 12th of May . . .	0,011 03 04
	7.	Payed to him for billit moy to the officeers of 2 companis for the moneth of Aprill . . .	0,032 15 10
	16.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiers from the 12th to the 22th of May . .	0,011 03 04
	26.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiers from the 22th of May to the 1th day of June	0,011 03 04
		Sum̄a Lateris ffoure hundered fourtey sex pounds one shillinge eight pence sterlinge .	0,446 01 08

Tenct W. Glendonyng.

THE REST OF THE MONEYS PAYED TO THE LORD CHANCLOUR HIS REGEMENT OF FOOTE

June	3.	Payed to Lwt James Crawford for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiers at 2d p diem from the 1th to the 11th of June . . .	0,011 03 04

	11.	Payed to him for billit money to the officeers for the mo/ of May .	0,032 15 00
	12.	Payed to Ensigne Hew Harpper for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiers from the 11th to the 21th of June	0,011 03 04
	23.	Payed to Lwt Crawford for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiers from the 21th June to the 1th of July .	0,011 03 04
July	2.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance from the 1th July to the 11th therof to 134 souldiers at 2d p diem	0,011 03 04
	4.	Payed to Lwt John Campble to accott of his pey . . .	0,002 05 00
	10.	Payed to him for billit money to the officeers for the mo/ of June p receept	0,035 00 00
	—	Payed to Lwt Crawford for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiers from the 11th to the 21th of July accordinge to recept . . .	0,011 03 04
		Summa Lateris one hunderith twenty fyve pounds sextine shillings eight pence sterling .	0,125 16 08

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Collonell Loudowik Lesly his Regr of Footte

1645 Nour	7.	Payed to Alexr Hoome quartermr for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of Octobr and 10 dayes allouance to 598 souldiers the 10th mane included at 2d p diem from the 6th to the 16th of Nour p resait . .	0,226 00 2
	18.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allou. to 598 souldiers the 10th mane included at 2d p diem from the 6th to the 16th Nour p resaitt . .	0,049 17 6
	26.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance	

		to 602 souldiers the 10th man included from the 26th Nour to the 6o Decr	0,050 04 10
	29.	Payed to Mr. James Hoome minister to accot of his pey . . .	0,005 00 00
Decr	10.	Payed to the quarmr for 10 dayes allouance to 624 souldiers fra the 6th to the 16th of Decembr .	0,052 00 00
	17.	Payed to Will: Yonge the Coll: servant for billitt moy to the officeers for the moneth of Nour last	0,176 02 6
	20.	Payed to Captane Will: Johnstone for 10 dayes allouance to 632 souldiers from the 16th to the 26th of Decembr . . .	0,052 14 8
	31.	Payed to Alexr Hoome quartermr for 10 dayes allouance to 632 souldiers from the 26th Decr to the 5th of Janry . . .	0,052 14 8
1646		Payed to him for 2 monthes billit	
Janry	22.	money to the officeers for the moneth of Decbr 1645 and Janry 1646 p resaitt	0,352 05 0
	31.	Payed to Will Yong the Collnell's servant for 10 dayes allouance to 632 souldiers from the 1th to the 11th of Februry p recept . .	0,052 14 08
Febry	12.	Payed to Alexr Hoome quartermr for 10 dayes allouance to 632 souldiers from the 11th to the 21th of February . . .	0,052 14 08
	23.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 632 souldiers from the 21th of Februry to the 13th day of March p rect	0,052 14 00
March	4.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 632 souldiers from the 3th to the 13th of March conforme to reccept	0,052 14 08
	12.	Payed to him for anc monthes billitt moy to ye oficeers of the said regt for Februry last p his recept .	0,176 02 6

	16.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 632 souldiers fra the 13th to the 23 March conforme to his resaitt	0,052	14	8
	24.	Payed to him for him for 10 dayes allouance to 632 souldiers from the 23th of March to the 2th Apr. p resaitt	0,052	14	8
Apr.	6.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 632 souldiers fra the 2th to the 12th Aprill p resaitt . .	0,052	14	8
	15.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the month of March last and 10 dayes allouance to 632 souldiers from the 12th to the 22th of Apr . . .	0,228	17	6
	25.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 632 souldiers fra the 22th of Apr to the 2th day of May p recept	0,052	14	8
May	6.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 632 souldiers fra the 2th to the 12th of May p resaitt . . .	0,052	14	8
	8.	Payed to him for billit moe to the officeers for ye mo/Apr . .	0,176	02	6
	16.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 632 souldiers fra the 12th to the 22th of May	0,052	14	08
	26.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allou̅ to 632 sould. fra ye 22th of May to ye 1th of Jun	0,052	14	08
June	2.	Payd to him for 10 dayes allo̅ to 632 sould fra ye 1th to the 11th of Jun	0,052	14	08
	9.	Payed to him for billitt mod to the officers for ye month of May .	0,176	02	6
	13.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance from the 11th to the 21th of June to 714 souldiers at 2d p diem p rest	0,059	11	4
	19.	Payed to Mr. Rot Hoome preacher to accott	0,005	00	00
		—Payed to the Collonell to accompt .	0,050	00	00

		Payed to the guardm^{r} for 10 dayes allouance to 714 souldiers from the 21th of June to the 1th of July	0,059 11 4
		Suma Lateris two thousand fyve hundered eighty one pounds three shillings ster: .	2,581 03 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE REST OF THE MONEY PAIED TO COLL: LOUDOWICK LESLY HIS REGEMENT

July	2.	Payed to Alex^{r} Hoome quarterm^{r} for 10 dayes allouance to 714 souldiers from the 1th to the 11th of July at 2^{d} each p diem . .	0,059 11 04
	9.	Payed to him for billit mo^{e} to the oficeers for the moneth of June .	0,176 02 06
	15.	Payed to him for 10 days allow to 714 souldiers fra the 11th to ye 21th of July	0,059 11 04
		For free quarter to the said reg^{t} in Bishopprick in the monthes of Nou^{r} and Xb^{r} 1644 Janry and Februry 1645 conform to his resait	1,270 00 00
		Sum̄a Lateris one thousand fyve hundereth and sexty fyve pounds fyve shillings tuo pence sterlinge	1,565 05 02

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

COLLONELL WILLIAM DOUGLAS OF KELHEAD HIS REG$^{\bar{t}}$M

1645 Nou^{r}	3.	Payed to Major Thomas Mackburney for Captane Lesly beinge hurt att Amiall p resaitt of the s^{d} Mayo^{r} .	0,009 00 00
	28.	Payed to Ferdinando Hoome quarter^{mr} for billitt money to the oficeers for Nou^{r} and thretty dayes allouance to 763 souldiers the	

		10th mane included at 2d p diem from the 27th Nour to the 27th of Decbr p ret	0,366 17 06
Decr	27.	Payed to him for 30 dayes allouance to 777 souldiers from the 27th Decr to the 27th of Janry next p resait as also for billit money yrto to the officeers of the regement for the moneth of Decr p rect .	0,370 07 06
1646 Janry.	22.	Payed to Lwt Collonell John Hogge for one monthes billitt money to the officeers for the mo/ of Janry p resaitt	0,176 02 06
Febry	8.	Payed to Ferdinando Hoome quartermr for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of Februry wth on monthes allouance to the souldiers beinge of strenth 788 the 10th man included at 5s 2d to each from the first of March to the 1th Apr. . .	0,379 17 04
Apr.	6.	Payed to him for 30 dayes allouance to 797 souldiers at 2d p diem to each from the 1th Apr. to ye 1th of May	0,199 07 06
	—	Payed to him for 5s the peice to each of 548 souldiers which they wanted that the rest of the army recd in May and June 1645 .	0,137 00 00
May	1.	Payed to him for billett money to the officeers for ye moth of March and 31 dayes allouance to 754 souldiers fra the 1th of May to the first of June p resaitt . .	0,370 18 02
June	1.	Payed to him for the use of Mr. John Lautherdaill minister . .	0,005 00 00
	—	Payed to him for the vse of Mr. James Maxvell minister . .	0,005 00 00
	—	Payed to him for billitt money to the oficeers for the mo/ of Apr. and May wth 30 daies allouance to 767 souldiers from the 1th of June to the 1th of July p resaitt .	0,544 00 00

	27.	Payed to Major Mackburney to ane accott	0,015 00 00
	29.	Payed to quartermr Hoome for billitt mov to the oficers for June and 30 dayes allouance to 752 souldiers from the 1th of July to the 1th of August p resaitt .	0,370 07 10
		Sum̃a Lateris two thousand nyne hundered fourty eight pounds eightine shillings foure pence sterl	2,948 18 4

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE GARRISONE OF BERWICK

1645 Nour	11.	Payed to Mr. Robert Couldoun minister to accompt on monthes pay p resaitt	0,007 10 00
	—	Payed to James Lumsdaine provomrshall to the garrisone to accompt	0,003 00 00
		Payed to John Elder thair Comissary for billitt money to the Gouernor and oficeers of the garrisone for the moneth of October and 30 dayes allouance to 763 sould. the 10 man included from the 1th of Nour to the 1th of Decr p resaitt	0,345 02 06
	26.	Payed to Quintoun Moore troup mayor for billit money to him for Nour 6lb str and advanced to him in pairt of his bygaine pey 6lb is .	0,012 00 00
Decr	17.	Payed to John Elder for billitt money to the Gouernor and oficeers of the garrisone for the moneth of Nour and 31 dayes allouance to 763 souldiers at 2d p diem extending to 354lb 9s 8d wherof rebated that wes advanced to	

		Quinton Moore 6lb so rests conforme to Jo. Eldrs receept . .	0,348 09 08
1646		Payed to John Elder Commissary	
Janry	21.	to accompt p his receept . .	0,006 00 00
		Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the monthes of December and Janry conforme to his receept	0,314 15 00
Febry	3.	Payed to Mayor Hen. Crawford for 28 dayes allouance to 778 sould. from the 1th of Februry to the first of March p receept . .	0,181 10 08
Mrch	4.	Payed to Mr. Robert Collvine minister for 2 mo/ pey to accott p resait	0,015 00 00
	10.	Payed to Captane James Borthwick for billitt money to the officers for the moneth of Februry last conforme to his resaitt wth 31 dayes allouance to 784 souldiers from the 1th March to the 1th Aprile	0,359 18 02
	—	Payed to Captane James Borthwick to accompt of his pey p rect	0,012 00 00
Apr.	7.	Payed to Captane Geo: Hall for 30 dayes allouance to 784 souldiers at 2d p diem from the 1th Apr. to the 1th of May p recept	0,196 00 00
	10.	Payed to him for billitt money to the Gouernour and officeers of the garison for the moneth of March p recept . . .	0,157 07 06
May	14.	Payed to Captane Hew Dumbare for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of April wth 31 dayes allouance to 79 souldiers fra the first of May to the first of June	0,359 18 02
	16.	Payed him for one monthes billitt money to Lwt Coll. John Innes for the moneth of Aprill . .	0,006 00 00

	30.	Payed to Robert Fenwick for the vse of Thomas Temple for candls furnished by him for the vse of the garison forsaid . . .	0,010 00 00
June	17.	Payed to Mayor Crawford for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of Maye wth 30 dayes allouance to 986 souldiers for Jun	0,413 13 02
	18.	Payed to Commissary Elder for 30 dayes allouance to 7 souldiers in Captane Halls companie from the 1th of June to the 1th of July	0,001 15 00
	—	Payed to him for 30 dayes allouance to 6 souldiers of Captane Davidsones company from the 1th of June to the 1th of July . .	0,001 10 00
July	13.	Payed to Major Crawford for billitt money to the officeers for June last and 30 dayes allouance to 1049 souldiers from the 1th of July to the 1th of August . .	0,486 14 10
		Payed to him for the vse of the ingenire to accompt . . .	0,003 00 00
		Payed to John Elder in full and compleit payment of his fees .	0,016 13 03
		Payed to him for horse hier in goeinge about the publick affaires	0,002 02 00
May	24.	Payed to him to accompt of his pey	0,024 00 00
Apr.	25.	Payed to Captane Neniane Stewart to accompt of his pey . .	0,012 00 00
		Payed to John Sleigh mayo^{r} by ord^{r} of the Committee in full of his accompt conforme to his receept	0,441 00 00
		Suma Lateris three thousand sewen hundered threttye sex pounds nynteen shillings eleuene pence ster. . .	3,736 19 11

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE GARRISONE OF HARTILLPOLL

1645		Payed to Mayor Ritchard Douglas	
Nou^{r}	3.	w^{t}ch he haith givine his notte repayable on demand . .	0,030 00 00
	4.	Payed to Lw^{t} George Holmes for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of October and with 30 dayes allouance to 336 souldiers from the first of Nou^{r} to the first of December conforme to his recept	0,140 10 00
	—	Payed to the said Geo: Holmes to accompt of his servinge of ye garrison	0,006 00 00
Dec^{r}	1.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of Nou^{r} and 31 dayes allouance to 336 souldiers the 10th man included from the 1th of December to the first of Jan^{ry} . . .	0,143 06 00
1646		Payed to Mayo^{r} Richard Douglas	
Jan^{ry}	22.	for 2 monthes billitt money to the officeers for Decr and Jan^{r}y conforme to his recept . .	0,120 10 00
Feb^{ry}	4.	Payed to Lwtenant George Holmes for 28 dayes allouance to 342 souldiers the 10th man included at 2^{d} p diem from the 1th Febry to ye 1th M^{r}ch	0,079 16 00
	27.	Payed to Mayor Richard Douglas for 31 dayes allouance to 342 souldiers and on mo/ billitt money to the officeers the souldiers allouance is from the first of M^{r}ch to the 1th of Ap^{r} and the oficeers billitt money is for the month of Feb^{r}y conforme to recept . .	0,148 12 00
Ap^{r}	6.	Payed to Lw^{t} Geo: Holmes for 30 dayes allouance to 490 souldiers from the 1th Apr. to the first of May	0,122 10 00

	22.	Payed to him for billitt money to the oficeers for ye mo/ of M^r^ch	0,086 15 00
May	6.	Payed to him for billitt money to the oficeers for the month of Apr. wth 31 dayes allouance to 490 souldiers from ye 1th May to the first of June p resaitt . .	0,213 06 08
Feb^ry^	23.	Payed to Lw^t^ Bamire (?) by Mr. John Drumond befor Newark .	0,005 00 00
June	3.	Payed to Lw^t^ George Holmes for billitt money to the oficeers for the moneth of May and 20 dayes allouance to 490 souldiers from the first to the 21th of Jully p resaitt	0,168 08 04
	8.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the months of March and Aprle 1645 yeares p resaitt	0,113 00 00
	23.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 501 souldiers from the 21th of June to the first of July at p diem p his receept . . .	0,041 15 00
July	3.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of June and 31 dayes allouance to 383 souldiers fra the first of July to the first of Agust conforme to his receept	0,154 08 10
		For free quarters in the countrie conforme to the quarter^mr^ subscrivit resaitt fra the 1th Nou^r^ 1614 to the 11th June 1645 .	2,165 09 06
		Sum̃a Lateris three thousand seven hunderd threttye nyne pounds seven shillinges foure pence sterling . . .	3,739 07 04

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE GARRISONE OF STOCKTOUNE

1645 Nou^{r}	4.	Payed to Lw^{t} Georg Holmes for 30 dayes allouance to 70 souldiers in the said garrisone from the 1th of Nou^{r} to the 1th Decr at 2^{d} p diem to each	0,017 10 00
	16.	Payed to Captane James Levingstone for himself to acco^{tt} 10^{lb} more for 30 dayes allouance 168 souldiers of the said garison from the 1th December to the first of Janu^{r}y at 2^{d} to euery on of them p diem . . .	0,053 08 00
1646 Jan^{ry}	29.	Payed to him for 28 dayes allouance to 40 souldiers from the first of Febru^{ry} to the first of March conforme to his receept . .	0,009 06 08
	31.	Payed to him for accompt of his owine pey p his recept . .	0,006 00 00
March	31.	Payed to him for 31 dayes allouance to 40 souldiers at 2^{d} p diem from the 1th March to the first Apr. p resaitt	0,010 06 08
Ap^{r}	6.	Payed to him for 30 dayes allouance to 40 souldiers from the first of Apr. to the first of May at 2^{d} p diem	0,010 00 00
Ap^{r}	1.	Payed to him conforme to the Generalls ord^{r} to acco^{tt} of his pey	0,010 00 00
May	5.	Payed to Captane James Levingstone for himself and souldiers beinge 40 from the 1th of May to the 1th of June . . .	0,016 06 08
June	5.	Payed to him for his accompt and for 30 dayes allouance to 40 souldiers from the first of June to the first of July . . .	0,016 00 00
	18.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} of his owine pey p resaitt	0,020 00 00
July	9.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} of his owine pey and 31 dayes allouance to	

		40 souldiers from the 1th of July to the first of August . .	0,016 06 08
		For free quarters in the countrie from the twenty day of August 1644 to the last of Nour 1644 being 14 weeks as appears p Captane Levingstons receept .	0,103 16 00
		Sum̃a Lateris two hundered eightye nyne pounds eight pence sterlinge . . .	0,289 00 8

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE GARRISONE OF WARIKWORTH CASTELL

1645 Nour	23.	Payed to John Ouchterlony for the vse of Dauid Alexander sergant to the garrisone . . .	0,002 10 00
Mrch	6.	Payed to Captane Will: Lyle for 10 dayes allouance to 66 souldiers of his company at 2d p diem to each from the 3th to the 13th of March p Lwtenant Lyls receept . .	0,005 10 00
	16.	Payed to Lwte George Lyle for 10 dayes allouance to 66 sould. from the 13th to the 23th day of March p his receept	0,005 10 00
	24.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 66 souldiers from the 23th of March to the 2th Aprille p resaitt .	0,005 10 00
		Summa Lateris nynten pounds ster̃	0,019 00 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE EARLE OF LOTHIANES REGEMENT OF FOOTTE

1645 Nour	19.	Payed to James Browine quartermr for billitt money to the oficers of the regt for 10 dayes and for allouance of 2d p diem to each of 600 comon souldiers for 10 dayes	

		conforme to the Generalls ordr and recept of the sd Browine .	0,103 06 08
Decr	8.	Payed to the sd quartermr for 10 days billitt money to the officeers of the sd regt p his recept . .	0,053 07 06
	16.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to the sd oficers p rect . .	0,053 07 06
1646 Janry	5.	Payed to Mr. John Langlans minister in full of his 3 mo/ attendance on the regement conforme to his recpt	0,011 05 00
	23.	Payed to Ja: Browine quartermr towards defrayinge chairges on Lwtenant Collonell Douglas his buriall	0,036 00 00
Mrch	6.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 495 comon souldiers from the 3th to the 13th of March p recept	0,041 05 00
	16.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 529 souldiers from the 13 to the 23th of March p resaitt . .	0,044 01 08
	26.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 532 souldiers fra 23th March to the 2d Apr. at 2d p diem p resaitt	0,044 06 08
Apr.	6.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 592 souldiers from the 2th to the 12th of Aprill p resaitt . .	0,049 08 02
	15.	Payed to Ensigne Will: Browine for 10 daies allouance to 592 souldiers from the 12th to the 22th Apr. and for billitt money to the oficeers for the moneth of March .	0,179 15 08
	25.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 592 souldiers fra the 22th of Apr. to the 2th day of May p recept	0,049 08 02
May	6.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 592 souldiers fra the 2th to the 12th of May p receept .	0,049 08 02
	7.	Payed to him for billitt money to the oficeers for the moneth of Apr	0,139 07 6

	16.	Payed to James Browine quarter^{mr} for 10 dayes allouance to 592 souldiers from the 12th to the 22th of May	0,049 08 02
	21.	Payed to Captane Will: Borthick to acco^{tt} of his pey . . .	0,012 00 00
	26.	Payed to Ensigne Will: Browine for 10 dayes allouance to 592 souldiers from the 22th of May to the first of June	0,049 08 02
Apr.	8.	Payed to Will Ker his Lop^{s} servant for 4 mo/ billitt money as Coll: and Captane of Footte at 18^{lb} p mensem vizt. from the 1th Decemb^{r} to the 1th April . .	0,072 00 00
May	4.	Payed to him for billitt money deu to his Lop^{s} for Apr . . .	0,018 00 00
		Payed to Captane Will: Borthick who wes hurt p resait . .	0,040 00 00
June	2.	Payed to James Browine for 10 dayes allouance to 770 souldiers from the first to the 11th of June .	0,064 04 10
	8.	Payed to him for billitt money to the oficeers for May . .	0,166 07 6
	12.	Payed to him for 10 daies allouance to 773 souldiers from the 11th to the 21th of June . . .	0,064 09 10
	23.	Payed to him for 10 daies allouance to 772 souldiers from the 21th of June to the 1th of July . .	0,064 08 02
July	2.	Payed to Will: Brovn for 10 days allou̅ to 772 souldiers fra ye 1th to ye 11° July	0,064 08 02
	10.	Payed to him for billitt money to the oficeers for ye mo/ Jun .	0,176 02 06
	15.	Payed to him for 10 dais allouance to 772 souldiers from the 11th to the 21th of July at 2^{d} p diem as p his reecept appears . .	0,064 08 02
	18.	Payed to Mr. Robert Knox minister p the said Brouns rec^{t} . .	0,005 00 00
		For free quarter to the said reg^{t} in ye Bishoprick of Durhame for the	

	monthes of Nou^{r} Decr Jan^{r}y and Feb^{r}y 1644 and 1645 . .	2,387 10 03
	For quarteringe the s^{d} reg^{t} from the 1th May 1645 to ye 1th March 1646	1,767 19 01
	Summa Lateris fyve thousand nyne hunderd and twenty pounds tuo shillings sex pence ster	5,920 02 6

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE EARLE OF TULLIBARDINES REGEMENT

1645 Nou^{r}	4.	Payed to Lw^{t} Georg Holmes for 30 dayes allouance to 47 souldiers the 10th man included at 2^{d} to each of them with ane monthes billitt money to on serjant from the first Nou^{r} to the 1th of Decemb^{r} wch doe dewty in the garrisone of Hartilpolle p receept	0,012 15 00
Dec^{r}	4.	Payed to him for ane monthes billitt money to one serjant and 31 dayes allouance to 47 souldiers of the regem^{t} in Hartilpoll from the first of Decemb^{r} to the first of Jan^{ry} Decr to the 1th of Jan^{r}y .	0,013 02 10
1646 Feb^{ry}	4.	Payed to him for billitt money to ane serjant for Decr and Jan^{r}y with 28 dayes allouance to 47 souldiers from the 1 Feb^{ry} to the 1th of March	0,012 19 04
	27.	Payed to Mayo^{r} Richard Douglas for one monthes billitt money to ane sergant wth a monthes allouance to 47 souldiers from the first of March to the 1th of Aprill .	0,013 02 10
Apr.	6.	Payed to Captane Dauid Drummond to acco^{tt} of his billit money	0,018 00 00
1645 Dec^{r}	6.	Payed by Mr. John Drumond befor Newark to John Drumond quarter^{mr} for 1 monthes billitt	

		mo/ to the oficeers wth 4^{s} to each souldier of 653 the 10th man included wth 5/ to 4 seick men p resaitt . . . 317 3 3	
Feb^{ry}	6.	Payed to him in provisiones . . . 100 6 10	
			0,417 10 01
Jan^{ry}	13.	Payed to John Drumond for $\frac{2}{3}$ p^{ts} of one monthes pay to the supperior and on wholl mo/ pey to inferior oficeers wth 13/ sterlinge to each of 562 souldiers of receept	0,718 08 06
	23.	Payed to Mayo^{r} Murray for his billitt money he wanted when the reg^{t} receaued for Decr and Jan^{ry} as p resaitt and ord^{r} .	0,030 00 00
Feb^{ry}	16.	Payed to Captane Adame Sutherland to acco^{tt} p recp^{t} . .	0,012 00 00
March	6.	Payed to Jo: Drumond q^{r}ter^{mr} for on monthes billitt money to the present oficeers of the s^{d} reg^{t} p resaitt	0,190 06 03
	16.	Payed to him for 2^{s} 6^{d} to each of 562 souldiers beinge the present strenth of the regement p resaitt	0,070 05 00
	28.	Payed to Ensigne Drumond for ane monthes billitt money to Ensigne Rosse	0,002 05 00
Apr.	18.	Payed to John Drumond quarter^{mr} for the vse of the chirurgione .	0,003 00 00
	23.	Payed to James Drumond Ensigne for 1 monthes billit money to the present officeers and 2/6^{d} to each souldier of 562 souldiers p resaitt	0,262 16 03
	27.	Payed to Mr. Colline and Mr. Ro^{t} Campble ministers in full of 4 monthes paye for attendance on the reg^{t} p rec^{t}	0,022 10 00
May	15.	Payed to John Drumond quarter^{mr} for 1/ the peice to 562 souldiers p resaitt	0,028 02 00

	For quarteringe the said reg^{t} in the countrie since the reduceinge of York till Nou^{r} 1645 conforme to recept	5,743 04	3½
	Suma Lateris seven thousand fyve hundered and seventy pounds sevein shillinges foure pence ½ ster. . . .	7,570 07	04½

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

LIEUTENANT GENERALL BAILLIE HIS REGEMENT

1645		Payed to Lwtenant George Hollmes	
Nou^{r}	4.	in the garrisone of Hartilpooll for 30 dayes allouance to 35 souldiers in the said garisone fra ye 1 Nou^{r} to the 1 Dec^{r}	0,008 15 00
	12.	Payed to Mr. Arthur Graniger in full of ane month and ⅓ p^{t} attendance	0,004 10 00
	16.	Payed to Captane William Ferguisone for ½ ane monthes pay to the officeers of the said regement beinge to goe to Scotland p ye Gener^{ll} ord^{r} . . .	0,235 16 03
	17.	Payed to Mr. William Cobame quarterm^{r} to accompt of his pey	0,003 00 00
Dec^{r}	4.	Payed to Lu^{t} Holmes for 31 dayes allouance to 35 souldiers from the first of December to the first of Jan^{ry} p receept . . .	0,009 00 10
1646		Payed to John Ouchterlony for the	
Jan^{ry}	23.	vse of Lw^{t} John Guthrie in vmqh^{ll} Captane Panter his Company to accompt of his pey . . .	0,006 00 00
Feb^{ry}	4.	Payed to Lwten^{t} Holmes for 28 dayes allouance to 35 souldiers from the first of February to the first of March p receept . .	0,008 03 04
	27.	Payed to Mayo^{r} Richard Douglas for 31 dayes allouance to 35	

		souldiers from the first of March to the first April . . .	0,009 00 10
Jan^{ry}	13.	Payed be Mr. John Drum̄ond to Lw^{t} Strahane p Lw^{t} Generals ord^{r}	0,006 00 00
		Fore free quarters to the said regement in the country for the moneths of Nou^{r} Decb^{r} 1644. Jan^{ry} and Februa^{ry} 1645 years conforme to the quarterm^{rs} receept	2,818 01 08
Feb^{ry}	14.	Payed to Mr. John Robertsone minister to accompt of 4 monthes service	0,020 00 00
		Sum̄a Lateris three thousand on hundered twenty eight pounds sevine shillings elleven pence ster.	3,128 07 11

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Collonell Will: Stewarts Regement

1645 Nou^{r}	15.	Payed to Robert Ker quarterm^{r} to the regement for ½ ane monthes pay to the officers therof beinge to goe to Scotland as p his receept	0,244 16 3
May	1.	Payed to Captane Glendoninge for putting him in equall conditione with the rest p resaitt . .	0,036 00 00
		For quarters to the said regement in Bishopprick for the moneth of Nou^{r} 1644 p the quarterm^{rs} receept	0,649 15 00
			930 11 03

The Generall of the Artillary his Regement

1645 Nou^{r}	16.	Payed to John Cuninghame quarterm^{r} for ½ ane monthes pey to the officeers of the reg^{t} beinge to goe to Scotland p receept .	0,253 16 3

1646 July 9.	Payed to Mr. Alex^{r} Forster minister to acco^{tt} of his arrears conforme to the Comittees ord^{r} and his recept	0,020 00 00	
	For quarteringe the said regement in the Bishopprick of Durhame from the 24th Septr to the 15th Nou^{r} 1645 p resait . . .	0,976 07 08	
		1,250 03 11	

THE LORD COUPPARS REGEMENT

Nou^{r} 17.	Payed to William Lumsdaine Lw^{t} Collnell for half ane monthes pay to the officeers beinge to goe for Scotland conform to his receept .	0,235 16 3	
	For quarteringe the said reg^{t} in the Bishopprick of Durhame for the monthes of Nou^{r} and Decr 1644 and Jan^{ry} 1645 p resaitt . .	1,816 15 00	
		2,052 11 03	
	Summa Lateris ffoure thousand two hundred thretty three pounds six shillings fyve pence ster.	4,233 06 05	

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE VISCOUNT OF KENMORS REGEMENT

1645 Nou^{r} 15.	Payed to Mr. Robert Duncane for vse of the said regement ½ an monthes pay to the officeers beinge to goe to Scotland p his recept	0,212 16 03	
	Payed to the said Mr. Robert Duncan for the vse of Lw^{t} Coll. Fraser conforme to his Excellencys ord^{r} half ane monthes pay	0,009 00 00	
		221 16 03	

The Earlle off Cassalls regement

1645		Payed to Ensigne James Campble	
Nou^{r}	11.	for billitt mo^{y} to him for the moneth of October he beinge left hurt at Newcastlle p rec^{t} . .	0,002 05 00
Dec^{r}	18.	Payed to him for his billitt money for the moneth of Nou^{r} . .	0,002 05 00
1646		Payed to him for his billitt money	
Jan^{ry}	29.	for the moneths of Decemb^{r} 1645 and Jan^{ry} 1646 conforme to his receept	0,004 10 00
Mr^{ch}	12.	Payed to Ensigne James Campbell being hurt at Newcastle . .	0,002 05 00
Ap^{r}	15.	Payed to him for billitt money for the moneth of March . .	0,002 05 00
May	8.	Payed to him for billitt money for the mo/ of April . . .	0,002 05 00
June	12.	Payed to him for billitt money for the mo/ of May last . .	0,002 05 00
July	11.	Payed to him for billitt money for the mo/ of June . . .	0,002 05 00
			20 05 00
		Summa Lateris two hundered fowrty two pounds one shillinges three pence sterlinge .	0,242 01 03

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Collonell Erskins Regement

1645		Payed to Lw^{t} Collonell Lundy to	
Nou^{r}	4.	accompt of his pey . . .	0,012 00 00
	7.	Payed to the Collonell p John Burnett conforme to his ord^{r} and recept	0,005 00 00
	10.	Payed to Ensigne Thomas Blaire for ½ ane monthes pay he wanted in May 1645	0,002 05 00
May	18.	Payed to Francis Arneall for the vse of Captaine Taitt . .	0,015 00 00

Dec^{r}	6.	Payed by Mr. John Drumond befor Newark to Alex^{r} Morison q^{r}term^{r} for ane mo/ billitt money to the officeers and 4/ to each souldier of 258 souldiers wth the 10th man is . . . 146 10 9^{d}		
1646		Payed to him in provisiones precedinge		
Feb^{ry}	11.	the 11th Xb^{r} . . 5 13 4		
				0,152 04 01
Jan^{ry}	13.	Payed to Alex^{r} Morisone quarterm^{r} for $\frac{2}{3}$ pts. of ane monthes pay to the supperior and on wholl monthes pay to the inferior oficeers wth 13/ sterlinge to each of 259 souldiers extendinge in all to		0,379 19 06
Feb^{ry}	6.	Payed to him for the vse of the s^{d} reg^{te} to acco^{tt}		0,006 00 00
M^{r}ch	7.	Payed to him on monthes billitt money to the present officeers of the said reg^{t}		0,094 07 06
	18.	Payed to Lw^{t} James Cordy for 2^{s} 6^{d} to each of 257 souldiers .		0,032 02 06
Apr.	6.	Payed to John Buchanan chirurgion $\frac{1}{2}$ an mo/ pey he wanted form^{r}ly		0,005 08 09
	24.	Payed to James Denistone for the vse therof beinge an mo/ billitt money to the officers and 2^{s} 6^{d} to each of 243 souldiers p rec^{t} .		0,130 03 09
May	7.	Payed to Lw^{t} Will: Craw to ane accompt		0,002 00 00
	11.	Payed to Ja: Denistone quarterm^{r} for 1/ to each of 243 souldiers .		0,012 03 00
June	1.	Payed to Lw^{t} Will: Craw to ane accompt of his pey . . .		0,006 00 00
	5.	Payed to Capt. John Taitt wth he wanted at Newark p receept of Francis Arncall for his vse .		0,012 00 00
		For free quarters to the said regement conforme to the quarterm^{rs} receept		0,664 17 09

		Sum̃a Lateris one thousand fyve hundered thretty one pounds elewen shilling ten pence ster̃.	1,531 11 10

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE LORD SINCLARE HIS REGEMENT

1645		Payed to Captaine Patrick Graye	
Nour	10.	in the sd regt to accott of his pey	0,003 00 00
Decr	22.	Payed to Mr. Francis Cockburine minister to accott of his pay .	0,005 00 00
	26.	Payed to John Keney Corprall for 10 dayes allouance souldiers and himself from the 26th of Decr to the 5th of Janury p rect . .	0,000 14 02
1646		Payed to William Medcalf for	
Janry	21.	cureinge 7 hurt souldiers of the regt conforme to the Governor of Newcasles ordr and Madcalfs receept	0,002 10 00
Mrch	4.	Payed to John Kenny Corprall for 10 dayes allouance to 6 hurt souldiers from the 3th to the 13th of Mrch at 2d p diem and 4d p diem to himself p resaitt . .	0,000 13 04
	16.	Payed to himself and the said 6 hurt souldiers from the 13th to the 23th of March . . .	0,000 13 04
		Payed to him for burryinge of 2 of these souldiers p receept . .	0,000 10 00
	24.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 5 hurt souldiers and to himself for 10 dayes also at 4d p diem fro: 23d Mrch to ye 2d Apr .	0,000 11 08
Apr	6.	Payed to John Keny Corprall for 10 dayes allouance to 5 souldiers and himself from the 3th to the 12th of Apr.	0,000 12 00
	15.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to the said souldiers from the 12th to the 22th of Apr. . .	0,000 11 08

	25.	Payed to him for uther 10 dayes from 22th Apr. to ye 2th of May .	0,000 11 08
May	6.	Payed to John Keney for 10 daies allouance to himself and 5 hurt men	0,000 11 08
	16.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to himself and 5 hurt men from the 12th to the 22th of May .	0,000 11 08
	26.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to himself and 5 hurt souldiers from the 22th of May to the first of June	0,000 11 08
1645 Decr	6.	Payed by Mr. John Drumond of Newark to John Melvill quartermr for on monthes billitt moe to the oficeers and 4/ to each souldier of 491 the 10th man included p resaitt	0,311 00 03
1646 Febry	8.	Payed in provisiones from the 27th Nour till the 10th of Decr . .	0,024 00 00
Janry	13.	Payed to John Melvill quartermr for $\frac{2}{3}$ pts of ane mo/ pey to the superior and on mo/ pey to the inferior oficeers wth 13/ to each of 439 souldiers p resaitt . .	0,680 19 06
Mrch	7.	Payed to him for ane monthes billitt money to the present officeers of the regement	0,198 11 03
		Payed to him for 2/6d to each souldier of 439 souldiers p recpt .	0,054 17 06
Apr.	24.	Payed to him for on monthes billitt money to the officeers and 2/6d to each souldier of 453 souldiers p receept	0,249 03 09
	27.	Payed to Mr. Francis Cockburine minister to accompt p resatt .	0,011 05 00
May	2.	Payed to Captane Gray to accompt p tickitt	0,004 00 00
	11.	Payed to John Melvill quartermr for on shillinge to each of 453 souldiers p receept . . .	0,022 13 00
		For quarters to the said regt since theair cominge to England till	

		the 18th of July 1646 to the quarterm^{r} receept	5843 17 08
		Sum̄a Lateris sevine thousand foure hundered sevinteine pounds tene shillings sterlinge and nyn pence . . .	7,417 10 09

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE EARLLE OF MARSHALLS REGEMENT

1645		Payed to Lw^{t} Collnell Wood half		
Nou^{r}	25.	ane monthes pay to acco^{tt} .		0,018 00 00
Ditto		Payed to Lw^{t} Robert Wood Lw^{t} to Captain Strahan ½ ane mo/pey .		0,003 00 00
Dec^{r}	6.	Payed to Alex^{r} Wood quarterm^{r} by Mr. John Drumond befor Newark for billitt money to the officeers and 4/ to each of 506 souldiers the 10th man included .	£269 10 3	
1646		Payed in provisiones		
Feb^{ry}	11.	preceidinge the 4th of Dec^{r} . . .	19 6 8	
				0,288 16 11
Jan^{ry}	15.	Payed to him for ⅔ pt^{s} of an monthes pay to the superior and on wholl monthes pay to the inferior officeers wth 13/ to each souldier of 403 p receept extends to . .		0,586 11 06
March	7.	Payed to him for ane monthes billitt money to the present oficers of the regement		0,156 06 03
	17.	Payed to him for 2/6^{d} to each of 403 souldiers beinge the present strenth of the regement . .		0,050 07 06
Ap^{r}	21.	Payed to him for ane monthes billitt money to the oficers of the reg^{t} and 2/6^{d} to each souldier of 403 p resaitt		0,193 18 09
May	11.	Payed to Alex^{r} Wood quarterm^{r} for 1/ to each of 403 souldiers p receept		0,020 03 00

		Payed and alloued for free quarter to the said regem^{t} from Nou^{r} 1644 till Nou^{r} 1645 in Bishopprick and Northumberland p resaitt . .		3,339	04 02
		Sum̄a Lateris foure thousand sex hundered fifty sex pounds seven shill: ten pence sterlinge		4,656	07 10

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

COLLONELL HOOME OF WETHERBURIN HIS REGEMENT

1645		Payed to Mr. Samwell Douglas			
Dec^{r}	22.	minister to accompt . .		0,005	00 00
May	19.	Payed to Mr. John Simpsone quart-term^{r} for so much dew to the Lw^{t} Coll. for the moneth of Apr. .		0,012	00 00
	30.	Payed to Mr. Patrick Home preacher for his outrick p res^{t} . .		0,005	00 00
Dec^{r}	6.	Payed to Mr. John Simsone quart-term^{r} p Mr. Jo: Drum̄ond befor Newark for ane monthes billitt money to the officeers and 4/ sterlinge to each of 727 souldiers the 10th man included	304 14 3		
1646		Payed to him in pro-			
Feb^{ry}	19.	visions precedinge the 11th Dec^{r} . .	75 4 8		
				0,379	18 11
Jan^{ry}	13.	Payed to him for $\frac{2}{3}$ pt^{s} of ane monthes pay to the supperior and on wholl monthes pay to the inferior oficeers with 13/ to each of 582 souldiers is		0,692	08 06
	24.	Payed to Captane Craw beinge absent when the reg^{t} wes payed his $\frac{2}{3}$ pt^{s} of his mo/pey . .		0,012	00 00
Feb^{ry}	23.	Payed to Mr. John Simpsone for the vse of the Mayor 2 Captanes and on Lwtenant for the pay thay wanted when the reg^{t} recaued p ord^{r} and receept . . .		0,060	00 00

March	7.	Payed to him for the vse of Captane Craw a monthes billitt money wes dew to him in Decemb^{r} . .	0,006 00 00
	—	Payed to him for ane mo/ billitt money to the present officeers of the s^{d} reg^{t}	0,200 01 03
	17.	Payed to him for 2/6^{d} to each of 612 souldiors beinge the present strenth of the said reg^{t} . .	0,076 10 00
Apr.	9.	Payed to him for the Collnell and Lw^{t} w'ch he wanted in the tyme he wes in Scotland p resaitt .	0,045 00 00
	—	Payed to him for the vse of Mr. Samvell Douglas and is in full of his 3 monthes pey p. resaitt .	0,011 05 00
	—	Payed to him for on monthes billitt money to the oficeers and 2/6^{d} to each of 596 souldiors p resaitt .	0,244 11 03
May	5.	Payed to Captane James Hoome that he wanted in tyme of his absence	0,006 00 00
		Payed to Mr. John Simsone quarterm^{r} for ane monthes billitt money to the officeers . .	0,000 00 00
	11.	Payed to him for on shillinge to each of 596 souldiors . . .	0,029 16 00
		For free quartere to the said regement for three monthes of Nou^{r} and Decr 1644 Janu^{ry} and Feb^{ry} 1645 p receept . .	4,682 06 08
		Summa Lateris six thousand fowre hunderd sextye sevine pounds sevintine shill: sevine pence sterlinge . . .	6,467 17 07

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Collonell Scott his Regement

1646 Febru^{ry}	9.	Payed to Nehimiach Touk chirurgione w'ch is to be rep^{d} at Newark conforme to his receept . .	0,010 17 6

March	19.	Payed to Mr. David Fletchare for his advance money to transp^{t} him to the army			0,005	00	0
	20.	Payed to Mr. John Knox minister p William servito^{r} to the Earle of Lothiane for his transport money to ye army			0,005	00	00
Dec^{r}	6.	Payed to Robert Lauder quarterm^{r} p Mr. John Drumond befor Newark for on monthes billitt money to the oficeers and 4/ sterlinge to each of 354 souldiors the 10th man included	221	12	3		
	8.	Payed to Captane Alex^{r} Simone p the Generalls ord^{r} . . .	10	00	0		
6	Dec^{r}.	Payed to the qart^{r}m^{r} in provisiones preceding the 11th Dec^{r} . .	45	00	0		
						0,276	12	3
Jann^{ry}	13.	Payed to him for $\frac{2}{3}$ pt^{s} of ane monthes pay to the supperio^{r} and on wholl monthes pay to inferio^{r} oficeers wth 13/ ster. to each of 301 souldiors . .				0,486	15	6
	26.	Payed by Mr. John Drumond to Captane Samsone to acco^{tt} .				0,003	00	00
March	7.	Payed to Robert Lawder quarterm^{r} for an mo/ billitt money to the present officeers of the regement				0,141	16	03
	20.	Payed to him for 2/6^{d} to each souldio^{r} of 301 p rec^{t} . .				0,037	12	06
Apr.	3.	Payed to him for the vse of the minister				0,022	10	00
	9.	Payed to him for the vse of the Coll. y^{t} he wanted in tym of his absence				0,072	00	00
	24.	Payed to him for ane monthes billitt money to thee officeers present and 2/6^{d} to each souldior of 358 p rec^{t}				0,200	11	03
May	2.	Payed to Mayor Burine to accompt p resait				0,010	00	00

		Payed to Robert Lawder quarterm^{r} for 1/ to each of 358 souldiors p receept	0,017 18 00
	13.	Payed to Lw^{t} Andro Ouchterlony to acco^{tt} p notte . . .	0,001 00 00
	14.	Payed to Lw^{t} Collnell Ker for billitt money for the moneth of March and April	0,024 00 00
	19.	Payed to Mr. David Fletcher preacher in full of 3 monthes pay 15^{lb} ster.	0,015 00 00
	30.	Payed to Nehimach Touck chirurgione to acco^{tt} . . .	0,005 08 09
		For frec quarters to the s^{d} regement from the 15th of July 1644 till the tenth of Nou^{r} 1645 years p the quarterm^{rs} receept . .	4,175 14 00
1645 Octo^{r}		Payed to the Collonell to accompt of his pey p receept . .	0,015 00 00
		Suma Lateris fyve thousand fyve hundered twenty fyve pounds sixtine shillings sterlinge	5,525 16 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE LORD GENERALL HIS REGEM^{T} OF HORSE

1645. Nov^{r}	7.	Payed to quarterm^{r} Robert Innes for the vse of the reg^{t} p rec^{t} .	0,012 00 00
	11.	Payed to Rutm^{r} Hew Wallacc of Craggie p his servants rec^{t} .	0,004 00 00
1646 Jan^{ry}	19.	Payed to quarterm^{r} Robert Innes for ½ ane monthes pay to the officeers and 20/ ster. to each of 493 troupp^{rs} is . . .	0,878 18 09
Feb^{ry}	3.	Payed to him for ⅓ of tuo weeks assessments beinge 362^{lb} 10/ p week from the 14th Janu^{ry} to the 29th	0,241 13 04
	14.	Payed to him as on pairt of the weekly assessment of 362^{lb} 10^{s} from the 29th of Janu^{ry} to the 11th of Febru^{ry} is . . .	0,087 00 00

	18.	Payed to him to accompt for the vse of the s^{d} reg^{t} . . .	0,004 10 00
M^{r}ch	3.	Payed to him as a pairt of the weekly assessm^{t} of 362^{lb} 10/ from the 11th to the 26th of Febru^{ry} p resaitt . . .	0,087 00 00
	16.	Payed to him as an pairt of the weekly asses^{t} as aforsaid fra the 26th of Febru^{ry} to the 11th of March is	0,087 00 00
Apr.	2.	Payed to him as aforsaid from the 11th of March to the 25th therof .	0,087 00 00
	20.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} for the vse of the reg^{t} be receept . .	0,021 09 04
May	4.	Payed to Lw^{t} Hennrie Douglas to accompt p comitties warant .	0,009 00 00
Feb^{ry}	11.	Payed to the reg^{t} by assessment from the 11th Febru^{ry} 1645 to the 29th of Janu^{ry} therafter out of the County of Nottingham .	2,295 16 08
	25.	Payed by assessment from the 29th of Janu^{ry} to the 26th of Febru^{ry} as appears	1,276 00 00
M^{r}ch	31.	Payed by assesment from the 26th of Feb^{ry} to the 25th Martij . .	1,276 00 00
Apr.	20.	Payed by assessment from the 26th of March to 22th of Apr. . .	1,283 04 00
		Payed and alloued for free quarter to the said regement from the first Nou^{r} 1644 till the 1th Ap^{r} 1645 years	8,090 00 00
		Payed to Mr. James Simpsone for himself and for the vse of Mr. James Scott ministere for transport money	0,010 00 00
		Summa Lateris fyftine thousand sex hundered and fyftie pounds twelf shillinges on peny sterl.	15,650 12 01

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE LORD KIRCUBRIGHT HIS REGEMENT OF HORSE

1645		Payed to one James Stewart a hurt	
Nou^{r}	26.	troupper of the reg^{t} p. rec^{t} .	0,001 00 00
	28.	Payed to Alex^{r} Dicksone for the said James Stewart troup^{r} .	0,001 00 00
1646		Payed to Arc^{d} Makgie reg^{t} quarter-	
Feb^{ry}	16.	m^{r} to acco^{tt} of his pey . .	0,004 00 00
Janu^{ry}	22.	Payed to Umphra Calhoune Cornett in Dalhousies reg^{t} for $\frac{1}{2}$ ane monthes pey to the comanded pt^{e} and 20/ to each troupper beinge 24 all of the said reg^{t} .	0,046 15 00
Feb^{ry}	3.	Payed for $\frac{1}{3}$ p^{t} of ane monthes assessm^{t} assigned furth of the County of Nottingham for the mantenance of the above said pairty from the 14th to the 22th of Janu^{ry}	0,005 10 08
	20.	Payed to the comanded pt^{e} from the 22th of December to the 22th of Janu^{ry} out of the County of Nottinghame	0,091 05 08
May	1.	Payed to Sr George Prestone of Fallyfild rutm^{r} $\frac{1}{2}$ ane monthes pay	0,013 10 00
		Summa Lateris one hundered threscore three pounds one shillinge foure pence sterlinge .	0,163 01 04

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

COLLONELL S^{R} JOHN BROWNE HIS REGEMENT OF HORSE

1645		Payed to rutm^{r} Lodowick Drumond	
Nou^{r}	10.	for the ministers vse of the said regement 18^{lb} and for the chirurgions vse 25^{lb} maikinge in both 43^{lb} and that by vertue of the Comittees ord^{r} datted at Glasgo ye 30th Octob^{r} 1645 . . .	0,043 00 00
	—	Payed to the said rutm^{r} Drumond in name and for the vse of his	

		Collāll Sr John Browine conforme to the Comitties ordr for his good service done conforme to his receept		0,100 00 00
1646 Janury	11.	Payed to Captane Boswell to accompt of his pey . . .		0,006 00 00
	22.	Payed to Mayor Arcd Strahane for ½ ane monthes pay to the officers of the said regt and 20/ to each troupr of 480 beinge 8 troups . . .	886 8 9	
		Payed to him for ¼ monthes pay to the officeers of 2 troups more of the sd regt and 10/ to each troupr of 81 trouppers is .	82 0 0	
				0,968 08 09
Februry	4.	Payed to Geo: Abercrumby for ⅓ pt of two weeks assessmt of 330lb weekly from the 14th to the 29th of Janury		0,220 00 00
	7.	Payed to him for so much restinge vnpd by the quarters and assigned and doth maik compleit payment of ⅓ pt of the forsd soume of 330lb preceidinge the 29th of Janury		0,046 13 04
	10.	Payed to Cornett James Douglas for the pay of six trouprs of the Lwt Collonells troupp who wes deduced from the former rolls of the regt and now pd p ordr .		0,006 00 00
	16.	Payed to quartermr Abercrumby for a pairt of the weekly assignmt of 330lb from the 29th of Janry to the 11th of February . .		0,229 06 08
	17.	Payed to John Dallgetty guardmr for mantanence of 6 trouppers who beinge omitted out of the rolls had no free quarters from the 28th Janury to the 11th Februry		0,006 00 00

March	3.	Payed to Geo: Abercrmby as a pairt of 2 weeks assigm^{t} of 330^{lb} weekly from the 11° Februr^{y} to the 26th therof . . .	0,229 06 08
	11.	Payed to Captane Boswell p his notte	0,006 00 00
	16.	Payed to Geo: Abercrumby as a pairt of the weekly assigm^{t} of 330^{lb} from the 26th of Februr^{y} to the 11th of March . . .	0,229 06 08
	17.	Payed to him for the mantanence of 6 horsemen in L. Colloñll Douglas his troupp who wes omitted out of the rolls and had no free quarter in the county preccidinge ye 12° March	0,012 00 00
Apr.	4.	Payed to him from the 12th of March to the 25th therof . .	0,229 06 08
	6.	Payed to Lw^{t}.Coll. Douglas for the mantanence of 6 troup^{rs} from the 12th to the 26th March p resaitt .	0,006 00 00
	24.	Payed to Geo: Abercrumby reg^{t} quarterm^{r} in full of 4 weeks intertainment vizt. from the 26th of March to the 23th day of Apr. .	0,166 13 04
May	6.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} p his resaitt .	0,001 00 00
Janu^{ry}	28.	Payed to the reg^{t} by assessmt from 11th Decr 1645 to 28th Janu^{ry} 1646 furth of the County of Nottinghame	2,608 13 04
Feb^{ry}	23.	Payed by Assessm^{t} from the 29th of Janu^{ry} to the 25th of Feb^{ry} .	0,861 06 08
M^{r}ch	31.	Payed by assessm^{t} from the 25th of Feb^{ry} to the 25° M^{r}ch . .	0,861 06 08
Ap^{r}	22.	Payed by Assessm^{t} from the 25 of M^{r}ch to the 22° April . .	0,965 06 08
		Payed in free quarter from the 29th Janu^{ry} to the — day of March to Mayo^{r} Strahanes troupp . .	0,030 17 11
		Payed to Captane Browns troup from the 13th Decr to the 3th Janu^{ry} in free quarter as appe^{rs} p ane acknoulidgm^{t} of both these	

		articles under Major Strahanes hand in the day book . .	0,002 13 00
Apr	29.	Payed to Major Strahane for the vse of the regt	0,080 00 00
		Summa Lateris sevine thousand nyne hunderd fyftine pounds sex shillinges fowre pence sterlinge	7,915 06 04

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE EARLLE OF DALHOUSIES REGT OF HORSE

1645		Payed to Rutmr George Hepburne		
Nour	1.	to accott of his pey . . .		0,010 00 00
	17.	Payed to Cornett Bruce his wif p the Generalls ordr . . .		0,003 00 00
1646		Payed to rutmr Thomas Hamiltone		
Janury	18.	to accott of his pey . . .		0,013 10 00
	23.	Payed to James Denistone quartermr for the vse of the regt . .		0,013 10 00
March	26.	Payed to Cornett Bruce p. resaitt .		0,002 00 00
March	26.	Payed to Cornett Bruce his wife .		0,003 00 00
Janury	22.	Payed to Cornett Colhoune for the vse of the comanded pte beinge ½ mo/ pey to the officeers and 20/ to each trouppr of .	54 15 00	
	—	Peyed to Captane Geo: Hepburne for ½ ane mo/ pey to himself and 20/ to each of 10 troupps	23 10 00	
				0,078 05 00
Febry	3.	Payed to quartermr Cranstone of the said regt for ⅓ of on weeks assessment dew to the comanded pte from the 14th to the 22th of January		0,007 05 00
	20.	Payed to comanded pte from the 11th Xbr 1645 to the 22 Janry 1646 by assessment furth of the county of Nottingham . .		0,136 13 04

June	25.	Payed to Cornett Bruce his wife to accott of his pey . . .	0,001 00 00
		Summa Lateris two hundered sixty eight pownds three shillings foure pence sterlinge . .	0,268 03 4

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE GENERALL HIS LYFGUARD TROUPP OF HORSE

1645 Nour	5.	Payed to Janie Murray relect of vmqll Richard Grier Lwt to the sd troupp ane mo/ pay of hir vmqll husbands areares p ordr .	0,018 00 00
1646 Janury	21.	Payed to Andro Wardlaw quartermr for ½ ane monthes pay to the officeers and 20/ to each troupper of the sd troup p resaitt . .	0,146 10 00
Februry	3.	Payed to him for the chairges of 15 trouppers and on Lwtent who wes comanded furth for convayinge the mov from Nottinghame to Southwell p the quartermr receept	0,009 03 06
	—	Payed to him for ⅓ pairt of 2 wieks assessment of 67lb 15/ p week vizt. from the 14th to the 29th of Janury	0,045 03 04
	19.	Payed to him as a pairt of the weekly assignment of 67lb 15/ beinge a pairt of the mantanence of the sd troupp from the 28th of Janury to the 11th of Februry . .	0,046 16 08
Mrch	4.	Payed to the said troupp as a pairt of the weekly assigt of 67lb 15/ from the 11th of Februry to the 26th therof	0,046 16 08
	17.	Payed to him as a pairt of the weekly assigt of 67lb 15/ weekly from the 26th of Februry to the 11th of March	0,046 16 08
Apr.	6.	Payed to him as aforsaid from the 12th March to the 26th therof .	0,046 16 08

	28.	Payed to him for ane monthes intertainment of the said troupp vizt from the 26th of March to the 22th of Ap^{r}	0,093 13 04
Feb^{ry}	19.	Payed to the troupp by way of assessm^{t} from the 11th Xb^{r} 1645 to the 29th of Janu^{ry} 1646 furth of the county of Nottingham . .	0,429 01 08
	25.	Payed by assessment from the 29th of Janu^{ry} till ye 25 of February .	0,177 06 08
	31.	Payed by Assessm^{t} from the 25th of Feb^{ry} to the 25th of March . .	0,177 06 08
M^{r}ch	23.	Payed to the troup from the 25th of March to the 22th Apr. . .	0,177 06 08
June	2.	Payed to the s^{d} troupp from the 22° Apr. to the 7th of May . .	0,088 13 04
		For free quarters for the monthes of Nou^{r} and Decr 1644 and Janu^{ry} and Feb^{ry} 1645 p receept appeares	1,416 14 00
		Summa Lateris two thousand nyne hundered sixty six pownds fyve shillings ten pence sterl .	2,966 05 10

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

MONEYS PAYED VNTO SEVERALL PERSONS BELONGINGE TO THE GARRISONE OF NEWCASTLL

1646		Payed to Sr James Lumsdaine	
Jan^{ry}	29.	Governo^{r} of Newcastll to ane acco^{tt} of his pey conforme to his servant Henery Feeg his receept .	0,016 13 4

ALEXANDER DIXSONE TOWINE MAJOR OF NEWCASTLLE

1645		Payed to him to acco^{tt} of his pey for	
Nou^{r}	14.	Octob^{r} p receept . . .	0,010 00 00
Dec^{r}	4.	Payed to him for his billitt money for Nou^{r} p rec^{t} . . .	0,010 00 00
	31.	Payed to him for bis billitt money for Decr p rec^{t} . . .	0,010 00 00

1646		Payed to him for billitt money for	
Janry	29.	Janury p receept . . .	0,010 00 00
Feby	13.	Payed to him for his billitt money for Febry	0,010 00 00
Apr	24.	Payed to him for his billitt money for the mo/ of March . . .	0,010 00 00
May	8.	Payed to him for billitt money for the mo/ of Apr	0,010 00 00
	26.	Payed to him for his billitt money for the mo/ Maij p rect . .	0,010 00 00
June	11.	Payed to him for billitt money for the moneth of June . . .	0,010 00 00
		Summa Lateris one hundered and sex pounds threttine shillings foure pence sterlinge .	0,106 13 4

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Mr. George Monro Clark to the Counsell of Warre of the Garrisone of Newastll

1645		Peyed to him for his pey for the	
Nour	10.	moneth of Octobr p receept .	0,006 00 00
Decr	16.	Payed to him for the moneth of Nour	0,006 00 00
1646		Payed to him for the moneth of	
Janry	14.	Decr p receept . . .	0,006 00 00
	27.	Payed to him for the moneth of January	0,006 00 00
March	11.	Payed to him for the moneth of Febry p rect	0,006 00 00
Apr	15.	Payed to him for the moneth of March p rect	0,006 00 00
May	8.	Payed to him for the moneth of April p rect	0,006 00 00
June	9.	Payed to him for billitt money for the moneth of May p rect .	0,006 00 00
			48 00 00

Christopher Riesly for furnishing colls to the Garrisone of Newcastell

1645			
Nou^{r}	14.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} conforme to his receept	0,002 00 00
		Summa Lateris fyftie pownds sterl.	0,050 00 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Moneyes payed to John Stewart Marshall for the seick of the Towine of Newcastll

1645			
Nou^{r}	6.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} wthout rec^{t}	0,000 14 00
	13.	Payed to him to ane farder acco^{tt} .	0,000 14 00
	28.	Payed to him to ane acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
Dec^{r}	4.	Payed to him to ane acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	10.	Payed to him to ane acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	20.	Payed to him to ane acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	26.	Payed to him to ane acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	31.	Payed to him to ane acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
1646			
Jan^{ry}	13.	Payed to him to ane acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	14.	Payed to him to ane acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	23.	Payed to him to ane acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	29.	Payed to him to ane acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
Feb^{ry}	6.	Payed to him to ane acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	13.	Payed to him to ane acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	20.	Payed to him to ane acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	26.	Payed to him to ane acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
M^{r}ch	6.	Payed to him to ane acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	12.	Payed to him to ane acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	20.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	27.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
Ap^{r}	4.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	10.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	18.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	24.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	30.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
May	8.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	14.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	23.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00

	30.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
June	6.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	14.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	20.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	27.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
July	4.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	10.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
	18.	Payed to him to acco^{tt} . .	0,000 14 00
		Summa Lateris twenty fyve poundes fowre shillings sterlinge	0,025 04 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Dūquon Frassor Provomarshall to the Garrisone of Newcastll

1645 Dec^{r}	23.	Payed to him conforme to the Gouerno^{r} of Newcastll his ord^{r} and rec^{t}	0,001 00 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Moneys payed out for daills tries and other materialls for the vse of the Castell of Tynmouth

1645 Nou^{r}	5.	Payed to Robert Philps for 600 daills which were employed for vse of the said castell conforme to Sr James Lumsdaine and Mr. Swords notte	0,027 00 00
	14.	Payed to Christopher Riesly for charges in sendinge dowine 4 keells of colls to the guards of the Castll as p his rec^{te} . .	0,002 10 08
	17.	Payed to Christopher Nicklsone for 10st 0q^{r} 6$\frac{1}{2}$^{lb} of irone for the vse of the castll and for carreinge the same dowine from Newcastll to Tynmouth	0,009 15 6
Dec^{r}	22.	Payed to John Nickle skipper for 3$\frac{1}{2}$st of daills 96 single and 32	

		double tries conforme to the Gouernors warrant and rec^{t} .	0,022 00 03
1646 Jan^{ry}	23.	Payed to Thomas Marshall for 10 stone candls for y^{e} castll .	0,002 18 04
M^{r}ch	12.	Payed to Captane Will: Lamb for 12st ordnery daills 4½st planck daills conforme to the receept .	0,058 10 00
		Summa Lateris on hundered twenty two ponds fowrtine shillings nyne pence sterlinge .	0,122 14 9

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

MONEYES PAYED OUT FOR THE VSE OF COMANDED MEN AND OTHERS WHOSE COMPTS ARE TO COME IN AND SO TO BE CHAIRGED ON THE SEVERALL REG^{T}S RESPECTIVELY

1645 Nou^{r}	15.	Payed to Robert Ker Quarterm^{r} to Collnell Will: Stewarts regement 312^{lb} 10/ ster. and is for 2/6^{d} to every on of 2000 men comprehended in 5 regements that went to Scotland for which he is to hold compt and procure ther severiall receepts therof conforme to his receept	0,312 10 00
1646 Feb^{ry}	27.	Payed to the comanded pairty of horse quartered in the county of Yorkshier for the space of 27 daies from the 22th of Jan^{ry} to the 19th of February for w^{t}ch Mr. John Drumond is to procure ane receept vnder the severall quarterm^{r}s respective ther hands	0,405 00 00
		Summa Lateris sevine hundered sevintine povnds tene shillings sterlinge . . .	0,717 10 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE EARLLE OF LEVEN LORD GENERALL. DR.

1645		Payed to his Exclcie to ane accompt	
Nour	16.	conforme to his rect . . .	0,400 00 00
1646		Payed to his Exc to accompt con-	
May	30.	forme to his rect . . .	0,100 00 00
Janry	26.	Payed to his Exc to accot p his rect .	0,300 00 00
Febry	3.	Payed to Andro Wardlaw quarterm^r for ⅓ pt. of 2 weeks assigt of 24lb p week for his exclencys mantenance	0,016 00 00
	20.	Payed to him for ⅓ pt. of 2 weeks assigt of 24lb p week from the 29th of Janry to the 11th of Febry .	0,016 00 00
Mrch	4.	Payed to him for ⅓ pt of 24lb weekly from the 11th to ye 25th Febry .	0,016 00 00
	17.	Payed to him for ⅓ pt of 24lb ster. pd to his Exclie from the 26o February to the 11th of March . .	0,016 00 00
Apr	27.	Payed to him towards his mantenence from the 12th of March to the 9th Apr	0,032 00 00
	—	Payed to him towards his mantanence from the 9th of Aprill to the 22th therof . . .	0,016 00 00
May	6.	Payed to Mr. Thomas Reedpeth his rect from the 23th Apr. to the 6th of May	0,016 00 00
	12.	Payed to him for his Excellencys vse to acco p rect . . .	0,050 00 00
Febry	20.	Payed to him furth of the County of Nottingham from the 11th Xbr to the 29th of Janry p assessment .	0,179 00 00
	30.	Payed by Assessment furth of the said county from the 29th Janry to the 26th Febry . . .	0,064 00 00
March	31.	Payed by assessmt from the 25th of Febry to the 25th of March . .	0,064 00 00
Apr.	22.	Payed to him by assessmt from the 25th of March to the 25th of Apr. .	0,064 00 00
June	2.	Payed by Assessmt from the 22th Apr. to the 7th of May . .	0,032 00 00
		Suma is	1,381 00 00

ROBERT INNEIS QUARTERMR GENERALL

1645		Payed to his servant Geo: Arm-	
Nour	13.	stronge in full of on precept of 100lb sterlinge by act of Comittee the soume of	0,050 00 00
1646		Payed to him by Mr. John Dru-	
Janry	3.	mond to accot	0,004 00 00
Mrch	19.	Payed to him in provisiones the value of	0,053 00 00
Febry	24.	Payed to him to ane accot . .	0,015 00 00
	—	Payed to him for the vse of his Lwt to acct	0,009 00 00
Mrch	12.	Payed to him to accot for his owine vse	0,040 00 00
Apr	7.	Payed to him to accot and complets him of 8 weeks mantanence at 7lb p week vizt from the 29th of Janry to ye 26o March . .	0,016 00 00
May	2.	Payed to him for his mantenence for the mo/ Apr	0,020 00 00
		Payed to him for the vse of his Lwt to accot p rect . . .	0,015 00 00
			0,222 00 00
		Summa Lateris one thousand sex hundered and three pownds sterlinge	1,603 00 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

ADYUTAUNT INNIES DR/

1645		Payed to Adyutant Innes to accott	
Decr	15.	of his pey p rect . . .	0,010 00 00
1646		Payed to him to ane accompt p his	
Janry	11.	recept	0,008 00 00
Febry	20.	Payed to Alexr Ferguisone for the vse of Helline Innes relickt of the vmqll adjutant Innes conforme to his Excellencys ordr and recept	0,006 00 00

—		Payed to his relickit for the vse of his childrine	0,015 00 00
			39 00 00

FRANCIS ARNEALL QUARTERMR TO THE STAF OF THE ARMY

1645 Nour	17.	Payed to him to accompt p his receept one monthes pay . .	0,018 00 00
1646 Janry	26.	Payed to him to accompt p his receept on mo/ billitt money .	0,012 00 00
Apr.	24.	Payed to him in full paymt of 5 mo/ billitt money p the Comittes order and receept	0,030 00 00
	28.	Payed to him to accot p his notte .	0,010 00 00
			0,070 00
		Sum̃a Lateris one hundered and nyne pownds sterlinge . .	0,109 00 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

MR. THO: HENDESONE SECRETARY TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE LORD GENERALL

1645 Nour	21.	Payed to him to ane acco of the Committees ordr and his rect	0,030 00 00
1646 Janry	26.	Payed to him to ane accott p Mr. Jon Drumond	0,015 00 00
Apr	3.	To him pd to accompt p Mr. Drumond	0,007 00 00
			52 00 00

MINISTERS OF THE STAF

1646 Febry	26.	To Mr. Patrick Gilespie minister for 4 mo/ attendance as preacher to the generall and staf of the army	0,040 00 00
May	18.	To Mr. James Guthrie minister for 2 monthes attendance . .	0,020 00 00
		To Mr. Mungo Law minister to acco	0,030 00 00

M.	6.	To Mr. John Crookshanck minister to the staf at Southvell . .	0,010 00 00
Apr.	2.	To Mr. James Simpsone for the vse of Mr. Ja: Guthrie included in a receept of 15lb ster. in the Generalls regt	0,005 00 00
			0,105 00 00

PHISYTIANS OF THE ARMY

1645 Nour	18.	Payed to Doctor Geo. Purves p his receept to accott . . .	0,030 00 00
1646 Febry	6.	Payed to him farder to accompt .	0,030 00 00
June	19.	Payed to him farder to ane accot p his rect	0,030 00 00
			90 00 00
		Summa Lateris two hundered fowrty sevine pownds sterl .	0,247 00 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

CHIRURGIONS OF THE ARMY

1645 Nour	20.	Payed to Alexr Penycook chirurgione to the Generall and staf of the army conforme to his Excellency the Generalls wart and his rect .	0,050 00 00
1646 March	24.	Payed to him for ⅓ pt. of ane monthes pay p his rect . .	0,011 06 08
Apr	27.	Payed to him to ane accott of his pay	0,011 06 08
Febry	6.	Payed to him to ane accott of his pay p resaitt	0,030 00 00
	24.	Payed to him to ane accott p his rect	0,012 00 00
March	15.	Payed to him to ane accott p. his rect	0,040 00 00
Febry	24.	Payed to him by his quarters in the County of Nottingham . .	0,005 11 00
June	19.	Payed to him to accott p his rect .	0,012 00 00
			0,172 04 04

William Andrson quarterm^r for the sicke people of the Army

1645		Payed to him conforme to his receept	
Nou^r	18.	to accompt 40/ sterl . . .	0,002 00 00
1646			
June	27.	Payed to him farder p his resaitt .	0,002 00 00
			0,004 00 00
		Summa Lateris one hundered sevinty six pownds fowre shillings fowre pence sterling .	0,176 04 04

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Moneyes payed to Reformere officeers

1646		Payed to Lw^t Strahane w^tch he	
Feb^ry	2.	wanted at Hereford conforme to the Comittees Generall ord^r and his owine reep^t . . .	0,001 10 00
	10.	Payed to John Ouchterlony for the vse of Lw^t Jno Guthrie reformere	0,004 00 00
Janu^ry	22.	Payed to Captane Robert Martine for ⅓ pairt of his mo/ pay p ord^r .	0,006 00 00
Feb^ry	9.	Payed to Collonell Will: Sibbald to acco^tt	0,030 00 00
	11.	Payed to Major David Mellvill to ane ac^o p rec^t	0,004 00 00
	—	Payed to Captane John Stewart to ane acco^t	0,004 00 00
	23.	Payed to Mayor Mellvill to ane acco^t p ord^r	0,006 10 00
	—	Payed to Captane Stewart p the same ord^r	0,006 10 00
	—	Payed to Collonell Sibbald p the same ord^r	0,010 00 00
	24.	Payed to Major Houstone p ord^r .	0,008 00 00
M^rch	17.	Payed to Captane Stewart conforme to ord^r	0,008 00 00
	—	Payed to Collonell Sibbald p the same ord^r	0.012 00 00

	—	Payed to Major Mellvill p the same ordr	0,008 00 00
	—	Payed to Lwt James Mellvill .	0,006 00 00
Apr.	9.	Payed to Captane Stewart reformere	0,003 00 00
	12.	Payed to Captane George Hepburine to act	0,002 00 00
May	5.	Payed to Collonell Sibbald to accompt	0,003 00 00
		Payed to Major David Mellvill to accot	0,005 00 00
June	22.	Payed to Collonell Geo: Stockdaill p ordr and rect . . .	0,020 00 00
		Summa Lateris one hundered fourty sevine pownds ten shillings sterlinge . . .	0,147 10 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE TRAINE OF ARTILLARY DEBITOR

1645		Payed to James Hamiltone Comissary to the said traine for the vse	
Nour	11.	therof conforme to his receept .	0,350 00 00
	25.	Payed to him for the vse of the said traine p his rect . . .	0,350 00 00
1646		Payed to him for ther vse conforme	
Janry	27.	to his rect	0,350 00 00
Apr.	6.	Payed to John Hoome stallmr to ane accot	0,006 00 00
	7.	Payed to James Hamilton Comissary for acct of the traine .	0,300 00 00
May	28.	Payed to him for the generall artillaries vse	0,120 00 00
Janry	22.	Payed to Will: Hamiltone Clark for maikinge vpp the Lwt Coll: and 2 Companies each ⅔ pts of ane mo/ pay to all the rest of the traine .	0,045 02 06
Mrch	6.	Payed to Lwt Collnell Andro Hamilton for ½ ane mo/ pey to the generall artillary for ½ ane mo/ to him	0,060 00 00
Apr.	13.	Payed to Williame Hamiltoune for the vse of the traine . .	0,003 15 00

	22.	Payed to him for the vse of the traine to ane accompt . .	0,020 00 00
	28.	Payed to him in full of 3 weeks mantanence for the said traine .	0,022 12 00
Jan^{ry}	22.	Payed to Robert Watsone servito^{r} to the Generall Artillary by assessm^{t} out of the County of Nottinghame from the 11th Xb^{r} to the 22th of Jan^{ry} . . .	0,092 00 00
Feb^{ry}	10.	Payed to Will: Hamiltone by assessm^{t} furth of the County of Nottinghame for the vse of the traine fra the 11th Xb^{r} to the 22th of Janu^{ry}	0,067 00 00
M^{r}ch	4.	Payed by assessm^{t} from the 22° Janu^{ry} to the 5th of March to the train	0,102 04 00
	—	Payed by assessm^{t} to the Generall from the 22th of Janu^{ry} to ye 5th of M^{r}ch	0,048 00 00
Apr.	12.	Payed by assessm^{t} from the 4th of March to the 8th Apr. for the Generalls vse p recept . .	0,040 00 00
	8.	Payed for the vse of the traine from the 4th of March to the 8th of Aprll	0,085 03 04
	30.	Payed for the Generalls vse from the 9th Ap^{r} to the 22th y^{r}of .	0,016 00 00
June	3.	Payed to James Hamiltone in full of ane mo/ pay to the traine who are present in the garrisiones p rec^{t} .	0,253 17 06
Apr.	1.	Payed to John Millne to acco^{tt} of his pey p rect	0,100 00 00
Jan^{ry}	22.	Payed to Will: Hamiltone clark for ½ ane monthes pay to thes of the traine who were present befor Newark for the tyme . .	0,065 02 06
		Summa Lateris two thousand fowre hundered ninty sex pounds sixtine shillings ten pence ster.	2,496 16 10

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

MONEYES PAYED FOR MATERIALLS AND IMCIDENT CHAIRGS FOR THE TRAINE OF ARTILLARY

1645		Payed to James Hamiltone Comissary p his rec^{t} for buyinge of daills	0,013 19 6
Nou^{r}	3.		
	26.	Payed to John Milne in p^{t} of payment of a resait of the said Ja: Hamiltons of 100^{lb} sterlinge the soume of 40^{lb} ster. . . .	0,040 00 00
1646		Payed to James Hamiltone farder	
Feb^{ry}	23.	to accompt p resaitt . .	0,030 00 00
March	6.	Payed to John Milne towards incident chairges for which he is to be comptable p his receept .	0,050 00 00
	10.	Payed to Mistres Cock for 300 dayles to be chists to hould musquits that wes sent to Scotland	0,010 10 00
Jan^{ry}	13.	Payed to Williame Hamiltone by ord^{r} of Lw^{t} Generall Lesly for 49 horse shooes and settinge on therof on the canone horses on ther march from Newcastlle to Newark	0,000 16 04
Feb^{ry}	16.	Payed to Thomas Lee for 9 stone 3^{lb} wight of rops furnished by him for the boat that went ouer trent watter	0,002 15 10
Ap^{r}	18.	Payed to Lw^{t} Collonell Hamiltone for chairges conform to his receept	0,032 10 00
July	4.	Payed to Andro Dall skippr for fraught of 200 barralls of powder 622 bundls of match from Amsterdame to Newcastlle . .	0,036 13 04
		Summa Lateris two hundered and sevintine pownds ten shillinges sterlinge . . .	0,217 10 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

WAGGONMRS OF THE ARMY

1645 Nour	10.	Payed to Robert Dicksone waggonmr for himself ½ a mo/ pey 18lb wth 21lb 12/6d for ½ ane monthes pay to the officers and waggonmen vnder his comand conforme to his resaitt . .	0,038 12 06
1646 Janry	18.	Payed to Andro Trumble waggounr deput to acco p rect . . .	0,000 05 00
	21.	Payed to Williame Rosse waggounr for ½ ane mo/ pey for himself and 2 serjants and 10/ the peice to 20 drwers is	0,016 00 00
		Payed to him for defrayinge of one accott givine in by the inhabitants of Suttone for the mantanence of the train of waggoniers and horses	0,028 12 00
March	17.	Payed to the Towine of Suttone upon trent for defrayinge the chairge of ane accompt for mantanence of the sd train there .	0,008 00 00
	23.	Payed to Will: Rosse quartermr to the said traine to acco . .	0,000 06 06
	25.	Payed to him for the vse therof to accot p recept	0,005 12 00
Apr	8.	Payed to him for the vse of the said traine to accot p rect . .	0,000 19 04
	23.	Payed to him for 3 weeks mantanence to the said traine . .	0,009 02 00
May	12.	Payed to him for the vse of the said traine to accot . . .	0,003 00 00
Mrch	4.	Payed by assessment from the 22th of Janury to the 5th of March furth of the Cownty of Nottinghame p ane declairation of quartermr Rosse	0,046 04 00
Apr	8.	Payed by assessment from the 4th of Mrch to the 8th Apr. . .	0,038 10 00
			0,195 03 04

Monyes payed to James Simpsone waggonm^r at Newcastlle

1645		Payed to him on monthes pay to	
Nou^r	10.	acco^t	0,003 00 00
	12.	Payed to him 40/ ster. which he wanted for May and June last .	0,002 00 00
Dec^r	16.	Payed to him to acco^t p receept for the mo/ of Nou^r . . .	0,003 00 00
1646		Payed to him for the mo/ of Dec^r	
Jan^ry	23.	and Janu^ry p rec^t . . .	0,006 00 00
M^rch	11.	Payed to him for the mo/ of Februr^y p his recept	0,003 00 00
Ap^r	20.	Payed to him to acco^t of his pey for March	0,003 00 00
May	16.	Payed to him billitt money for the mo/ of Apr.	0,003 00 00
June	12.	Payed to him for the mo/ of May last	0,003 00 00
July	9.	Payed to him for the mo/ of June .	0,003 00 00
			0,029 00 00
		Summa Lateris two hundered twenty and foure pownds three shillings foure penc ster. .	0,224 03 04

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Monyes payed for fraught of shipps for transport of provisions for the vse of the Army

1645		Payed to Williame Hacroe skipper	
Nou^r	28.	for fraucht of 308 bolls of beire transported from Northberwick to Newcastll and delivered to Dauid Forbes p recept is . .	0,015 14 00
	29.	Payed for fraucht of 160 bolls meall to John Alex^r of Anstruther from Ennster to Newcastll delyverd to Da: Forbes	0,004 08 11
Dec^r	31.	Payed to Robert Stewart for fraucht of 340 bolls beire fra North-	

		berwick to Hartilpoll and delyverd to Da: Forbes p rec^{t} .	0,017 00 00
	1646	Payed to William Ridchardsone for	
Jan^{ry}	8.	fraught of 36,000 ponds wth of oatte meall 100 bolls oats and 100 daills from Newcastell to the garrisone of Hartilpoll . .	0,014 00 00
	27.	Payed to Alex^{r} Law for transportinge of pouder match balle and musquitte from Newcastell to Dundie p the Comittees warant .	0,012 00 00
M^{r}ch	6.	Payed to William Hacroe skipper for fraucht of arms and ammunitione from Newcastll to Leith conform to rec^{t} . . .	0,008 05 00
Apr.	10.	Payed to Alex^{r} Fernie for fraught of his barks lodinge of meall from Newcastll and Hartllpolle .	0,014 00 00
May	8.	Payed to Mathew Thomson for fraught of souldiers cloths shooes, boots exc^{d} from Hull to Newcastll	0,006 00 00
June	6.	Payed to John Brownie for fraught of 320 bolls oats from Leith to Newcastll	0,018 09 02
	12.	Payed to Dauid Palmo^{r} skipper for fraught of 481 bolls oats from Berwick to Newcastll . .	0,028 00 00
		Payed to Williame Yonge skipper for fraucht of 309 bolls oats 24 bolls wheat from Dunbar to Newcastll	0,019 01 01⅓
	30.	Payed to Jo^{n} Trotter skipper for fraucht of 1144 bolls oate meall from Atchisones heavine to Newcastell	0,033 02 09
		Summa Lateris one hundered fourscore tene pownds ten shillings eleven pence ⅓ sterling .	0,190 10 11⅓

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

MONYES PAYED OUT VPPON INCIDENT CHAIRGES FOR THE VSE OF THE ARMY

1645 Nou^{r}	5.	Payed to John Taitt towards his chairges in rydinge post from the army to Glasgo conforme to Lw^{t} Generall Leslies ord^{r} . .	0,008 00 00
	6.	Payed to Lw^{t} Collonell Andro Hamiltone for moneys laid out by the Generall of Artillary for convoyinge of publick let^{rs} to Bervick	0,013 05 00
	10.	Payed to James Ouchterlony for his chairgs in rydinge post with publick letters from Newcastlle to Santandroes	0,008 00 00
	16.	Payed to his Ex^{clie} that he p^{d} out formerly for intellygence p his servant Francis Arnealls rec^{t} .	0,030 00 00
	20.	Payed to Jo^{n} Millne inginer towards his chairgs severiall journeys from Hereford to Glocester for fettchinge cannon and other amunition	0,014 06 00
	22.	Payed for transport of cloth out of ane maigasine to another and for settinge on a new dore and lock on the said magasine . .	0,002 10 04
		Payed for transportinge the cloth that wes delyverd to the 5 regt^{s} that went to Scotland and for watchinge itt at the sheells p accompt	0,004 05 03
		Payed to Thomas Blaire quarterm^{r} to Sr James Lumsdaines reg^{t} for the vse of some poure prisoners in the castlle p the Gouernors ord^{r}	0,000 10 00
	29.	Payed for runlitte to hold money that wes sent to Newark and for other smalle necessaries to the Commessariott . . .	0,002 02 08
Dec^{r}	1.	Payed to Adyutant Thomas More towards his chairges in rydinge	

		from Newark to Sanctandreus conforme to the Generals ordr .	0,008 00 00
	17.	Payed to Alexr Dixsone for 10 daies allouance to 7 prisoners that were put on shore at Blythes Nooke at 12d to each p dm̄ . . .	0,003 10 00
	24.	Payed for 3 wreattinge books to the Commessariott . . .	0,000 14 06
1646 Janry	8.	Payed to Cornett Midltone twards his chairgs in rydinge from Newcastll to Sanctandreus p the Generals ordr	0,004 00 00
	19.	Payed to Captane Will: Murray towards his chairgs in rydinge poest from Newcastll to Newark wth publick lres. p ordr . .	0,006 00 00
	—	Payed to James Hamiltone towards his chairgs in rydinge post from Newcastll to Santandrus wth publique lres. p ordr . . .	0,008 00 00
	21.	Payed to Dunqon Frasour provomrshall towards the mantanence of ane prisoner named James Haldine and for sending him to Scotld	0,001 00 00
	27.	Payed for 2 paiper books for the Commessariott and on rimb of papr	0,000 12 06
Febry	26.	Payed to John Aikman in name of Philis Cock for 100 daills to the magazine of Victwall w'ch wes due to Dauid Forbes . .	0,003 10 00
		By lesse on 14 bags of rex dollers beinge 1400 sterl at 2d p peice is	0,051 16 00
March	4.	Payed for transportinge 21 packs of lininge cloth out of the townis chambr in Newcastll to Sr Francis Botts house . : . .	0,001 07 06
	16.	Payed to Will: Medcalf chirurgione for curinge of severiall hurt people of severall regts left at Newcastll p rect . . .	0,002 00 00

	19.	Payed to John Moeffett towards his charges in rydinge post vpon the publique affaires to London of Sr Ja: Lumsdanis Gouernors ordr .	0,015	00	00
	31.	By lose on 100lb bagg of money that came from the treasourers of goldsmiths hall	0,005	00	00
		Payed for paiper books and inck for the Comissariott . . .	0,000	10	00
May	18.	Payed for on rimb of paiper pen and inck	0,000	08	00
	—	Payed to Mr. Patrick Olyphant p the Comittees ordr to goe to London	0,012	00	00
	19.	Payed to rutmr Allane Lockhart towards his chairgs to London post	0,020	00	00
	—	Payed to Sr Tho: Ker towards his chairges to Edr post . .	0,008	00	00
		Payed to the Lord Ballcarris toward his charges to London post .	0,100	00	00
		Summa Lateris three hundered threttie foure pownds sevine shillings nyne pence sterlinge	0,334	07	9

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE REST OF THE MONEY PD FOR INCIDENT CHAIRGS

1646		Payed to Mr. Patrick Olyphant in			
May	25.	full of his chairges in goeinge and comeinge from London p ordr and recpt	0,008	00	00
		Payed to Captane Dauid Buchane for his chairges in the publique business p thair order . .	0,010	00	00
	27.	Payed for chairges in shippinge the souldiors clothes and attendinge on other provisiones . .	0,000	15	04
	31.	Payed to Ritchard Sykes for his post chairges to Edinbrughe .	0,006	00	00

1645 Dec^{r}	7.	Payed to Mayor Lewis Kere towards his chairges in rydinge post in the publique bussines from Womersly to London and back to North-muskum p the Comittees ord^{r} and receept	0,020 00 00
	—	Payed mor by Mr. John Drumond to Mr. Pa: Olyphant for Lw^{t} Generall Dauid Leslies vse which he debursed on publick affaires .	0,003 04 00
	16.	Payed to Major Lewis Care for his chairges in rydinge post in the publick affaires from Southwell to London	0,010 00 00
	28.	Payed to Francis Arneall for his chairges from Southwell to New-castell post directed by Generall Lw^{t} Dauid Lesly . . .	0,012 00 00
1646 Jan^{ry}	3.	Payed to Robert Innes quarterm^{r} Generall towards his chairges fra Southwell to London in the publick affaires . . .	0,020 00 00
	4.	Payed to Cornett James Midltone for chairges from Newark to Scotland and back againe post in the publiqe bussiness . .	0,008 00 00
	21.	Payed to Robert Innes quarterm^{r} Generall towards his chairges in rydinge post from befor Newark to London and back in the affaires of the Army	0,030 00 00
	22.	Payed to Lw^{t} Coll. Breamer for so much debursed by him for the necessities of the comanded pairty in the tyme they wer lyinge about Carlylle p ord^{r} and receept	0,029 05 00
	26.	Payed to Mouncier Derevell French-man p Generall Lw^{tl} ord^{r} . .	0,010 00 00
	28.	Payed to losse on 100^{lb} bagg of English money that came from the threserur^{s} of goldsmithes hall in Decr 1645 for the vse of the army befor Newark . . .	0,015 00 00

Febry.	5. Payed to Robert Uraine for his chairges in rydinge to the Ile of Axholme and else where in the publique bussness . . .	0,004 00 00
	18. Payed to John Paxtone servito^{r} to Lw^{t} Generall Dauid Lesly for so much debursed by his Mr. in the publique service . . .	0,013 14 00
M^{r}ch	4. Payed to Tho: Lee for 6 stone wight of roops for the vse of ye boate on the river trent at Newark .	0,002 14 00
	By losse on a bagge of 100^{lb} that came from Lincolne and other 2 baggs	0,001 12 06
	12. Payed to Thomas Lee for the pryce of 126 falthome of cord for the vse of the said boatte . .	0,000 06 06
	19. Payed to John Paxtone servito^{r} to Lw^{t} Generall Da: Lesly for his chairges to Gainisbrough conforme to his subj^{t} pticulars ac^{o} .	0,016 13 00
	17. Payed by losse on 8 baggs of money that came from the County of Nottinghame as p acco^{t} p^{t}iculare	0,019 06 06
	19. By lose on 100^{lb} baggs of money that came from London . . .	0,000 15 00
Apr.	4. Payed to Alex^{r} Dickinsone towards his chairges fra Southvell to London and back againe in the publique affaires post . .	0,006 00 00
	5. Payed to Pa: Lowristone and Will: Stivinstone in satisfactī of y^{r} service done p receept . .	0,004 00 00
	9. Payed to Jo^{n} Paxtone servito^{r} to Generall Lw^{t} David Lesly for so much debursed by his said Mr. p receept	0,100 00 00
Apr.	7. Payed by lose on a bagg of the 1666^{lb} 13/ 4^{d} that came from the Commission^{rs} of the Parlem^{t} of England	0,002 13 04
	16. Payed to Captane Dauid Buchane for his chairges frō Newark to London	0,010 00 00

	22.	Payed to John Hendrsone for the vse of James Forester towards his chairges in rydinge post from Newark to London and back .	0,010 00 00
		Summa Lateris three hunderd sevinty three pownds nyntine shillings two pence sterlinge .	0,373 19 02

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Followeth the rest of the Accompt of Chairges Incident

1646		Payed by losse on 3 baggs of money	
Apr.	18.	vizt. 2 of rex dol^{rs} and on of English money all 3 found to be deficient of 300^{lb} the soume .	0,002 10 09
	28.	By losse on a bagg of rex dollars 4 dolle^{rs} at 4/6^{d} of each doll^{r} . .	0,000 18 00
	29.	Payed to Thomas Andersone skipper in Hull in pairt of his fracht for conveyinge the clothes and shooes etc. from thence to Newcastll .	0,006 00 00
	—	Payed to James Bruce towards the defrayinge the chairge of transporting the saids provisiones from Muskham to Hull . . .	0,001 00 00
May	1.	Payed to Edmund Ryalle Constable of Southvell for chairges he depursed in secinge the said provision shipped aboard at Hull and for his attend	0,002 00 00
	—	Payed to Janett Mellvill a poure gentllwomen p the Comittes ord^{r}	0,005 00 00
	4.	Payed to Captanc Dauid Buchanc for buyinge anc hors and towards his chairges in the publique affaires p ord^{r} and recept . .	0,018 00 00
	7.	Payed to Mathias Pass servito^{r} to his Exc^{lnce} for so much wes debursed his Excellency for sendinge posts to Newcastell and Yorkshier	0,008 00 00

	9.	Payed to Williame Wright towards his post chairgs to Scotland .	0,010 00 00
	11.	Payed to Jo^{n} Luthingtone who came from the English Com^{rs} .	0,001 00 00
	30.	By lose on a bagg of rex dollers as appears p testificatte. . .	0,001 11 06
		Payed to Mr. Humphra Small at Southwell for the pryce of one cairt and 3 horses bocht of him for carryinge the treasours of the army allongst	0,012 11 00
	15.	By losse on a bagg of rex dollers the soume of	0,001 07 00
June	17.	Payed to Gilbert Campble towards his chairgs to London . .	0,008 00 00
	20.	Payed to James Ouchterlony towards his chairges to Yorke .	0,003 00 00
	29.	Payed to Major Stewart towards his chairges to London . . .	0,050 00 00
	—	Payed to Coll: James Rae towards his chairgs to Scotland . .	0,025 00 00
July	9.	Payed to Mr. John Drumond towards his post charges to Anwick	0,002 00 00
1645 Decb^{r}	19.	Payed to Adjutant Tho: Moore towards his post chairges from Sanctandrus to the army befor Newark	0,005 00 00
1646 Jan^{ry}	23.	Payed to Cornett Ja: Midlton for his chairgs fra Santandreus to the army befor Newark . . .	0,004 00 00
		Item depursed by Mr. Jo^{n} Drumond in Southwell in bringinge of money and p̄visiones from Not^{t} to Southwell and transportinge of the souldiers clothes and other ex^{t}ordney chargs conforme to the subscribed p̄ticulare accompt .	0,073 14 08
		Payed by Mr. Jo^{n} Drumond and his servante for chairges on carryinge of victwall and vy^{r} provisiones of the army from the 1th Nou^{r} 1645 to the 21th of July 1646 con-	

		forme to the said Mr. Johnes pticulare account subscrived .	0,058 19 9½
		Summa Lateris two hundered nyntye nyne pounds twelf shillings eight penc ½ peny sterlinge	0,799 12 8½

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

MONEYS PAYED FOR VICTWALL AND OTHER PROVISIONES FOR THE ARMY

1646 Jan^ry	29.	Payed to Sr James Lumisdaine for 160 bolls meall w'ch his servant delyverd unto Dauid Forbes at 10/ ster p boll	0,080 00 00
Apr.	30.	Payed to Robert Foulles in pairt of 665½ bolls wheatt^e w'ch wes delyverd to Mr. Jo^n Drumond and his servant	0,233 00 00
May	14.	Payed to him in full of the said wheatt	0,266 02 6
1645 Dec^r	24.	Payed to Rodger Sally in Nottinghame for the pryce of 671 dusones of bread bocht and rec^d by Mr. Jo: Drumond	0,033 11 00
1646 Feb^ry	23.	Payed for provisiones for the vse of the comande pte that went ouer to Stoak near Newark . .	0,005 00 00
March	17.	Payed to John Weaver for the pryce of 30 strocks of pease delyvered in to the magasine at Southwell .	0,004 00 00
May	5.	Payed to Daniall Manell for the pryce of 119 dusones of bread for the army	0,005 19 00
	6.	Payed to Henrie Smith for the vse of Lw^t Whyt for 96 loafes of bread	0,004 16 00
1645 Nou^r	3.	Payed to Major M'burny for 80 bushalls of sault for the vse of the garrisone of Carlyle . . .	1,020 00 00
		Payed for 3472 bolls oat meall furnished to the garisones of	

Carlyle, Berwick and Newcastll from the first Nou^{r} 1645 to the 19th of June 1646 since the closinge of the last acco^{tt} w'ch at 10/ sterlinge the bolle extends to the soume of	1,736 00 00
Item the compter dischairgeth himself wth the soume of 526^{lb} Scotts beinge by ower chairginge himself in the 1th article of the 5th page of the chairge of this acco^{t} in respects he chairgeth himself wth 1578½ bolls malt at 8^{lb} 6^{s} 8^{d} Scots the boll wheras he formerly dischargeth himself wth the soume of 10 marks Scotts for each bolle of 300 bolls contained in his first acco^{t} page the 7th fitted at Edinburgh as also with the soume of 6^{s} 8^{d} Scotts for euey bolle of 78 and ½ bolls of malt contaned in the 54th paige of his 4th acco^{tt} fitted at Eg^{r} as dothe appeare is in sterl mo^{y}	0,043 16 08
Summa Lateris two thousand fowre hundered thretty two pounds fyve shillinges tuo pence sterlinge . . .	2,432 05 02

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

The Comissary Generall is to respond for the wholl articles of this paige.

CHAIRGES ON VICTWALL DEBETOR

1646		Payed for sault and sailtinge of beife	
Feb^{ry}	3.	as p acco^{t}	0,003 11 09
Apr.	23.	Payed to John Bell for 4 ston. 11^{lb} pond of wights bocht by him for the vse of the garrisone of Carlyle	0,001 01 11

		Sum̃a Lateris foure pownds threttine shillings eight pence sterlinge	0,004 13 8

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

JOHN GRHAME EXCECUTINOR DR

1646		Payed to him for 57 dayes allouance	
Febry	19.	to him at 4d p diem from the 2th Janury last to the first of March nixt p ordr	0,000 19 00
Mrch	4.	Payed to him for 31 dayes allouance from the 1th Mrch to the 1o Apr. .	0,000 10 04
Apr.	6.	Payed to him for the moneth Apr. .	0,000 10 00
May	6.	Payed to him for the moneth of May	0,000 10 00
June	3.	Payed to him for the moneth of June	0,000 10 00
July	6.	Payed to him for the moneth of July	0,000 10 00
		Summa Lateris three pownds nyne shillinges foure pence sterlinge	0,003 09 4

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE EARALLE OF LOUTHIANS OULD REGEMT

1646		Payed to Alexr Anderdaill Regt	
Mrch	27.	scriver for 10 dayes allouance to 115 souldiors from the 2th to the 12th of Apr p rect. . .	0,009 11 08
Apr	6.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 115 souldiors from the 2th to the 12th of Apr	0,009 11 08
	15.	Payed to him for ane monthes billitt money for March to the ofcers and 10 dayes allouance to the comone souldiors beinge 115 from the 12th to the 22th Aprill . .	0,041 01 08
	25.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 115 souldiors from the 22th of Apr. to the 2th of May .	0,009 11 08

May	6.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance 115 souldiors from the 2th to the 12th of Maye	0,009 11 08
	—	Payed to him for billitt money to the oficeers for the moneth Apr. .	0,031 10 00
	16.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 115 souldiors from the 12th to the 22th of May . . .	0,009 11 08
	26.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance 115 souldiors from the 22th of May to the 1th of June . . .	0,009 11 08
June	3.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 115 souldiors from the first to the 11th of June p rect . .	0,009 11 08
	8.	Payed to him for billitt money to the oficeers for May . . .	0,031 10 00
	12.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 115 souldiors from the 11th to the 21th of June . . .	0,009 11 08
	22.	Payed to him for accot of the Lwt Collonells pay . . .	0,012 00 00
	23.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 140 souldiors from the 21th of June to the 1th of July . .	0,011 13 04
July	2.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance 135 souldiors from the first to the 11th of July	0,011 05 00
	10.	Payed to him for billitt money to the oficeers for the mo/ Jun .	0,043 10 00
	15.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiors from the 11th to the 21th of July . .	0,011 03 04
		Summa Lateris two hundered threescore ten povnds six shillinges eight pence sterlinge .	0,270 06 08

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Accompt of Monyes payed to the English Cõmissioners

1646		Payed to Collnell James Chedwick	
Apr.	29.	and Mr. Salusbury Committees for the County of Nottinghame .	0,012 00 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE EARLLE OF CALLANDRS ACCOT DR

1646		Payed to Dauid Belly his Lo/ ser-	
May	16.	vant for his Lo/ vse . .	0,100 00 00
	18.	Payed to his Lo/ p Williame Thom- sons Exch: on Jo: Jonston .	0,050 00 00
June	17.	Payed to Dauid Belly his Lo/ ser- vant for his vse . . .	0,050 00 00
1645		Payed to him to accot of his Lo/	
Decr	22.	pey p rect	0,060 00 00
	25.	Payed to him to accot of his Lo/ pey p rect	0,024 11 6
1646		Payed to Sr Geo: Prestone for a	
May	1.	watch	0,006 10 00
			0,291 01 6

WILLIAM GLENDONYNGE COMITTEEMAN DR

1646		Payed to him for his allouance for	
Apr	8.	his attendance as on of the Comittee wth the army from the 1th March to the 1o Apr. . .	0,020 00 00
May	6.	Payed to him for his attendance from the 1th Apr. to the 15th May	0,030 00 00
June	17.	Payed to him for his attendance from the 16th May to ye 15th Jun	0,020 00 00
July	14.	Payed to him farder to accot con- form to his rect . . .	0,020 00 00
			0090 00 00
		Summa Lateris three hundered eighy on ponds one shillinge sex pence sterlinge . .	0,381 01 6

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

JOHN JOHNSTON BAILLY OF DRUMFRICE COMMITTEEMAN DR

1646		Payed to him for his attendance	
Apr.	8.	on the Comittee for 30 dayes vizt from the 2th of March excē to the 1th of Apr. incē . . .	0,020 00 00

	Payed to him from the 1th Apr. to the first of May . . .	0,020 00 00
	Payed to him to accompt for the moneth of May . . .	0,010 00 00
		50 00 00

Sr Dauid Hoome of Wedderburne on of the Committee Dr

1646		Payed to him as Comittee man to	
Apr	9.	accote p recte	0,039 00 00
May	1.	Payed to him fra the 1th Apr. to the 1th of May p rect . .	0,030 00 00
June	18.	Payed to him fra the 1th of May to the 1th of June . . .	0,031 00 00
July	6.	Payed to John Browne for his vse from the 1th of June till the first of July	0,030 00 00
			130 00 00

Mr Andro Oswald Secretary

1646		Payed to him to ane Accompt of	
June	22.	his arrears p recte . . .	0,020 00 00
		Summa Lateris two hundered pounds ster	0,200 00 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

James White prouomarshall Dr/

1646		Payed to his servant Alexr Maklourie		
May	18.	excecutinr to accot . . .		0,001 00 00
1645		Payed to James Whyte provo-		
Decr	13.	marshall to accot .	5 00 00	
		Payed to Alexr M'Klaire his servant . .	0 10 00	

		Payed in provisiones preceidinge the s^d 29th of Jan^ry . . .	48 13 4	
1646		Payed farder by assessm^t		
Jan^ry	29.	out of Southwell .	18 00 0	
				0,072 03 04
	24.	Payed to his servant Sandy Macklair		0,000 10 00
	—	Payed to James Wheatt provom^rshall to acco^te . . .		0,010 00 00
Feb^ry	14.	Payed to his servant Mathew Harrisone to acco^te . . .		0,002 00 00
	21.	Payed to Alex^r Makcleare excecutno^r		0,000 05 00
		Payed to him to accompt . .		0,000 15 00
Ap^r	14.	Payed to him to Alex^r Mackcleare to acco^t		0,000 10 00
	30.	Payed to him to acco^te . .		0,000 10 00
		Payed to James Whyt in free quarter from the first of May 1645 to the 23th of June 1646 . .		0,044 08 00
June	22.	Payed to Alex^r M'Leare excecutn^r		0,000 10 00
		Summa Lateris on hundered thretty two pownds elluen shillings fowre pence sterl . .		0,132 11 4

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

James Holburine Mayo^r Generall D^r

1646		Payed to John Lainge his servant		
May		to acco^tt p his rec^t . . .		0,030 00 00
Feb^ry	12.	Payed to him to ane acco^tt of his pey		0,057 00 00
		Payed to him p Mr. Drumond towards his mantanence	40 00 00	
	—	Payed more by the Comittee of Nottinghame to acco^tt . . .	59 02 6	
				0,099 02 06
	26.	Payed to him to accompt p his receept		0,050 00 00

Mrch	19.	Payed to him to accompt p his receept	0,050 00 00
Apr	6.	Payed to him to accompt p his receept	0,030 00 00
	29.	Payed to him to accompt p his recept	0,030 00 00
		Summa Lateris three hundered fowrty sex pownds two shillinges sex pence sterl. . .	0,346 02 6

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Memorandum to ade to this accompt and to deduce from Freelands and other regts the some

THE KINGS MAYESTY DR [1]/

1646		Payed to Michall Melvill for buyinge	
May	18.	of provisiones for his Maties house for w'ch he is to hold compt .	0,200 00 00
	19.	Payed to him farder to accompt .	0,300 00 00
	25.	Payed to him farder to ane accot .	0,243 00 00
May	11.	Payed to Mr. Thomas Reedpeth to accot 60lb	0,060 00 00
June	12.	Payed to Michall Mellvill for his maties vse	0,200 00 00
	22.	Payed to him more for his Maties use	0,200 00 00
July	6.	Payed to him for his Mayesties vse	0,200 00 00
		Summa Lateris one thousand foure hundered and three pounds sterlinge . . .	1,403 00 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

LIUETENANT GENERALL DAUID LESLY DR/

1646		Payed to Rutmr Andro Hay to	
May	22.	accot of the Lwt Generals pay .	0,100 00 00
Febry	18.	Payed to John Paxton servitor to	

[1] Charles had been brought to Newcastle on 13th May 1646. See Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 409.

		the Lw^{t} Generall in full of 10 weeks mantanence at 35^{lb} p week to this present 18th of Feb^{ry} 1646	0,350 00 00
M^{r}ch	19.	Payed to John Paxtone his servant for his vse p rec^{t} . . .	0,100 00 00
	—	Payed to him more to acco^{t} p his receept	0,105 00 00
Ap^{r}	8.	Payed to his servant John Paxtone for 2 weeks mantanence at 35^{lb} ster. p. week from the 11th of March to the 26th therof . .	0,070 00 00
May	1.	Payed to his servant Paxtoune furth of the country of Nottinghame from the 27th Nou^{r} to the 11th of Decr in money and p̄visiō	0,018 00 00
		Summa Lateris sevine hundered fourty three pownds sterlinge	0,743 00 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE LORD BALLCARRIS COMITTEE MAN D^{R}/

1646		Payed to him for his attendance	
Ap^{r}	17.	wth the Comittee from the 1th of March to the 1th of Aprill at 30/ p diem being 31 dayes is . .	0,046 10 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

S^{R} FREDRICK HAMILTOUN HIS REG^{T} OF HORSE

1646		Payed to Mr. James Houstone	
May	26.	minister to acco^{t} p his recpt .	0,005 00 00
Jan^{ry}	21.	Payed to Robert Wallace reg^{t} quarterm^{r} for ½ anc mo/ pey to the officeers and 20/ to each troupper p receept . . .	0,697 18 09
Feb^{r}y	4.	Payed to him for ⅓ of 2 weeks assessment of 254^{lb} 13^{s} weekly fra the 14th to the 29th of Janu^{ry} . .	0,169 15 04
	16.	Payed to him as a pairt of the weekly assessment of 249^{lb} 2/	

		weekly from the 28th Janury to the 11th of Febry . . .	0,083 09 04
	27.	Payed to him to accompt for the vse of the regement . . .	0,004 10 00
March	5.	Payed to him as a pairt of the weekly assigt of 249lb 2/ fra the 11th to the 26th Februry p recept	0,083 09 04
	25.	Payed to Robert Wallace as aforsaid from the twenty sixt of Februry to the 11th of March . .	0,083 09 04
		Payed to him to ane accompt .	0,006 00 00
Apr	7.	Payed to him for the vse of the sd regt as aforsd from the 11th to the 25th of March	0,083 09 04
	24.	Payed to him in full of ane monthes intertainmt of the regt from the 26th of March to the 23th of Aprill	0,061 16 00
	30.	Payed to Lwt James Ramsay p his tickit reptt	0,015 00 00
Janry	28.	Payed to the regt by assessmt from the 11th Decr 1645 to the 28th of Janry thearafter furth of the county of Nottingham . .	1,551 09 8
Febry	25.	Payed by assessment from the 28th of Janury to the 25th Febry yrefter	0,829 09 4
Mrch	31.	Payed by assessment from the 25th of Febry to the 25th of March .	0,829 09 4
		Payed to the regt by assessmt from the 25th of March to the 22th of Apr.	0,801 08 0
		Summa Lateris fyve thousand three hundered and fyve pounds threttine shillings nyne pence sterl.	5,305 13 9

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

JOHN BURNETT *alias* MICKLE JOHN Dr/

1646			
May	29.	Payed to him to accott p his receept	0,005 00 00
	30.	Payed to him farder to accompt .	0,000 12 00
Janry	17.	Payed to him conforme to Lwt Generall Da: Leslys ordr . .	0,012 00 00

May	4.	Payed to him to acco^{t} p his receept	0,012 00 00
	6.	Payed to him to acco^{t} p his receept	0,005 00 00
June	1.	Payed to George Armo^{r} taylor for furnito^{r} and maikinge him ane suitt of cloathes p acco^{t} . .	0,003 04 11
			37 16 11

COLLONELL S^{R} JO^{N} WACHOPP OF NEEDDRIE HIS REG^{T} DEBITO^{R}

		For free quarter for the monthes of Nou^{r} and Decb^{r} 1644 years p receept	0,529 06 7
		Summa Lateris fyve hundered sexty sevine pounds three shillings sex pence sterlinge .	0,567 03 06

THE LORD LEVINGSTONES REG^{T} D^{R}

1645 Dec^{r}	6.	Payed by Mr. John Drumond befor Newark to Alex^{r} Leivingston mayor for on mo/ billitt money to the officeers and 4/ ster^{l} to each souldior of 348 the 10th man included . . 225 13 3		
1646 Febry.	12.	Payed to Ensigne Robert Russall in provisiones p rec^{t} . . . 61 2 0	0,286 15 3	
Janry.	13.	Payed to him for $\frac{2}{3}$ pt^{s} of ane mo/ pey to the supperior and wholl mo/ pey to all inferior officeers with 13/ to each souldior of 230 p rec^{t} .	0,377 02 6	
March	7.	Payed to him for ane mo/ billitt money to the present oficers of the reg^{t} p rec^{t} . . .	0,122 16 3	
	17.	Payed to him for 2/6^{d} to each of 370 souldiors beinge the present strength of the reg^{t} . . .	0,046 05 00	
Apr.	5.	Payed to Mr. John Knox minister in full of 3 mo/ service p ree^{te} .	0,011 05 00	

	23.	Payed to Ensigne Rusall for on mo/ billitt money to the oficers and 2/6d to each souldior of 468 souldiers p resat . . .	0,195 11 03
May	13.	Payed to him for 1/ the peice to each of 468 souldiors p recⁱ .	0,023 08 00
		For free quarter from the 20th of July 1644 to the 20th day of Nour 1645 as p his recceept appears .	5,813 06 10½
June	6.	Payed to John Buchanane chirurgion for recruttinge his chist .	0,010 00 00
		Summa Lateris sex thousand eight hundered fourscore six pounds ten shillings one and ane half peny sterl . .	6,886 10 1½

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Sr Thomas Ruthvine of Frieland his regt

1645 Decr	6.	Payed to Williame Clyphane by Mr. John Drumond for ane monthes billitt moy to the officeers and 4/ ster. to each of 387 souldiers the 10th man included . . .	202 4 3	
1646 Febry	18.	Payed in provisiones for the vse of the regt	18 0 0	0,220 04 03
Janry	13.	Payed to William Clyphane quartermr for ⅔ of ane mo/ pey to supperior and on whollmo. pey to inferior officeers with 13/ ster. to each of 336 souldiors is . .		0,460 10 06
Febry.	3.	Payed to him for compleitinge the Capt Lwt his Captanes pay being ⅔ haveinge recd 6lb formerly .		0,006 00 00
March	7.	Payed to him for ane monthes billitt money to the present officeers		0,130 16 03
	16.	Payed to him for 2/6d to each of		

		336 souldiors being the present strenth of the reg^{t} . . .	0,042 00 00
	18.	Payed to Lw^{t} Collinell Breamer as ane mo/ billitt money w'ch he wanted in March last . .	0,012 00 00
Apr.	18.	Payed to Will: Clyphane quarterm^{r} in full payment of so much the Collonell wanted in tyme of his absence as p rec^{t} . . .	0,045 00 00
	24.	Payed to him for ane monthes billitt money to the offic^{rs} present and 2/6^{d} to each of 345 souldiors p rec^{t}	0,179 18 09
May	11.	Payed to Lw^{t} Coll. Breamer for 1/ to each of 345 p rect . . .	0,017 05 00
	—	Payed to Captane Knox for w'ch Mr. Jo^{n} Drumond is to procure his receept	0,000 08 00
		For free quarter from the day of Octo^{br} 1644 to the first of May 1646 as appears . . .	3,223 18 07½
		Payed in free quarter to the said reg^{t} from the 14th of May to the 14th of June 1646 . . .	0,336 06 08
		Summa Lateris fowre thousand sex hundered threescore fowrtine pounds eight shillings ½ peny ster	4,674 08 0½

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE LIVTENANT GENERALL DAUID LESLY HIS REG^{T} OF HORSE

1645 Dec^{r}	7.	Payed to Thomas Underwood troupp^{r} to acco^{t} of his pey no rec^{t}	0,000 03 00
1646 Jan^{ry}	19.	Payed to Mayor Williame Stewart for ½ ane mo/ pey to the officeers and 20/ to each troupp^{r} of 538 with 15/ to each dragonner of 70 as p receept appears . .	1,071 05 00

Febry	4.	Payed to him for $\frac{1}{3}$ pt. of 2 weeks assessment of 419lb 16/ fra the 14th to the 29th Janry . .	0,279 17 04
	7.	Payed to James Veatch quartermr to Captane Craigs troupp for the $\frac{1}{2}$ of the weekly assessment of 33lb 7s 4d from the 22th to the 29th of Janry	0,016 13 04
	5.	Payed to Major Will: Stewart vizt. 3lb 11/3d ster. for the vse of the chirurgione and 2lb 10/ for $\frac{1}{2}$ ane mo/ pey to the Lwtenant Generalls owine trumpter . . .	0,006 01 03
	19.	Payed to him as a pairt of the weekly assigt of 419lb 16/ beinge for 2 weeks vizt from the 28th Janry to the 11o Februry . .	0,155 12 00
March	7.	Payed to him as ane pairt of the weekly assigmt of 419lb 16/ for 2 weeks vizt from the 11th to the 26th of Febry	0,155 12 00
	17.	Payed to the quartermr Geo: Gerttner as a pairt of thee weekly assigment of 419lb 16/ from the 26th Febry. to the 11o March .	0,155 12 00
Apr	2.	Payed to him as aforsaid from the 12th to the 26o March . .	0,155 12 00
	22.	Payed to Mr. Will: Kenimonth to accott of his pey p ordr . .	0,020 00 00
	23.	Payed to Geo: Gerttner quartermr in full of 4 weeks mantanence of the regt from the 26th March to the 22th Apr	0,042 16 00
Febry.	11.	Payed to the regt by assessmt from the 11th Xbr 1645 till the 28th Janry. 1646 furth of the County of Nottingham . . .	2,658 14 08
	25.	Payed by assessmt from the 29th of Janry. till 25th Febry . .	1368 00 00
March	31.	Payed by assessmt from the 25o Febry to the 26o March . .	1,368 00 00
Apr	21.	Payed by assessmt from the 26o March till ye 22 Apr yrefter .	1,368 00 00

June	19.	Payed to Mr. Williame Kenimonth minister in full of 4 mo/ pey .	0,013 10 00
		Summa Lateris eight thousand eight hundered thretty fyve pounds eight shillinges sevine pence sterlinge . . .	8,835 08 07

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Mr. John Schiues Auditor Dr/

1646		Payed to him by Mr. Jo^{n} Drummond befor Newark to acco^{t} .	0,012 00 00
Janry	13.		
Febry	26.	Payed to him to accompt . .	0,006 00 00
March	18.	Payed to him to accompt p rec^{t} .	0,006 00 00
May	6.	Payed to him to acco^{t} p rect . .	0,008 00 00
	11.	Payed to him to acco^{t} wthout rec^{t} beinge for mault . . .	0,000 04 00
	23.	Payed to him to acco^{t} . .	0,004 00 00
Febry	19.	Payed to him in provisiones furth of the County of Nottingh̄ p his receept	0,000 16 04
		Payed to him by the Comittee of Nottingham p his rec^{t} . .	0,005 00 00
			0,042 00 04

The Earlle of Dumfrlinge Comissino^{r} D^{r}

1646		Payed to his servant John Hendrsone for his Lop^{s} attendance on the Comittee for 42 dayes from the 1th March to the 11° Apr. .	0,063 00 00
Apr.	18.		
May	1.	Payed to him for his Lop/ vse from the 12th Apr. to the last .	0,028 10 00
June	3.	Payed to him for 31 dayes allouance as aforsaid from the 1th May to the 1th June p receept . .	0,046 10 00
July	2.	Payed to him for the mo/ of June being 30 dayes p rec^{t} . .	0,045 00 00
			0,183 00 00

		Summa Lateris two hundered twenty fyve pounds fowre pence sterlinge . . .	0,225 00 04

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

GENERALL MAYOR VONDRUSKEY HIS REGT OF HORSS DR/

1646		Payed to the Collonell for the vse	
Janry	21.	therof p his owine receept .	0,388 14 10
Febry	11.	Payed to Lwt Collonell Will: Vrry for ⅓ pt of the 6th weeks assessment of the towne of Truswell .	0,008 13 4
	—	Payed to him to ane accompt p rect	0,006 06 8
Mrch	8.	Payed to Lwt Coll: Vrry to ane accot p rect	0,018 00 00
Febry	10.	Payed to the regt by assessmt from the 11th Decr 1645 to the 28th Janry 1646 forth of the County of Nottinghame . . .	1,509 06 8
Apr.	13.	Payed by the County of York from the 23th of Janury to the 1th of April in free quart or otherwise to the value of . . .	2,224 07 00
	24.	Payed to the said regt furth of the County of Lincolin in provisions and money the value of conform to the act yrof . . .	0,078 08 00
June	17.	Payed to the officeers of the said regement p the Comittees ordr	0,333 07 06
	18.	Payed to the Coll: by ordr of the Comittee till himself . .	0,200 00 00
	—	Payed to Lwt Coll: Vrry p the Comittee's ordr . . .	0,027 00 00
		Summa Lateris foure thousand sevine hundered fourescore fourtine pounds four shillings sterl	4,794 04 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

RUTMR JOHN COCKBURINE HIS TROUPP OF HORSE DEBITOR

1646		Payed to Captane Cockburine for	
Janry	21.	½ ane mo/ pey to himself and oficeers and 20/ to each trouper in the troup is p rect . .	0,110 10 00
Febry.	3.	Payed to him for ⅓ of 2 weeks assessmt of 46lb 15/ p week from the 14th to 29th of Janury is .	0,031 03 04
	14.	Payed to him as a pairt of 2 weeks assessment of 46lb 15/ from the 28th of Janury to the 11th of Febry.	0,029 10 00
Mrch	3.	Payed to Alexr Greege quartermr as ane pairt of the weeks assigt of 46lb 15/ from the 11th to the 26th of Februry . . .	0,029 10 00
	17.	Payed to him as aforsaid from the 26th Februry to the 11th of Mrch	0,029 10 00
Apr.	2.	Payed to him as aforsaid from the 11th of March to the 26th therof .	0,029 10 00
May	15.	Payed to him in full of ane monthes intertainment of the troupp from the 26th of March to the 22th of April	0,016 04 00
Janry	28.	Payed by assessment to the said troupp from the 11th Xbr 1645 till the 28th of Janury thairafter .	0,296 01 08
Febry	25.	Payed to the troupp by assessmt from the 29th of Janry to the 26th of Februry . . .	0,128 00 00
March	31.	Payed to the troupp by assessmt from the 25th of Februry till the 25th of March	0,128 00 00
Apr.	23.	Payed by assessment from the 25th of March to the 22th of Apr .	0,128 00 00
		Summa Lateris nyne hundered fyfty fyve pownds nyntine shillings sterlinge . . .	0,955 19 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

COLLONELL S^R JAMES RAMSAYS REGEMENT OF HORSE D^R/

1646		Payed to James Borthick reg^t	
Jan^ry	21.	quarterm^r p Mr. John Drumond befor Newark for ½ ane mo/ pey to the officeers and 20/ to each troupper is	0,752 13 9
Febry.	13.	Payed to him for ½ pt. of 2 weeks assig^t of 267^lb p week from the 14th to the 29th Janu^ry . .	0,178 00 00
	16.	Payed to him for a pairt of the weekly assessm^t of 284^lb 2/ weekly from the 29th of Jan^ry to the 11th of Febru^ry . . .	0,226 17 04
	19.	Payed to him to acco^t for the vse of the said regement . . .	0,004 10 00
	24.	Payed to Lw^t Collonell Lesly to acco^t p receept . . .	0,008 00 00
March	3.	Payed to James Borthwick quarter^mr as a pairt of the weekly assigment of 284^lb 2/ from the 11th of Febru^ry to the 25th therof	0,226 17 04
	16.	Payed to him as ane pairt of the weekly assigm^t of 284^lb 2/ from the 26th of Febru^ry to the 11° March	0,226 17 04
Apr.	2.	Payed to him as aforsaid from the 11th of M^rch to the 26 y^rof .	0,226 17 04
	23.	Payed to him in full of one monthes intertainment of the s^d reg^t from the 26th March to the 23th April .	0,177 04 00
	30.	Payed to Mr. John Hutchisone quarterm^r to acco^t p rec^t . .	0,004 00 00
Febry.	19.	Payed by assessment from the 11th Xb^r 1645 till the 29th of Janu^ry thairafter from the County of Nottinghame	1,689 13 04
	25.	Payed to the reg^t by assessment from the 29th Janu^ry to the 25th of Febru^ry p resaitt . . .	0,682 13 04
March	31.	Payed by assessment from the 25th of Febru^ry to the 25th M^rch .	0,682 13 04

Apr.	31.	Payed by assessment from the 25th March till ye 22th Aprill . .	0,798 00 00
		Summa Lateris fyve thousand eight hundered fourescore foure pounds sevintin shillings on peny sterl. . . .	5,884 17 1

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Generall Mayor Midltoun his regement of horse Dr/

1646 Janry	21.	Payed to Patrick Naipper quartermr for ½ ane monthes pey to the oficeers and 20/ to each souldior of 261 is	0,581 13 09
Febry	3.	Payed to him for ⅓ of 2 weeks assessment of 210lb ster. weekly from the 14th to the 29th of Janury .	0,140 00 00
	14.	Peyed to him for ½ ane mo/ pey to his Collonell as Coll. and Captane	0,040 10 00
	17.	Peyed to him for ane pairt of 2 weeks assessment of 223lb 13/ ster. weekly from the 28th of Janury to the 11th of Februry .	0,072 14 00
	23.	Payed to Patrick Naippr for the vse of the regement . . .	0,008 10 00
	—	Payed to him for ⅓ pt of the weekly assignment of 223lb 13/ weekly from the 11th Febry. to the 26th therof	0,072 14 00
	17.	Payed to him as aforsaid from the 26th of Febry to the 11o March .	0,072 14 00
Apr.	3.	Payed to him as aforsaid from the 11o March till the 26th therof .	0,072 14 00
	29.	Payed to him in compleit mantanence of the Regt preceedinge the 22th day Apr. p recpt appears .	0,043 17 04
	—	Payed to him to accot for the vse of the regt	0,003 00 00
Febry	11.	Payed by assesmet from the 11 Xbr 1645 till the 29th Janury 1646 furth of the County of Nottingham p rect	1,317 15 00

	25.	Payed by assessment from the 29th Janry till the 26th of Febry .	0,749 04 00
March	31.	Payed by assessmt from the 26th Febry till the 25 of March . .	0,749 04 00
Apr.	24.	Payed by ascessmt from the 26th March till the 22th of Aprill .	0,686 11 08
March	23.	Payed to Captane Bruce his troupp by free quarter or otherwise furth of the County of Derby from the 17th Janry till the 6th March p rect	0,309 00 00
Janry	24.	Payed to the Generall Major himself to accot p his recpt . . .	0,090 00 00
		Sum̄a Lateris fyve thousand tene pownds one shillinge nyne pence sterlinge . . .	5,010 01 09

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Collonell Weldones Regt of horse Dr/

1646		Payed to James Allane quartermr	
Janry	21.	for ½ ane mo/ pey to that pairt of the regement then present befor Newark beinge 20/ to each trouppr of 182 is . . .	0,360 18 9
Febry	3.	Payed to him for ⅓ pt. of two weeks assessment of 132lb 10/ p week from the 14th to the 28th of Janury	0,088 06 08
	18.	Payed to him for on pairt of the weekly assessmt of 132lb 10/ from the 28th of Janry to the 11th of Februry	0,074 06 08
March	3.	Payed to him as a pairt of the weekly assessment of 132lb 10/ from the 11th to the 26th of Februry	0,074 06 08
	16.	Payed to him as a pairt of the weekly assignment of 132lb 10/ from the 26th of Februry to the 11o March	0,074 06 08

Apr.	2.	Payed to him as aforsaid from the 11th of March to the 26th therof .	0,074 06 08
	23.	Payed to him for ½ ane monthes pay to the Lwt Coll. w'ch he formerly did want . . .	0,027 00 00
	—	Payed to him in full of ane monthes intertainment of the regement from the 26th March to the 23th of Apr.	0,055 17 04
May	6.	Payed to Captane Malcome Tosch to accot p rect . . .	0,005 00 00
Febry	17.	Payed to the regement by assessment from the 11th of December to the 29o Janury furth of the County of Nottinghame p resaitt	0,839 03 04
	25.	Payed by assessment from the 29th of Janury till the 25th of Februry as appears p tickitt . . .	0,381 06 08
March	31.	Payed by assessment from the 25th of Febry to the 25th of Mrch .	0,381 06 08
Apr.	21.	Payed by assessment from the 25th of March to the 22 of Apryle .	0,401 06 08
May	2.	Payed to the County of York from the 1th of Mrch to the first of May p resaitt	0,670 11 00
		Sum̃a Lateris three thousand fyve hundered eight pounds three shillings nyne pence sterl.	3,508 03 09

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Monyes payed to Lwt Collonell Williame Hamiltouns 2 trouppes of horse

1646 Janry	21.	Payed to him for ane quarter of ane monthes pay for himself and officeers and 10/ sterlinge to each trouper/ of 101 troups . .	0,090 02 6
March	23.	Payed to the said troupp out of the county of Nottingham as appear by ane declairatione under the quartermrs hand . . .	0,079 00 00

	Payed to the said troupp from the first of Janu^{ry} to the 6th of March furth of the County of Derby the value of . . .	0,320 00 00
		0,489 02 6

Captan Disneys Troup Dr/

1646 March 23.	Payed by the County of Nottinghame as appea^{rs} by ane accknouldgem^{t} under the quaterm^{rs} hand	057 19 00
—	Payed by the County of Derby from the first Janu^{ry} till the 6th March in money free quarter or otherwise to the value of .	255 05 00
		313 04 00
	Sum̄a Lateris eight hundered two pounds sexe shillings sex pence sterlinge . . .	802 06 06

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Lord Ballcarris his Reg^{t} of Horse D^{r}/

1646 Jan^{ry} 22.	Payed by Mr. John Drummond befor Newark to Andro Lundy regement quaterm^{r} for ane mo/ pey to the officeers and 20/ sterl. to each of 488 trouppers is .	0,818 13 09
March 14.	Payed to 2 troupe^{rs} for thair transport from Derbyshyr to Southwell	0,000 05 00
18.	Payed to the regement by the County of Derby in free quarter from the 17th of Janu^{r}y to the 5th of March to the value of . .	1,380 12 6
—	Payed by the County of Yorkshier from the 17th of Decemb^{r} to the 17th of Janu^{ry} thairefter in money and free quarter to the value of .	0,881 05 00

		Payed by the County of Yorkshier from the 6th of March to the 1th of May	2,049 12 00
June	27.	Payed to Mr. Geo: Hamiltone minister in full of three monthes pay	0,016 17 06
		Summa Lateris fyve thousand one hundered fourty seven pownds fyve shillings nyne pence sterlinge . . .	5,147 05 09

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Collonell Robert Montgumries Regement of horse Debitor [1]

1646 Janry	22.	Payed to Cornett Calhoune of Dalhousies regement haveinge ane Comissione from the wholle comanded ptē of horse for ½ ane monthes pay to the officeers and 20/ to the trouppers being in all the soume of	0,033 15 00
Febry	3.	Payed to quartermr Cranstone for ⅓ pt of on weeks cese from the 14th to the 22th of Janury . .	0,005 00 00
	24.	Payed to Captane Schaw for ½ ane monthes pay p ordr . . .	0,013 10 00
	20.	Payed to the comanded pairty by assessmt from the 11th of Decr 1645 years to the 22th of Janury thairafter furth of the county of Nottinghame	0,079 13 04
1645 Decr	31.	Payed to Mr. Alexr Dunlop for ane monthes pay as minister . .	0,007 10 00
		Sum̄a Lateris one hundered thretty nyne pownds eight shillings foure pence sterling .	0,139 08 04

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

[1] Formerly the Earl of Eglinton's.

THE LORD LENERICK HIS REGEMENT OF HORSE DR/

1646 Janu^{ry}	22.	Payed to Cornett Colhoune for ½ ane monthes pay to the comanded pairty of the s^{d} reg^{t} the officeers therof and 20/ to each trouper of 15 is	0,025 17 6
Feb^{ry}	3.	Payed to quarterm^{r} Cranstone in Dalhousies reg^{t} for ⅓ pairt of ane week cess from the 14th to the 22th Jan^{ry}	0,004 00 00
	20.	Payed to the comanded pt^{e} from the 11th Decr 1645 till the 22th of Janu^{ry} thairafter furth of the County of Nottinghame by assessment the soume of . . .	0,056 13 08
		Suma Lateris fowrescore sex pownds ellieuen shillings two pence sterlinge . . .	0,086 11 02

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

THE LORD MONTGUMRIES REGEMENT OF HORSE D^{R}/

1646 Jan^{ry}	22.	Payed to Cornett Colhoune for ½ ane monthes pey to the officeers of the comanded pt^{e} and 20/ to each 37 trouppers is . . .	0,057 05 00
Febry.	3.	Payed for the vse of the comanded pairty dew to them of ⅓ pairt of on weekly assessment from the 14th to the 22th of Janu^{ry} . .	0,009 10 00
	20.	Payed to the comanded pairty furth of the County of Nottinghame by assessment from the 11th December 1645 till the 22th of Janu^{ry} 1646 the soume of . .	0,149 00 04
		Summa Lateris two hundered and fyftine pownds fyftine shillings fowre pence sterlne	0,215 15 04

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

COLONELL HEW FRASER HIS REGEMENT OF HORSE DR/

1646 Janry	22.	Payed to Cornett Colhoune for ½ ane monthes pay to the officeers of the comanded pairty and 20/ to each of 32 trouprs . . .	0,067 05 00
	—	Payed for ⅓ pairt of ane weeks assessment for the vse of the comanded pairty from the 14th to the 22th of Janury . . .	0,007 08 00
Febry.	11.	Payed to Lwt Collonell John Monro to accot of the regt . . .	0,402 01 10½
	23.	Payed to Lwt Collonell Monro for the vse of the regt . . .	0,002 05 00
	21.	Payed to Dauid Baylye quartermr for the vse of the minister p recept	0,001 17 06
Apr.	29.	Payed to Collonell Hew Fraser for so much he wanted in Janry .	0,013 10 00
Febry.	20.	Payed to the comanded pairty by assessment in the County of Nottinghame from the 11th of Decr 1645 to the 22th of Janury 1646	0,138 08 00
March	21.	Payed by the County of Yorkshier in free quarter billittinge or otherwise from the 27th Janry to the 1th of March	1,359 03 04
July	4.	Payed to Mr. Fergus Alexr minister to accott p ordor . . .	0,020 00 00
		Sum̃a Lateris two thousand elluen pownds sevintine shillings eight pence half peny sterī	2,011 17 8½

DAUID ANDRSONE MAISSOR TO THE COMITTEE DR/

1646 Janry	23.	Payed to him by Mr. John Drummond befor Newark . .	0,006 00 00
March	23.	Payed to him to accompt p his receept	0,003 00 00

May	5.	Payed to him to accompt p his receept	0,004 00 00
Febry.	19.	Payed to him by the County of Nottinghame p his rec^{t} . .	0,011 00 00
June	2.	Payed to him to ane acco^{t} of his pey	0,003 00 00
			0,027 00 00

Monyes payed to the Apthocarry of the Army Thomas Caldwell

1646 Janu^{ry}	24.	Payed to Thomas Caldwell to accompt p his receept . .	0,008 00 00
		Summa Lateris thretty fyve pownds sterling . . .	0,035 00 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Adytaunt William Vrry Dr/

1645 Janry	26.	Payed to ane acco^{t} p his receept	0,015 00 00
May	11.	Payed to him to accompt p his receept	0,010 00 00
			0,025 00 00

Sir Thomas Ruthvine of Frieland on of the Committee wth the army Dr

1646 Apr.	18.	Payed to Williame Clphane quarterm^{r} for the allouance dew to him for the space of 39 days at 20/ p diem p receept . . .	0,039 00 00
May	1.	Payed to him for his attendance from the 1th Aprill to the last therof p the said Clyphanes receept .	0,030 00 00
June	4.	Payed to him for his allouance for the mo/ of May last . .	0,031 00 00

	13.	Payed to him to accompt p his owine recpt	0,020 00 00
			0,120 00 00
		Sum̄a Lateris one hundred fowrty fyve pounds sterlinge	0,145 00 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

RUTMR ALLANE LOCKHART HIS TROUP OF HORSE DR/

1646		Payed to Mr. John Drumond befor	
Janury	30.	Newark for ¼ of a monthes pay to his officeers and 10/ to each of 36 trouppers is	0,036 16 00
May	14.	Payed to him to accompt . .	0,001 00 00
	12.	Payed to his troupp in money free quarter or otherwise from the 17th of December 1645 till the 12th of March 1646 as appears .	0,315 13 00
			0,353 09 00

THE LORD CHAUNCLOUR DEBITOR AS COM̄ISSIONER

1646		Payed to his Lop. for on monthes	
June	23.	allouance p his receept . .	0,150 00 00
		Summa Lateris fyve hundered three pownds nyne shillings sterlinge	0,503 09 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

ROBERT INNES QUARTERMR GENERALL HIS TROUP OF HORSE DR/

1646		Payed to himself for ½ ane monthes	
Febry	24.	pay to the officeers and 20/ to each trouper of 80 conforme to his receept	0,121 10 00
March	21.	Payed by the County of Nottinghame to the said troupp as ap-	

		pears p the quarterm^{rs} acknouledgm^{t}	0,139 00 00
		Payed by the County of Derby from the 18th Decr 1645 to the 6th day of March 1646 as appears p ane declairad vnd^{r} ye quarterm^{r} his hand	0,536 13 03
			0,797 03 3

Captane Mackbrids Troupp D^{R}/

1646 March	13.	Payed to his troupp by the County of Nottinghame conforme to ane receept by him for the free quarter of his troupp in Nottinghamshier	0,060 00 00
	17.	Payed to the said troupp by the County of Derby from the 17th Janu^{ry} to the first March p tickitt	0,126 00 00
Apr.	21.	Payed to him from the 1th of March till the 1th of May . . .	0,212 00 00
			0,398 00 00
		Summa Lateris one thousand one hundered fowrescore fyftie pownds three shillings three pence sterl	1,195 03 3

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

The Earlle Lothian Precident of the Committee D^{R}

1646 Apr.	6.	Payed to William Ker his Lop^{s} servant for the allouance dew to his said M^{r} for his attendance wth the Comittee from the 1th of March to the 1th Apr. . .	0,046 10 00
	10.	Payed to the said William Ker for the allouance dew to the said Lord Lothiane from the 1th of Apr. to the 11th therof at 30/ p diem	0,016 10 00

	18.	Payed to him for his attendance from the 11th to the 18th Apr p rec^te	0,010 10 00
	25.	Payed to him for his attendance from the 18th to the 25th of Apr p	0,010 10 00
	4.	Payed to him in full of 64 dayes allouance from the 1th of March to the 3th day of May inclusive at 54/ p diem he having only receaued 30/ p diem formerly .	0,088 16 00
	11.	Payed to him for his attendance from the 3th to the 16th of May .	0,035 02 00
	25.	Payed to Michall Mellvill fra the 16th to the 25th of May . .	0,024 06 00
June	15.	Payed to him for his allouance from the 25th May to the 15th of June	0,056 14 00
	26.	Payed to him for his allouance from the 16th June to 1th of July .	0,040 10 00
			0,329 08 00

SIR THOMAS KER COMISSIONER D^R/

1646		Payed to Will: Ker for his vse for	
Apr.	6.	31 dayes allouance for his attendance on the Committee from the 1th to the last of March . .	0,031 00 00
	22.	Payed to him for his allouance from the 1th to the 20th Apr. . .	0,020 00 00
March	4.	Payed to him from the 20th Apr to the 3th May inclusive . .	0,013 00 00
	11.	Payed to him from the 4th to the 16th of May inclusive . .	0,013 00 00
June	4.	Payed to him for his vse from the 16th of May to the 4th of June .	0,019 00 00
	20.	Payed to him for his vse from the 4th to the 20th of June . .	0,016 00 00
July	1.	Payed to himself for his attendance on the Comittee from the 20th June to the 1th of July p recep appears	0,010 00 00

15.	Payed to him for his allouance from the 1th to the 17th July . .	0,016 00 00
		0,138 00 00
	Summa Lateris fowre hundered threescore sevine pownds eight shillings sterlinge . . .	0,467 08 00

Tenet W. Glendonyng.

Accompt of Monyes payed to the Factours of Campheer for Armes and ammunitione

	Payed to Thomas Cuninghame of Campheer to ane farder accompt of Armes and ammunitione the sowme of	5,000 00 00

Archbald Sydserfe Debitor

1646	Payed to him by the Committee of goldsmithes hall in London w'ch wes remitted home to Scotland for discharging of the publique affaires in Scotland threttine hundered and nynty pownds sterl and for the w'ch he is to be comptable	1,390 00 00
	Item the Compter dischargeth himself with the soume of two thousand sevine hundered sixty six pownds sterlinge as the fee and allouance granted to him of one and ane half of the hundered of the soume contained in the charge of this accompt beinge 184,797lb 10s 5d ½d sterlinge conforme to the act of the Committee dated the 18th Nouember 1643 years for allouance to him his depute and servante extends to . . .	2,766 00 00

Sum̃a Lateris nyne thousand one hundered fyfty sex pounds sterlinge	9,156	00	00
Summa of the wholle Dischairge of this accompt extends to the soume of one hundered fowrescore sevin thousand eight hundered twenty two pownds threttine shillings nyne pence $\frac{5}{6}$ sterlinge . .	187,822	13	$9\frac{5}{6}$
Which Dischairge beinge compaired with the chairg of one hundered fowrscore foure thousand sevine hundered fowrescore sevintine pownds ten shillings fyve pence half peny sterlinge The Compter is supperexpendit in the soume of three thousand twenty fyve pownds three shillings three pence two thrid pairts of ane peny sterlinge . . .	003,025	03	$3\frac{2}{3}$

At Newcastell the 29th of July 1646 years. Tenet W. Glendonyng.

LOTHIAN BALCARRES
D. HOME Rot FREILAND W. GLENDONYNG

Newcastle 3 Aug. 1646

The Com̃ittee having heard the report of the Earle of Lothian Lord Balcarraes Sr David Home Sr Thomas Ruthven and William Glendoning appointed to survey and examine the before wretten accompts Doth heerby ratify and allow the same, ordaining the Tresaurer of the army to be payed and satisfied of his superexpenses.

LOUDOUN Ipd Com.

THE ACCOMPT OF SIR ADAM HEPBURINE OF HUMBIE TREASURER TO THE SCOTTS ARMY HIS INTROMISSIONE OF MONYS SINCE THE FITTING AND CLOSSINGE OF HIS LAST ACCOMPT W^T THE COMITTEE OF ESTATS AT NEWCASTELL THE 3TH OF AUGUST 1646, UNTILL THE

THE ACCOMPT OF SIR ADAM HEPBURINE OF HUMBIE, Treasurer to the Scotts Army, his intromissione of Monys since the fitting and clossinge of his last accompt w^{t} the Comittee of Estats at Newcastell the 3th of August 1646, untill the

Anno Domino 1646		Imp^{r} the Compter chairgeth himself with the soumes of monyes receaved out of the custome house of Newcastell from Mr. Dawsone collector since the closinge of the last accompt viz.		
July	31.	Receaved by Georg Campbell from the said Georg Dawsone vpon the 31th of July w'ch is in further payment of the customes aryseinge for the said moneth of July p receept . .	2880 00 0	
		Receaued mor for compleittinge the said moneth of July .	0721 02 10	
				003,601 02 10
August	11.	Recaued mor out of the customehous of Sunderland from Mr. Pewttinger in pairt of the customes arysinge for the coll for the mo/ of July and vntill the 8th of August 1646 conforme to John Aikmans receept six hundert pounds		000,600 00 00
	15.	Receaved out of the customhous of Newcastell in pairt of the customs aryseinge for the moneth of		

August conforme to George Campbells recept to Georg Dawsone sixtine hundered pounds .		001,600 00 00
Item the Compter chairgeth himself with the severall quarterings of the regements of foote and traine of Artillary as followeth—		
By the M^r of Craunstons regement for ye moneths of Novr Decr 1644, Jan^ry Feb^rv 1645 the soume of . . .	1409 08 11	
By Collonell Erskines reg^t fra ye 25th of June to 20th July 1646 . . .	243 02 00	
By the traine of Artillary from ye 15 of May to ye 20th July 1646 . . .	201 17 00	
		001,854 07 11
Item the Compter chairgeth himself with the soume of 2000^lb sterl̄ receaved from the Parlia^t of England by the hands of malignants in Yorkshier w'ch wes payed to John Dawsone and Francis Allansone in full payment of the 40,000 yeards of cloth employed for the vse of the souldiors of the Army 8000^lb sterlinge beinge formerly payed in the acco^tt fitted at Sant Andrues as by the 57th paige of that accompt appeareth beinge in pairt of 10,000^lb aggried on for the said number of yeards .		002,000 00 00
Item the Compter chairgeth himself with the soume of 8761^lb 7^s being for the pryce of the provisions of clothes shoes boots pistolls exc̄ sent dowine from London to the Army befor Newark conforme to the treasc^rs		

of goldsmithes hall thair perticulare subscriued accompts .				008,761	07	00
Item the Compter chairgeth himself with the soume of 200lb sterl receued by the Lord Balcarris from Sr William Armyne one of the English Commissionrs and for w'ch Mr. Jon Drumond Comissary did give his noate of receept				000,200	00	00
Item the Compter chargeth himself with the free quarters of the regiments vndervrytine conforme to there subscrvit accompts w'ch are the instructions of the dischairge viz.—						
By Sir James Ramsays regiment of horse from the 1th of June 1644 to the first of August 1646 excepting the tym the regt wes in Scotland .	13,317	8	4			
By Sr Fredrick Hamiltons regt from the 1th of June 1644 to the 1th of August 1646 excepting the monthes of Decembr Janry Februry March and pairt of Aprill 1645 the money wherof is past in the last accompt .	13,836	3	5			
				027,153	11	09
Summa Lateris fourty fyve thousand sevin hundred threescore tenn pounds nyne shillings six pence sterlinge .				45,770	09	6

Tenet Lothian.

The rest of the Chairge

Item the Compter chairgith himself with the free quarter of Sr John Broune his regt from the

20th of Janury 1644 to the 15th of August 1646 exceptinge the accompt formerly giffin in from the 11th Decbr 1645 till the 22 of April 646 . . .	017,538 10 00
Item with the free quarter of Robert Innes quartmr Generall his troup from the first of Octobr 1645 to the first of August 1646 exceptinge what wes giffine vpp in a former accompt from the 26th of Nour 1645 to the 6th of March 1646	001,004 19 1⅓
Summa Lateris eightein thousand fyve hundred fourty thrie pounds nyne shillings one penny ½d [*sic*] ster. . .	18,543 09 01⅓
Summa the whole charge of this accompt is thriescore four thousand thrie hundred threttine pounds eightein shillings sevin pence ⅓d . . .	64,313 18 07⅓

Tenet Lothian.

Sr D: Home

W. Glendonyng

The Accompt of Sir Adam Hepburine of Humby

Ther to the Army his dischairg of his intromission of monyes payed out by him for vse of the Army since the close of his last accompt with the Comittee vppon the 3 day of August 1646 years.

DISCHAIRGE

1646		Imprimis the Compter dischairgeth himself wth the soume of monys supperexpendit by him in his last accompt fitted and closed at Newcastell the 3th day of August 1646 conforme to the Comitties act past thairvpon being . .	03,025	03	3½

Monyes payed for the Kings Matis vse

July	23.	Payed to Michall Melvill to accott and to Mr. Livingstone for his Mtis vse	00,300	00	00
Augt	7.	Payed Michall Mellvill for his Mates vse	00,400	00	00
	15.	Payed to him at severall tymes conforme to his receept for his Matis vse	01,000	00	00
			01,700	00	00

Monyes payed to the Earle Lothians regte

July	24.	Payed to Ensigne Will: Broune for 10 dayes allouance to 772 souldiors the 10th man included at 2d p diem fra the 21th to the 31th of July p recept	00,064	08	02

Aug^{t}	5.	Payed to James Broune quarterm^{r} for 10 dayes allouance to 772 souldiors fra the 31th of July to the 10th of August is . .	00,064 08 02
	11.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for ye mo/ of July and 10 days allouance to 772 souldiors fra the 10th to the 20th of Augst	00,240 10 08
			00,369 07 00

Monyes payed to Collonell James Raies reg^{t}

July	24.	Payed to James Cockburine quarterm^{r} for 10 dayes allouance to 540 souldiors the 10th man included at 2^{d} p diem from the 21th to the 30th of July . . .	00,045 00 00
Aug^{t}	5.	Payed to him for 10 days allouance to 540 souldiors from the 31 of July to the 10th of August . .	00,045 00 00
	11.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the mo/ of July and 10 daies allouance to 550 souldiors fra the 10th to the 20th of August	00,257 16 09
			00,347 16 09
		Summa Lateris ffyve thousand four hundred fourty tuo pounds sevin shillings half penny sterlinge	5,442 07 0½

Tenet Lothian.

Monyes payed to Collonell Loudowick Leslys reg^{t}

1646 July	24.	Payed to Alex^{r} Home quarterm^{r} for 10 dayes allouance to 714 souldiors the 10th man included at 2^{d} p diem fra the 21th to the 31th of July	00,059 11 4

Aug^{t}	5.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance from the 31th of July to the 10th of August	00,059	11	4
	11.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the mo/ of July and 10 days allouance to 714 souldiors from the 10th to the 20th of August	00,235	13	10
			00,354	16	06

To Sir James Lumsdains Regim^{t}

July	24.	Payed to Tho: Blair quarterm^{r} for 10 dayes allouance to 647 souldiors the 10th man included at 2^{d} p diem from the 21th to ye 31 of July	00,053	15	4
Aug^{t}	5.	Payed to him for 10 days allouance to 647 souldiors from the 31 of July to the 10th of August . .	00,053	15	4
	11.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of July and 10 days allouance to 647 souldiors from the 10th to ye 20 Aug^{t}	00,212	07	10
			00,319	18	06

The M^{r} of Yesters Reg^{t}

July	24.	Payed to Robert Mackray quarterm^{r} for 10 days allouance to 670 souldiors from the 21th to the 31 of July the 10th man included at 2^{d} p diem	00,055	18	8
Aug^{t}	5.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 670 souldiors fra the 31th of July to the 10th of August . .	00,055	18	8
	11.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the mo/ of July and 10 dayes allouance to 686 souldiors fra the 10th to the 20th August	00,268	07	10
			00,380	05	02

To the Mr of Cranstons regt

July	24.	Payed to Ensigne Robert Boustone for 10 dayes allouance to 626 souldiors the 10th man included at 2d p diē from 21th to the 31 of July .	00,052	04	4
	29.	For free quarter and billitt money in the country in the moneths of Nour and Decr 1644 Janury and Febry. 1645	01,409	08	11
Augt	5.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 528 souldiors from the 31th of July to the 10th of August . .	00,044	01	00
	11.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of July and 10 days allouance to 528 souldiors from the 10 to the 20 of August	00,202	13	04
			01,708	07	07
		Summa Lateris tuo thousand sevin hundred sixty thrie pounds sevin shillings nyne pence sterlinge . . .	2,763	07	9

Tenet Lothian.

To the Lord Humbyes Regement

1646 March	12.	Payed to Mr. Arcd Douglas minister for his transport money . .	00,005	00	00
July	24.	Payed to Alexr Glass quartermr for 10 dayes allouance to 1020 souldiors the 10th man included at 2d p diem from the 21th to the 31 of July	00,085	00	00
	31.	Payed to Mr. Alexr Dauidson minnister for the pryce of ane bay nag taikin away by Lwt Ellott . .	00,000	00	00
Augt	5.	Payed to Alexr Glass quartermr for 10 dayes allouance to 1020 souldiors from the 31th July to the 10th of August	00,085	00	00

	11. Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the mo/ of July and 10 dayes allouance to 1026 souldiors from the 10th to the 20th of August . . .	00,292 17 06	
		00,467 17 06	

To the Earle Lothians ould regt

July	24. Payed to Alexr Annerdaill regt scriver for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiors ye 10th man included at 2d p diem from the 21th to ye 31 of July . . .	00,011 03 04	
Augt	14. Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the mo/ of Jnly .	00,047 15 00	
		00,058 18 04	

To the Lord Chanclors regt

July	24. Payed to Lwt James Crawford for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiors ye 10th man included at 2d p diē from 21th to ye 31th of July	00,011 03 4	
Augt	5. Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiors from the 31th of July to the 10th of August .	00,011 03 4	
	11. Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the mo/ of July and 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiors fra the 10th to the 20th of August	00,046 03 4	
		00,068 10 00	

Monyes payed vppon Extraordnery or Incident chairgs

July	24. Payed to Ensigne Jno Lyle for rydinge post to Durham and back to Newcastll . . .	00,001 00 00	
	27. Payed to John Lindsay towards his chairgs in ryding post to Edr and back to Newcastell . . .	00,005 00 00	

	31.	Payed to James Hamilton towards his chairgs post to London and back to Newcastell . . .	00,020 00 00
Aug^{t}	3.	Payed to Will: Garnett in full satisfactione of his losses and other extraordners depursed by him in the affaires of the Army . .	00,010 00 00
	9.	Payed to Hew Fisher servito^{r} to the Earle of Lenrick towards his chairgs post to London and back againe to Newcastell . .	00,020 00 00
	12.	Payed to James Ochterlony for transport of money from Sund. to Newc^{ll}	00,000 11 5
	14.	Payed to Will: Midcalf chirurgione for curinge of 9 hurt souldiors p order of the Committee . .	00,002 00 0
	16.	Payed to Will: Marshall for his chairges in rydinge post fra Newcastll to Ritchmond and back	00,003 00 00
			00,061 11 05
		Summa Lateris six hundred fyftie six pounds sevintein shillings thrie pence sterlinge .	00,656 17 3

Tenet Lothian.

Collonell Weldons Reg^{t}

1646		Payed to Mr. William Home minister	
July	30.	for transport money . .	00,005 00 00

Collonell Scotts regem^{t}

July	30.	Payed to Mr. Andro Dunquisone minister for his transport money	00,005 00 00
	—	Payed to Mr. John Coult minister to acco^{t} of his arrears . .	00,010 00 00
	18.	Payed to an lame souldior of the reg^{t} to carry his chairgs to Scotland	00,000 12 00
			00,015 12 00

MONYES PAYED FOR PROVISIONE TO THE ARMY

July	30.	Payed to Thomas Smart merchant in Dansike for the pryce of 78 bolls of rye dd. in to the magasine at Sunderland *in anno* 1644 .	00,029 05 00
Aug^{t}	6.	Payed to John Bell for 391 bolls and a half of oate meall furnished to the garrisone of Berwick at 9/ p boll is	00,176 03 06
			00,205 08 06

ALEXANDER DIXON TOUNE MAYO^{R} OF NEWCASTELL

July	31.	Payed to him for his allouance for ye mo/ of July . . .	00,010 00 00

JOHN RUTHERFORD COMMITTEEMAN

July	31.	Payed to him to accompt and in p^{t} of his arrears	00,026 13 4

COLLONELL LORD SINCLARS REG^{T}

July	23.	Payed to Mr. Francis Cockburine minister to acco^{t} of his pey .	00,005 00 00
Aug^{t}	1.	Payed to Jno Melvill and is in full of 31^{lb} 10/ ster. dew to the souldiors and others of the said reg^{t} who wrought at ye trenches befor Hereford	00,007 17 6
			00,012 17 06
		Summa Lateris tuo hundreth thriescore fyftein pounds ellevin shillings four pence sterlinge .	00,275 11 4

Tenet Lothian.

To the Earle of Dumfrlinge on of the Comittee of the Army

Aug^{t}	3.	Payed to Jno Hendrsone for 31 dayes allouance to his Lopp. at 30/ p diem for the moneth of July	00,046 10 00

The Earlle of Marshalls regiment

Aug^{t}	4.	Payed to John Falconer his Lopp^{s} servant to acco^{t} of his arears .	00,072 00 00

Ministers of the staff

Aug^{t}	3.	Payed to Mr. Robert Douglas minister to accompt p receept . .	00,020 00 00
	—	Payed to Mr. Andro Caunt minister to acco^{t} p recept . . .	00,010 00 00
	17.	Payed to Mr. Robert Benett minister to accompt p recept L. Gen^{rls} reg^{t}	00,022 10 00
		Payed to Mr. Ro^{te} Blair by James Suord 8^{lb} and by the The^{r} of the army 7^{lb} is	00,015 00 00
			00,067 10 00

Traine of Artillary

Aug^{t}	4.	Payed to Robert Watsone servito^{r} to the Generall Artillary for his vse	00,030 00 00
July	20.	By free quarter and billittinge in the Country from the 15 May last to the 20 of July instant .	00,201 17 00
			00,231 17 00

Garrisone of Hartilpoll

Aug^{t}	4.	Payed to Lw^{t} George Homes for billitt money to the officeers for	

		the moneth of July last to Captane Lyls Company and the quarterm^{r} wth 31 days allouance to 383 souldiors the 10th man included at 2^{d} p diem from the 1th August to the 1th of September	00,119 18 10
		Summa Lateris fyve hundred threttiesevin pounds fyftein shill^{s} ten pence sterlinge .	00,537 15 10

Tenet Lothian.

SIR THOMAS RUTHVINE OF FREILAND COMMITTEEMAN

Aug^{t}	4.	Payed to him to accompt of his pey	00,030 00 00

EARLE OF DUMFRLINGS REGIMENT

Apr.	15.	Payed to Mr. Will: Olyphant minister for transport money . .	00,005 00 00
Aug^{t}	4.	Payed to Lw^{t} Mr. Patrick Thomsone to acco^{t}	00,003 00 00
	6.	Payed to the Lord Kircubright for soe much lent by him to Major Phin	00,020 00 00
			00,028 00 00

GARRISONE OF BERWICK

Aug^{t}	5.	Payed to Major Hew Crawford for the vse of Mr. Ro^{t} Collin minister	00,003 15 00
	11.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the mo/ of July and 31 days allouance to 1049 souldiors from the 1th Augt to the 1st Sept^{r}.	00,486 14 10
			00,490 09 10

Sir Thomas Ker of Cavers on of the Committee of the Army

August	5.	Payed to him for 15 dayes allouance from 17 July to the 1th August .	00,015 00 00
	17.	Payed to him for his attendance from the 1th to the 17th August .	00,016 00 00
			00,031 00 00

Collonell Lord Levingstons Regt

August	5.	Payed to his Lopp., in full of 4 mo/ billitt moy w'ch he wanted befor Newark as Collonell and Captane	00,052 00 00
		Summa Lateris six hundred threttie one pounds nyne shillings ten pence sterlinge .	00,631 09 10

Tenet Lothian.

Collonell Erskins Regiment of Foote

July	21.	Payed in free quarter and billittinge in the Country fra ye 25 of June to the 20th of July . . .	000,243 02 00
August	2.	Payed to Captane John Taitt for ane mo/ pey p the Committes ordr	000,018 00 00
			000,261 02 00

Collonell Sir Jno Brounes regt of horse

Augt	8.	Payed to Mayor Arcd Strahane to accompt p the Comittes ordr .	00,030 00 00
	10.	Payed to the Collonell to accompt of his pey	00,040 00 00
		Payed by free quarter and billitt money to the regt from the 20th of Janury 1644 to the 15 of August 1646 exceptinge the accompt	

giffin in formerly from the 11th of December 1645 to the 22th Apl. 1646 . . . . . 17,538 10 00

17,608 10 00

MONYES PAYED FOR FRAUCHTS OF SHIPS

August 8. Payed to Robert Stewart for fracht of his lodinge of meall from Newcastll to Hartillpoll . . . 00,012 00 00

LORD MONTGUMRIES REGT OF HORSE

August 8. Payed to Liwtenant Georg Gibb p the Comittees orderr . . . 00,020 00 00

EARLE LOTHIAN PRECIDENT COMITTEE

Augt 8. Payed to Will: Ker for 39 daies allouance to his Lopp. at 54/ p diem from the 1th of July to the 9th of August 00,105 06 00

Summa Lateris eightein thousand six pounds eightein shills ster 18,006 18 00

Tenet Lothian.

THE LORD BALLCARRIS HIS REGTE OF HORSS

August 10. Payed to his Lopp for 4 mo/ pey dew to him as Collonell conforme to the Comittes order . . 00,072 00 00

LORD BALLCARRIS ON OF THE COMITTEE OF THE ARMY

August 10. Payed to his Lopp. for his attendance on the Committee from the

	1th April to the 11th of August being 132 dayes at 30/ p diem .	00,198 00 00

THE EARLE OF CASSELLS REGT

Augt	11. Payed to Ensigne James Campble billitt moy for ye mo/ of July .	00,002 5 00

JAMES SIMPSONE WAGGONMR AT NEWCASTLL

Augt	12. Payed to him billitt money for the moneth of July . . .	00,003 00 00

WILLIAM GLENDONING COMMITTEMAN

	12. Payed to him for his allouance from the 15th July to ye 13th Augt .	00,020 00 00

JOHN OCHTERLONY COMITTEEMAN

	14. Payed to him for his allouance from the 1th of Juny to the 14th August beinge 75 days at 13/ 4d p diem .	00,050 00 00
	Summa Lateris thrie hundred fourty fyve pounds fyve shillings sterlinge . . .	00,345 05 0

Tenet Lothian.

THE EARLE OF CALLANDER

August	14. Payed to David Kelly to accot for the vse of his Lopp. . . .	00,050 00 00

SIR DAVID HOOME COMITTEEMAN

August	11. Payed to him for his attendance from the 1th of July to ye 15 of Augt	00,046 00 00

THE EARLE OF LAWDERDAILLS REGIT [1]

August 15.	Payed to Captane Francis Wauchopp in pt of his arrears p act of Parliament and receept . . .	00,050 00 00

JOHN BURNETT ALIAS MICKLE JOHN

August 14.	Payed to him to accompt . .	00,005 00 00

MONYES PAYED TO REFORMIRE OFFICEERS

August 15.	Payed to Captane Jno Sibbald p the Committies order . . .	00,015 00 00
17.	Payed to Captane Stewart reformer to accot	00,006 00 00

COLLONELL DOUGLAS OF KELHEAD HIS REGIMT

August 17.	Payed to Ferdinando Home quarterm^r for billitt money to the officeers for the mo/ of July and 31 daies allouance 695 souldiors from the 1th August to the 1th of September	00,355 13 4
	Summa Lateris fyve hundred tuenty sevin pounds threttine shills four pence sterlinge .	00,527 13 04

Tenet Lothian.

MAISTER THOMAS HENDIRSON SECRETARY TO HIS EXCLENCY AND CLARK TO THE COMMITTEE OF THE ARMY

August 17.	Payed to him to accompt of his pey	00,100 00 00

JOHN STEWART TOWN MARSHALL

July 25.	Payed to him to accompt . .	00,000 14 00

[1] The Midlothian Regiment.

John Graham Executiner

August 5.	Payed to him for his allouance for the moneth of August . .	00,000 10 00

Monyes payed for provisions to the Army

Item the Compter dischairgith himself with the soume of 2000lb sterlinge pd to John Dawsone and Francis Allanson being in full payment of 40,000 yeards of cloth sent dowine by them to Newcastell for the vse of the souldiers	02,000 00 00
Item More he dischairgith himself with the provisions of clothes shoes boots pistolls exc̄ send dowine from London to the army and accordingly distrobut by order conform to thair severall receepts	08,761 07 00
Item the Compter dischairgeth himself with the free quarter and billitting of Sir Fredrick Hamiltons regt from the 1 of June 1644 till the last of August 1646 exceptinge a part of Decr 1645 Janury Febry March and 22 days in Apr 1646, the accott thairof giffin in formerly . . .	13,836 03 5

Sir James Ramsays Regiment

For free quarter and billitt monyes to the said regt from the 1 of June 1644 to the 1 of August 1646 excepting what wes giffin vpp in accott formerly from the 11o December 1645 to the 22o Apr 1646	13,317 08 04

ROBERT INNES QUARTERMR GENERALL HIS TROUP

For billitt money and free quarter to the said troup from the 26 of Nouember 1645 till the 6th of March 1646 beinge formerly discompted thair is now from the first of Octobr 1645 to the last of August 1646 years conforme to receept	01,004 19 01½
Summa Lateris threttie nyne thousand tuenty one pounds one shillings ten pence one thrid part penny sterlinge .	39,021 01 10⅓

Tenet Lothian.

Sum̄a of the whole discharge off this accompte extends to the soume of thrie score eight thousand two hundred and eight pounds sevin shillings tuo pence fyve sixt parts of a penny sterling . . .	68,208 07 02⅚
Item dew to the Trer of the Army his deputts and servants for his allouance off the charge of this accompte being 64,313lb 18 7⅓ at 1½ p centum conforme to the act of Parliat for that effect is nyne hundred sixty four pounds tenn shillings sterlinge . . .	00,964 10 00
Sum̄a the whole discharge extends to the summe of thriescore and nyne thousand one hundred thriescore tuelf pounds sevintein shillings tuo pence fyve sixt parts of a penny sterlinge	69,172 17 2⅚

Wtch Discharge being compared with the Charge of thriescore four

thousand thrie hundred and threttine pounds eightine shillings sevin pence one thrid pt penny sterlinge the Compter is superexpendit in the soume of four thousand eight hundred fiftie eight pounds eightine shillings sevin pence half penny sterlinge	04,858 18 07½

Att Newcastle the 18 of August 1646 yeirs.

Tenet Lothian.

LOTHIAN

SR D: HOME

W. GLENDONYNG

BALCARRES

THE ACCOMPTE OFF SIR ADAME HEPBURINE OF HUMBY, TREASORER TO THE ARMY HIS INTROMISSIONE OF MONYES SINCE THE FITTINGE AND CLOSSINGE OF THE LAST ACCOMPT WITH THE COMMITTEE AT NEW-CASTELL THE 18TH OF AUGUST 1646 VNTILL THE DAY THAIRAFTER

THE ACCOMPTE OFF SIR ADAME HEPBURINE OF HUMBY, Treasorer to the Army his intromissione of Monyes since the fittinge and clossinge of the last accompt with the Committee at Newcastell the 18th of August 1646 vntill the day thairafter.

Imprimis the Compter chairgth himself wth the haill soumes of monyes receaued by James Sword furth of the custome and ecysse house of Bishopprick and Newcastell from the 4th of Decr 1644 to the first of August 1646 extendinge to the soume of 81,376: 11: 3d sterl. vizt Per Geo: Dausone from the 4th Xber 1644 to the 1th of August 1646, conforme to his subscrivit accompt and declaratione .	69,618 15 00
Item furth of the excyse office in Newcastell in the said space . . .	2165 00 00
Item furth of the towine house of Newcastll for ye 3d p Ch. in ye sd space	2430 07 03
Item furth of the Excyse office of Bishopprick in the said space . .	500 00 00
Item furth of the Custome house of Sun-	

derland per Mr. Pewtinger in ye s^{d} spac̄ . . .	6,662 09 00	
	81,376 11 03	
Wherof past in the accompt fitted at Santandreus 24th Decr 1645 . .	46,538 15 6	
In the accompt fitted at Newcastell 3th August 1646 .	24,939 5 2	
In the accompt fitted at Newcastll 18th August 1646 .	03,601 2 10	
Item to be chairged on this accompt .	06,297 7 9	
		6,297 07 09
Sum̄a	81,376 11 3	
Item the Compter chairgeth himself with the monyes rec^{d} from Geo: Dauson furth of the Custome house of Newcastll fra ye 18th Augt to ye 15th Septemb^{r} 1646 .		3,472 13 05
Item More recaued from the said Mr. Dawsone as a pairt of the outward and inward customes recaued in the said port of Newcastell preced. 15th September .		1,800 00 00
Item recawed from the Excyse office of Newcastell in the s^{d} space conforme to receept giffine to the Commission^{rs} of Excyse . .		1,150 00 00
Item the Compter chaireth himself wth the severall soumes of mony recaued by Johne Johnstoune at London from the The^{rs} of Gouldsmithshall from the 20th of Juny 1644 to the 18th of August 1646 extendinge to 29,764 4 10^{d} wherof past in the accompt fitted at Newcastll 1644 .	7,000 0 0	

Item in the accompt fitted at Santandreus 1645 . . .	8039	4	10			
Item in the accompt fitted at Newcastll 18 Augt 1646 . .	6,000	0	0			
So rests now to be chairged on this accompt the soume of	8,725	0	0	8,725	00	00
Suma	29,764	4	10			
Item the Compter chairgeth himself with the monyes recaved in provisions by Mr. John Drum̄ond out of the county of Yorkshyre dureing the tyme of the seedge of York extendinge to the soume of . . .	5,827	4	6^{d}	5,827	04	06
Item the Compter chairgeth himself wth the monyes raisd out of the countyes of Bishopprick and Northumberland be way of accessment for mantanence of the foote army lyinge thair conforme to Mr. Jo^{n} Drūmonds acco^{tt} . .				24,859	19	7⅔
Item more the Compter chairgeth himself wth the monyes raised out of the Counties of Bishopprick and Northumberland be way off accessment ffor maintanence of the foote army lyand thair conforme to Mr. Jo^{n} Drum̄onds acco^{tt}				3,823	07	10
Item more the Compter chairgeth himself wth the monyes raised out of the Counties of Bishopprick and Northumberland be way off acessment for mantanence of the foote army lyinge thair the soume of 5249: 4: 5 w^{t}ch togidder wth the aboue preceidinge two articlls of 24,859: 19: 7⅔ and 3823: 7: 10						

maiks in the wholle 33,932lb 11 10⅔ collected and payed out by Mr. John Drumond to the Army conforme to his substt accottt and declarāioune thairof beareinge ye dat the 7th of October 1646 Inde .	05,249 04 05
Item the compter chairgeth himself with the soume of 2513lb 15/6d sterlinge beinge the monyes resaued from Mr. Georg Dawsone collector of the Customes for the moneth of September last . .	02,513 15 06
Summa of the charge off this accompte is thriescore thrie thousand sevin hundred and eightein pounds threttine shillings tuo thrids of a penny sterlinge	63,718 13 00⅔

Tenet Lothian.

Lothian

Balcarres

Sr D: Home

Rot Freiland

W. Glendonyng.

THE ACCOMPT OFF SIR ADAME HEPBURINE Thesurrer to the Army his Dischairge of his intromissione of Monyes payed out by him for vse of the Army since the close of his last accompt with the Committee beinge vpon the 18th of August 1646.

DISCHAIRGE

1646 August 18.	Imprimis the Compter dischairgith himself with the soume of money supperexpendit by him in his last accompt fitted and endit at Newcastell wth the auditors appoynted by the Committee of Estats vpon the 18th of August 1646, as by the said accompt clearly appeares .	4,858	18	7½

MONYES PAYED TO SIR FREDERICK HAMMILTON COLLONELL

1646 August 18.	Payed to Sr Fredrick Hamiltoune to ane accompt of his pey p resatt	0,060	00	0
	This sowme to be discompted out of the nixt moneyis to be payed to the regiment conforme to act of comittee			

TO THE EARLE OF LOTHIANE PRECIDENT OFF THE COMITTEE

1646 August 18.	Payed to William Ker for his Lo/ vse for 11 dayes allouance viz. from the 9th of August to the 20th therof at 54/ p diem is . .	0,029	14	00

Septr	3.	Payed to him for 12 dayes allouance vizt. fra the 20th of August to the first of Septer p recept . .	0,032 08 00
Ditto	12.	Payed to him for 15 dayes allouance frō the 1th 7embr̃ to the 16th therof exclusive p receept .	0,040 10 00

To Sir Thomas Ker one of the Committee for the Army

1646 August	24.	Payed to him for his allouance at 20/ p diem from the 17th to the 25th of August exclusive conforme to his receept and dischairge for .	0,008 00 00
		Payed to him from the 25th of August to the 16th September p his receept	0,022 00 00

Monyes payed to Collonell James Rae his regiminte

1646 Septr	2.	Payed to James Cockburine quartermr for 20 dayes allouance to 540 comone souldiors from the 20th of August to the 9th September at 2d p diem conforme to his receept	0,090 00 00
	15.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of August with 10 days allouance to 540 souldiors from the 9th to the 19 September p receept . .	0,245 16 9
	—	Payed by Mr. Johne Drumond to the said regimint the tyme the army lay befor Yorke in provisions conforme to James Cockburines quartmr his recept dated 21th Decbr 1644	0,360 16 11
	23.	Payed to Quartermr James Cockburine for 10 dayes allouance to 540 comon souldiors the 10th mane included from the 19th of September to the 29th thereof p recept	0,045 00 00

25.	Payed to Mr. Andro Fairfull minister in full of 3 monthes allouance p rec^{t}	0,011 05 00
—	Advanced and p^{d} to Leuitenant Collonell Myll at his going to Sueden p recept . . .	0,048 00 00
	Summa Lateris fyve thousand eight hundred fyftie tuo pounds nyne shillings thrie pence halfe penny sterlinge . . .	5,852 09 03½

Tenet Lothian.

Monyes payed to Sir Adame Hepburine of Humbie his regimint

1646		Payed to Alex^{r} Glass quarterm^{r} for the vse of Captane Johne Sinclare	0,009 00 00
Aug^{t}	31.	Payed to the said regimint in provisions the tyme the army lay in Leagure befor York . . .	0,315 17 02
	—	Payed by Mr. John Drumond to Ro^{t} Hepburine quartm^{r} for vse of the Livtenant Collonell the 17th Aprille 1645 . . .	0,020 00 00
		Payed by the said Mr. John Drumond to the said quarterm^{r} for the vse of Livtenant Congltoune the soume of 4^{lb} 4/ and to the provistmrshall of the reg^{t} 4/4^{d} is both	0,004 08 04
Sept^{r}	2.	Payed to Alexander Glass quartermr for 20 dayes allouance to 1026 souldiors the 10th man included from the 20th of Augt to ye 9th Septr conforme to recept . .	0,171 06 08
	14.	Payed to Walter Ross chirurgione for curinge 2 wounded souldiors of the reg^{t} p recept . .	0,001 10 00
	15.	Payed to Alex^{r} Glass for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of August with 10 dayes	

	allouance to 1030 souldiors from the 9th Sepr to the 19th therof p receept	0,300 14 02
23.	Payed to the quartermr for 10 dayes allouance to 1030 sould. frō the 19th to ye 29th Septer . .	0,085 16 08
		0,908 13 00

Monyes payed to Collonell Frassors regimint

1646 Augt	2.	Payed to Cornett Borthick conforme to his receept . .	0,044 18 02½
		This article to be discompted out of the first money dew to the regiment conforme to act of Committee.	

To Collonell Wachopp of Niddries regimint

1646 Augt	31.	Payed to Livtenant Collonell Robert Hammiltoune for 3 monthes billitt money which he wanted for the monthes of March Aprill and May 1645 yeers beinge imployed for bringinge vpp recruts to the regimint . . .	0,036 00 00

To the Earle Tullibardines regimint

1646 Augt	10.	Payed by assesment in the County of Bishopprick to the sd regt from the 15th day of May to the 26th June 1646 conforme to John Drumond his receept . .	0,766 00 00
		Payed more to the said regt from the 26th of Juny till the first of August 1646	0,693 06 00
		*Payed to Lwt Johne Hepburine p Mr. John Drumond 15 July 1646	0,004 00 00
		Payed to Captane David Drumond for 7 mo/ billitt money preceidinge 1th of May 1646 . .	0,042 00 00

* This article to be discompted of the Regiments first moneyis.

	15.	Payed to Mr. Colline Campble and Mr. Rot Campble ministers p Mr. John Drumond . . .	0,015 00 00
	22.	Payed to James Drumond to maik vp the deficiency in the quarters p his receept	0,019 05 06
	—	Payed to the said regimint off provisione in Yorkshier *in anno* 1644 p receept	0,183 16 11
Septr	4.	Payed to Captane Thomas Stewart by ordr of the Committee 2 mo/ pay beinge prisonr in Scotland .	0,036 00 00
	—	Payed by Mr. Pewittinger to this regt and Ballies regt 112lb qrof 56lb I place heer the receept of the wholle beinge amongst the instructions of the said L. Gen: Balys regt	0,056 00 00
	12.	Payed to Captane James Drumond to maik vp the deficiency in the quartrs	0,005 19 00
Octor	3.	Payed to the said regt in accessment on the country frō the 1th Augt to the last of 7ber p rect .	1,246 16 10
			3,068 04 03

To the Earle Callandars Troupp

1646 Augt	13.	Payed to the said troupp by ffree quarter and acessment in the County of Bishoppricke from the 15th of Juny till the 21 of July 1646 p receept . . .	0,168 06 00
Septr	22.	Payed to Captane Rollock of the said troupp to maik upp the deficiency in ye quars . . .	0,007 10 00
			0,175 16 00
		Summa Lateris four thousand tuo hundred threttie thrie pounds ellevin shillings fyve pence half penny sterlinge .	4,233 11 05½

Tenet Lothian.

MONYES PAYED TO THE LORD LEVINGSTOUNS REGIMINT

1646 July	29.	Payed by assesment on the County of Bishopprick to the said Reg^{t} from the 15th of June to the 20th of July conforme to Ro^{t} Russall quarterm^{r} his receept . .	0,616 00 00
	—	Item more to the said reg^{t} from the 20th July to the first of September 1646	0,711 11 00
	—	Item payed to Ro^{t} Russall quarter-m^{r} to acco^{tt} and for vse of the Collonell	0,020 00 00
Aug^{t}	10.	Item payed to him 20/ w'ch wes deficient in the quarte^{rs} from ye 21 July to the 30 y^{r}of . .	0,001 00 00
	—	Item payed to Alex^{r} Leivingstoune Mayor for 4 mo/ billitt money the tyme the army laye befor Newark vizt Jan^{ry} Feb^{ry} March and Aprill conforme to his receept . .	0,040 00 00
	—	Item p^{d} in provisions in Yorkshier to the said reg^{t} *in Anno* 1644 the tyme that ye army lay befor York	0,302 14 4½
Sept^{r}	30.	Payed to Robert Russall quar^{t}m^{r} for free quarter and accessment in the County of Bishopprick from the first of September to the first of Octob^{r} conforme to his receept	0,539 06 00
	—	Payed to him for the mantanence of 77 souldiors beinge no quarters assigned to them from the 7th to the 30th of September to accompt p his receept	0,020 00 00
			2,250 11 04½

MONYES PAYED TO THE EARLE OF CALLANDARS REGMINT

1646 Aug^{t}	15.	Payed to the said regimint by acess-ment from the 15th of June to the 15th of August 1646 inclusive conforme to Mr. James Johnstone quar^{t}m^{r} his receept . . .	0,858 02 02

	—	Payed to Lw^{t} Hollmes for billitt money to the officeers of Mayor Somervalls company for ½ ane mo/ vizt. from the first to the 15th of June and compleit paym^{t} of the billitt mo^{y} dew to the Lw^{t} Collnell Mayo^{r} and minister of the reg^{t} for the wholle mo/ of Juny beinge wantinge in the Quarters with 9^{lb} 5/2^{d} to acco^{tt} for vse of the garrissone is .	0,020 00 00
	—	Payed to Mr. James Johnstone quaterm^{r} in full payment of the ordinery mantanence both of officeers and souldiors of the s^{d} reg^{t} the officeers of the companys of the garrisone of Hartilpolle included bot not the souldiors preceedinge the 12th of August 1646 .	0,039 03 03
Sept^{r}	30.	Payed to the said reg^{t} by assessment and billitt in the Countie of Bishoprick from the 15 Augt to the 1th of 8ber 1646 p Mr. Ja: Johnstone his receept . .	0,785 01 11
	—	Payed to him for the deficiency of the quarters from the 6 to the 30th of Sepr p rec^{t} . . .	0,012 00 00
			1,714 07 04

To Collonell Scott his regimint

1646 July	11.	Payed to Robert Laudder quaterm^{r} to maik vpp the mantanence of the reg^{t} for the 5 dayes bygone besyds thair quarters p his receept	0,012 17 02
Aug^{t}	11.	Payed to the said reg^{t} by accessment from the 15th of May to the 15th July 1646	1,028 13 08
	16.	Payed to them from the 15 July to the 15th of August p receept .	0,497 15 00
	31.	Payed to them from the 15 August to the 1th of September 1646 p receept	0,280 18 08

—	Payed to the said reg^{t} in pvisions the tyme thay lay befor York *in anno* 1644	0,361 09 03½
		2,181 13 09½

To Livtenant Collonell William Hammiltouns Troupp

1646 Augst 15.	Payed to the said troupp in provisions and quarters from the 6th of March till the 15th of August 1646, conforme to his receept is .	0,770 06 00
	Sum̃a Lateris six thousand nyne hundred sixtein pounds eightein shillings fyve pence sterlinge	6,916 18 05

Tenet Lothian.

Monyes payed to the Generall his Exc^{cie}

Payed by Mr. John Drumond in provisions the tyme that the Army lay in leagure befor York *in anno* 1644	0,025 05 05
Payed to him by the countrie in provisions from the 19th of February 1644 to the first of December 1645 p Mr. Arneals receept	0,384 09 02
	0,409 14 07

The Earle of Dumfrmblings regimint

1646 July 21.	Payed to the said reg^{t} by billitt and free quarterings for the deficiency therof to maik vp the mantanence of the reg^{t} p Lw^{t} Collonell Halsines receept	0,002 07 00
29.	Payed to Mr. William Olyphant minister to accompt of his pey .	0,007 10 00
Augt 17.	Payed to the said reg^{t} by accessment on the Countye of Bishopp-	

		rick from the 15th of May to the 15th of August 1646 conforme to Mr. Laurence Thomsons receept .	1,395	01	9½
	29.	Payed to Captane Broune to maik vp the deficiency of the quarters .	0,002	02	00
	31.	Payed to Lwt Collonell Halsune to maik upp the deficiency of the quarters	0,002	15	05
	—	Payed to the said regt the tyme that the leagure was befor York *anno* 1644 in provisions conforme to receept of James King quartmr dated 16 Decr 1644, is . .	0,360	03	11½
Sepr	17.	Payed to Lwt Mr. Pa: Thomsone to accompt of his pey conforme to recept	0,003	00	00
	26.	Payed to Captane Geo: Broune for ye deficiency of ye regts quarters for ye mo/ of 7ber	0,001	10	00
	30.	Payed to Edward Hall servitor to Lwt Collonell Halsame for deficiency of ye qurs for Sepr . .	0,002	07	06
Octobr	1.	Payed to Mr. Laurance Thomsone quarmr for free quart and acesmt frō ye 15 Augt to ye 30 7tembr	0,814	13	06
			2,591	11	02

To Captane Disneys Troupp

1646 Augt	8.	Payed to the said troupp from the 26th of March till the last of July was conforme to James Gartwarth his receept	0,443	04	04

To Captane Allan Lockharts Troupp

1646 Augt	16.	Payed to the said troupp in free quarter and billitt for the monthes of August September Octobr Nouembr and 11 dayes of Decr 1645 292lb 12/ more payed to the said troupp from the first of			

	March 1646 till the 1th of August ditto 461lb 11s sterlinge Indee, for the said space is . . .	0,754 03 00

To Collonell Lowdovick Lesllys Troupp

1646 Augt 18.	Payed to the said troupp in Northumberland from the 1th of July 1645 to the 15 August 1646 conforme to Captane Lwt Nealsons receept	2,550 01 06

To Captane Cockburins Troupe

1646 Augt 22.	Payed to the said troupp in assessments and billitt money from the countrie from the 11th of Junij 1644 to the 20th of Augt 1646 p ye Captans recept . . .	4,254 00 4
	Sum̃a Lateris ellevin thousand and tuo pounds fourtein shills ellevin pence sterlinge . .	11,002 14 11

Tenct Lothian.

Moneyis payed vnto Collonell Mawlds regimint

1646 Augt 25.	Payed to the said regmint in accessments and quarteringe on the countrie from the 15th of May 1646 to the 1th of September thairafter conforme to Henery Balfoure his receept . .	1,268 17 06

To the Earle of Marshalls regiment

1646 August 26.	Payed to the said regimint in free quarter and accessments on the country from the 15th of May to the first of September 1646 conforme to Alexr Wood qu̅tmr his rct	1,620 00 00

Septem^{r} 12.	Payed to Alex^{r} Wood quarterm^{r} for deficiency of the regimints quarters p his rec^{t}	0,001	17 04
	Payed to the said reg^{t} in free quarter and accessment on the country from ye first of September to the 3th of October exclusive p Alex^{r} Woods receept . . .	0,451	05 00
		2,073	02 04

Generall Lesly his Exc^{cies} lyfguard troupp

1646 Augt 27.	Payed to the said troupp in accessment and billittinge preceidinge the first of September 1646 conforme to Andro Wardlaw quarterm^{r} his receept . . .	3,371	10 04

To Collonell Ruthvine of Freelands regiment

1646 Augt 29.	Payed to the said reg^{t} by accessm^{t} and billittinge in the countrie from the 14th of June to the last of August 1646 conform to Wm Clyphan q$\bar{u}$m^{rs} recept . .	0,832	05 00
—	Payed to the said Wm Clyphane for so much wes deficient in thair quarters	0,000	18 06
Septr 5.	Payed to Lw^{t} Collonell Breamer to maik vpp the deficiency of the quar^{rs}	0,005	15 06
12.	Payed to Williame Clyphane for the deficiency of the quar^{rs} assigned to ye s^{d} reg^{t}	0,013	10 00
		0,852	09 00

To Collonell Hoome of Wedderburns reg^{t}

1646 August 12.	Payed to the said reg^{t} in accessments and billittinge on the country from the 25 of May to ye 15th of September 1646 conforme		

		to Mr. Jo. Simpsone quar̃tm^{r} his recept. I say tuo thousand tuo hundred and eight pounds sterlinge 2208: 8: 6 . . .	2,208 08 06

To the Lord Sinclars regimint

1646 Sep^{r}	8.	Payed to the said regiment in accessment and billitt money in the country from the 15th of July to the 15 September 1646 conforme to Johne Mellvill quarterm^{r} his receept beinge furth of the County of Northumberland . . .	1,013 05 00
	—	Payed to him for maiking vp the deficiency of the quarters p rec^{t} for ye mo/ Aug^{t} . . .	0,006 16 06
			1,020 01 06
		Sum̃a Lateris ten thousand sevin hundred fourscore fourtein pounds nyne shillings tuo pence sterlinge . . .	10,794 09 02

Tenet Lothian.

Monyes payed to Mayor Generall Holburine

1646 Sep^{r}	7.	Payed to him for his billitt money the monthes of May Junij July and August at 40^{lb} p mensem conforme to his receept . .	0,160 00 00

To Collonell Erskine regiment

1646 July	25.	Payed to James Denistone quarterm^{r} for so much was deficient in ther quarters conforme to his receept	0,007 15 04
Sep^{r}	4.	Payed to the said regemint by acessment and billitt on the Countrie from the 20th day of July to the last of August 1646	

		conforme to Ja: Denistons receept	0,392 14 00
	—	Payed in provisions to the reg^{t} the tyme the army lay befor York *in anno* 1644	0,231 17 10½
	15.	Payed to the relict of Captane Tait in full of 2 mo/ pey p the Comittees order	0,018 00 00
Sep^{r}	4.	Payed to James Denystoune quarterm^{r} to maik vp the deficiency in the quarters p rec^{t} . . .	0,005 12 04
Octob^{r}	2.	Payed to the said reg^{t} be way of free quarters in Bishopprick from the last of August to the 1th of October exclusive at 9^{lb} 10/5^{d} p diem p James Deniston quar̃tm^{rs} recept	0,285 12 06
			0,941 12 00½

To James Whyt Provomarshall of the Army and his Servants

1646 July	29.	Payed to Alexander Mackcloare his servant conforme to his receept .	0,001 00 6
Aug^{t}	28.	Payed to him further conforme to his receept	0,001 00 00
Sept^{r}	5.	Payed to Ritchard Mayne lyftenant to the provom^{r}shall by the countrie for vse of him and his servants from the 9th of May to the 26 of August 1646 p receept	0,049 00 04
	—	Payed in provisions to himself and servants in Yorkshyre *anno* 1644 by Mr. J^{no} Drum̃ond conforme to his owine receept dated 24 Janu^{ry} 1645	0,015 10 10½
Sep^{r}	25.	Payed to his servant Alex^{r} M'Cleare Excecutioner to accompt p receept	0,001 00 00
8ber	1.	Payed to James Whyt in ꝑvisions for his mantanence frō the 26 Augt to the 1th 8ber 1646 .	0,016 00 00
			0,083 11 08½

To Alexander Penycook chirurgione

1646		Payed to him for ane monthes billitt	
July	4.	money conforme to his receept .	0,012 00 00
Aug^{t}	1.	Payed to him for ane monthes mantanence p his receept . .	0,012 00 00
	14.	Payed to him for mantanence the monthes of May and August 1646	0,024 00 00
	—	Payed to him in provisions in Yorkshyre in anno 1644 p his rec^{t} dated the 13° March	0,000 07 06
			0,048 07 06

To Mr. Johne Shiues Auditor

1646		Payed to him for his mantanence at	
August	28.	6^{lb} p mensem for the monthes of May June July and August 1646 conforme to his owine receept .	0,024 00 00

To David Andrsone Maissor to the Committee

1646		Payed to him for his mantanence	
July	23.	from the 1th of June till the 1th of August 8^{lb} ster. . . .	0,008 00 00
Aug^{t}	20.	Payed to him to ane accompt for	0,000 00 00
		the moneth of August p reccept	0,004 00 00
			0,012 00 00
		Summa Lateris one thousand tuo hundred sixty nyne pounds ellevin shillings three pence sterlinge	1,269 11 03

Tenet Lothian.

Moneyis payed to Adiutant Williame Elphingstone

1646		Payed to him by Mr. Johne	
July	28.	Drumond to accompt of his monethly mantanence . .	0,024 00 00

		Payed to him by the said Mr. John Drumond in further pairt to accompt	0,006 00 00
			0,030 00 00

To Generall Lwtenant Baylly

1646		Payed to him by Mr. John Drumond	
July	7.	to accompt of his mantanence .	0,050 00 00
	30.	Payed to him farder to accompt of his pey	0,050 00 00
		Payed to him farder to accompt of his pey	0,050 00 00
		Payed to him by Mr. Johne Drumond of provisions in Yorkshyre *anno* 1644 conforme to John Stewart his servants receept subs^{t} 15 August 1646 . .	0,012 00 5
Sep^{r}	19.	Payed to him by the said Mr. Johne Drumond at Durhame p his receept	0,050 00 00
			0,212 00 05

To the Earlle Callander Generall Livtenant

1646		Payed to him to accompt p his ser-	
July	11.	vant David Bellys receept .	0,060 00 00
Aug^{t}	1.	Payed to him to accompt farther p the said David Bellys receept .	0,060 00 00
Sep^{r}	5.	Payed to him to accompt p the said David Bellys receept . .	0,060 00 00
			0,180 00 00

To Doctor George Puruis Physitiane to the Army

1646		Payed to him to accompt by Mr.	
July	11.	Johne Drumond conforme to his owine recp^{t}	0,010 00 00
	—	Payed to him in provisions by Mr. Jo^{n} Drumond in Yorkshyre *anno* 1644 p receept . . .	0,000 05 00

To the Traine of Artillarye

1646 July	18.	Payed to William Hamiltoune one of thair clarks for 14 dayes arreare dew to the said traine from the 30th Aprill to the 15o May 1646 w'ch should have bine payed the tyme thay wer at Newark conforme to his receept . .	0,028	9	4
Augt	6.	Payed to him for so much deficient be the quarters assigned for thair mantanence from the 20 July to the 6th August 1646 p recept .	0,001	6	11
	10.	Payed to James Hamiltoune Comissary for ye vse of the traine at Newcast p rect to accot . .	0,375	02	6
	28.	Payed to William Hamiltone for compleiting the defect in thair quarts assigned till the last of August 1646	0,001	19	06
Sepr	17.	Payed to Jon Mill ingineire to accompt and p his receept .	0,030	00	00
		*Payed by Ja: Sword to James Hamiltone Commisary p resaitt dated 8 Apr 1646 . . .	0,100	00	00
	—	Payed by Ja: Sword to ye sd Ja: Hamiltoune p note dated 2 July 1646	0,015	00	00
	—	Payed by Mr. Jon Drummond in provisions *anno* 1644 p Ja: Hamiltons rect dated 24 Novr 1645 .	0,003	15	01½
	—	Payed by him in provisions to the Generall of Artillarys owine vse conforme to Ja: Twedy and James Homes receepts dated 8 Febry 1645 4lb 3s 9d ster. .	0,004	03	09
	25.	Payed to Commissary James Hamiltoune for on mo/ pay to Mayor Adinstone	0,030	00	00
Octobr	1.	Payed to ye traine by accesmt on			

* This article is to be deduced out of the first pay dew to ye traine as also the article of 15lb.

	the Country frō ye 20th July to ye 1th Octor 1646 . . .	0,165 00 00
		0,754 17 01½
	Summa Lateris ellevin hundred eighty sevin pounds two shillings six pence ½ sterlinge .	1,187 02 06½

Tenet Lothian.

LIVTENANT GENERALL DAVID LESLYS REGIMENT OF HORSE

1646 August 18.	Payed to Mayor Williame Stewart for the vse of his Livtenant Collonell w'ch is to put him in equall fittinge wth the rest of the Lwt Collonlls of the army . .	0,004 10 00
April 11.	Payed to Mr. Robert Benett minister by James Sword for his transport moe . . .	0,005 00 00
—	Payed by Mr. Jon Drumond to ye said regt in ꝑvisions in Yorkshier p the quartmr rect . . .	0,001 00 00
		0,010 10 00

TO COLLONELL SIR JOHN BROUNS REGIMENT OF HORSE

1646 August 15.*	Payed by Mr. Jon Drumond to Georg Abercrumby quartermr p his note	0,005 00 00
Sepr 14.	Payed to Captane Walter Boswall in pt of ane prect of 100lb ster̄ by ordr of Comittee . . .	0,010 00 00
		0,015 00 00

TO THE GARRISONE OF STOCKTOUNE

1646 Augt 7.	Payed to Captane James Levingstoune for billitt money to 40 souldiors from the first to the last of August and billitt money to the Captane himself for the month of August p receept . . .	0,016 06 08

* This article to be allowed and deduced out of ye first money dew to the Regiment.

Sep^{r}	5.	Payed to him further for himself and souldiors for the mo/ of September	0,016 00 00
			0,032 06 08

To Captane George Hepburine Reformire

	—	Payed to him by Mr. Johne Drumond by the hands of Robert Hepburine quar̃tm̃^{r} for vse of the said Captane George Hepburine to accompt of his pey conforme to the receept dated 21th of Apryle 1645 yeers	0,018 00 00
	—	Payed to him of provisions in Yorkshier *anno* 1644 by Mr. John Drumond	0,000 13 10
			0,018 13 10

To Johne Grahame Executioner

1646 Sept^{r}	1	Payed to him for his allouance for this instant moneth of 7tember 10/	0,000 10 00
		Summa Lateris is thrie score sevintein pounds six pence sterlinge	0,077 00 06

Tenet Lothian.

Moneys payed for incident Chairges

1646	—	Payed at sewerall tymes for transport of trcs and other extraordinarys by Mr. John Drumond Commissary from the 1th of June to the 20th of August 1646 p accompt	0,003 17 5½
August	30.	Payed for the custome and impost of two shipps lodinge of coalls belonginge to thee Qeen of Sweden conforme to ye Com̃ittees ord^{r} and Alex^{r} Clark clerk of the shipps his recept . . .	0,176 09 06

Sep^{r}	8.	Payed to James Ouchterlony towards his chairges rydinge post to London and back to Newcastell for the publick affaires conforme to his receept	0,025	00	00
	14.	Payed to Sr Thomas Ruthvine of Freeland for his chairges in goeinge to Scotland about the publick employment conforme to his receept	0,008	00	00
	—	Paid to Williame Marshall for rydinge post from Newcastell to London and back againe about the publick employments conforme to his receept . .	0,020	00	00
	—	Payed to Benyaman Bartoune by James Sword vpon the 20th of Febry 1646 towards his chairges in rydinge post from the Par^{t} at St Andreuis vnto London and back again	0,020	00	00
	—	Payed by James Sword for an wherie to search the shipps at Sheells and vther extraordinary chairges conforme to his subst declaratiō	0,021	10	00
	—	Payed to severall pairtys in provisions in Yorkshyre 1644 conforme to the particulare accompt heerwith produced is . .	0,019	19	3
	25.	Payed to Alex^{r} Glass for his chairges post to Edinburgh and back in the publick affaires p receept . .	0,008	00	00
	30.	Payed to Mr. Andro Cannt minister for his voyage to Newcastll in 7^{tebr} instant[1]	0,006	00	00
		Payed by Williame Thomsone to Sr Herie Stradlynge Gouernou^{r} of Carlyle at the reducinge thairof confor̄ to Lw^{t} Generall Da: Leslys verball order w^{t}out rec^{t} . .	0,010	00	00

[1] See Terry, *Leslie*, p. 424.

	Payed by Mr. John Drumond to Thomas Lindsay waggonn^{r} p rect.	0,000 10 00
	Payed to Collonell James Chadwick p his note of receptp Mr. Drumond	0,003 00 00
	Payed by Mr. John Drumond to severall pairtyes for carreinge lres through the quarters and other necessaryes conforme to his declaratione	0,000 10 00
		0,322 16 02½

To Collonell Lowdovick Leslys regiment

1646 Septr 2.	Payed to Alexander Hoome quarterm^{r} for 20 dayes allouance to 714 souldiors the 10th man included at 2^{d} p diem to each of them vizt from the 20th of August to the 9th of September instant p rec^{t} .	0,119 02 08
15.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the mo/ of August wth 10 dayes allouance to 714 comon souldiors the 10th man includit at 2^{d} p diem frō ye 9th to the 19th Sepr p rec^{t} . .	0,235 13 10
—	*Payed to the Collonell by James Sword the 10th Nou^{r} 1645 conforme to his receept . . .	0,007 17 00
	*Payed to him by James Sword vpon ye 21 Aprill 1646 conforme to his receept	0,100 00 00
	Payed to him by Mr. John Drumond in provisions in Yorkshyre *anno* 1644 conforme to his owine receept dated 18th December 1645 .	0,004 00 00
23.	Payed to quarterm^{r} Alex^{r} Hoome for 10 dayes allouance to 714 comon souldiors the 10th man includit at 2^{d} p diem from the	

* Thir articles ar to be deduced out of the first billett money or reg^{t} money dew to ye guarrison ꝑforme to ye ordo^{r} of Comittee.

	19th to the 29th of September p rect	0,059	11	04
		0,526	04	10
	Summa Lateris eight hundred fourty nyne pounds one shilling half penny sterlinge . .	0849	01	00½

Tenet Lothian.

THE MR OF YESTER HIS REGIMINT OF FOOTE

1646 Sepr	2.	Payed to Robert Mackraye quarterm^r for 20 dayes allouance to 686 comon souldiors the 10th man included at 2d p diem to each from the 20th of August to the 9th of September 1646 conforme to his receept . .	0,114	10	08
	15.	Payed to him billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of August wth 10 dayes allouance to 686 comon souldiors the 10th man included from the 9th to the 19th of September	0,268	07	10
	—	Payed to Mr. John Hay minister to accompt of his ꝑey p his receept .	0,005	00	00
	—	Payed to the said regt by Mr. John Drumond in pvisions in Yorkshyre *in anno* 1644 conforme to John Ker quarterm^r his receept dated 24 December 1644 . .	0,386	19	8½
		Payed to quarterm^r Robert M'Rie for 10 dayes allouance to 686 comon souldiors the tent man includet at 2d p diem from the 19th to the 29th of September p recept	0,057	05	04
			0,832	03	06½

TO THE MR OF CRANSTOUNS REGIMENT

1646 Sepr	2.	Payed to Ensigne Robert Boustoune for 20 dayes allouance to 528 comon souldiors the 10th man in-			

		cludit at 2d p diem from the 20 Augt to the 9th of September p receept	0,088 02 00
	15.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of August and 10 dayes allouance to 528 souldiors at 2d p dicm to each frō the 9th to the 19th of September	0,202 13 06
	17.	Payed to the Collonell himself conforme to his receept . .	0,040 00 00
	23.	Payed to Ensigne Robert Bowstoune for 10 dayes allouance to 528 comon souldiors the tent man includit at 2d p diem from the 19th to the 29th of September .	0,044 01 00
			0,374 16 06

To Sir James Lumsdains Regiment

1646 Sepr	2.	Payed to Thomas Blair quartmr for 20 dayes allouance to 647 comōn souldiors the tent man included at 2d to each of them p diē frō ye 20th of Augt to the 9th of Septebr	0,107 10 08
	15.	Payed to him for 20 dayes allouance to 647 comōn souldiors from the 9th to the 19th of September with billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of August p receept .	0,212 07 10
	23.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 647 souldiors at 2d p diem from the 19th to the 29th of September 1646 p receept . .	0,053 15 04
			0,373 13 10

To the Earle Lothians Regiment

1646 Septr	2.	Payed to James Broune quartermr to the said regiment for 20 dayes allouance to 795 souldiors the 10th man includit from the 20th of August to the 9th of September .	0,132 13 00

15.	Payed for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of August with 10 dayes allouance to 795 souldiors from the 9th to the 19th of September p receept . .	0,242 09 00
17.	Payed to Mr. Robert Knox minister in full of 3 monthes attendance on ye regt p recept . . .	0,006 05 00
	Payed by Mr. John Drumond to certaine prisoners of the said regt regement the tyme the army lay befor York conforme to Lwt Rot Kerr his receept dated 27 of May 1644	0,007 14 00
19.	Payed to James Brownie for the vse of Mr. Tho: Wilkey minister and is in full of 3 monthes pey as preatcher for the tyme p recept is	0,013 15 00
23.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 795 comon souldiors the 10th man includet at 2d p diem from the 19th September inclusive to ye 29th yrof exclusive p receept	0,066 06 06
	Payed to Lwt Collonell Archibald Douglass for 2 mo/ billitt money he wanted ffor the monthes of March and Aprill last p receept .	0,024 00 00
		0,493 02 06
	Summa Lateris tuo thousand thriescore threttine pounds sixtein shillings four pence half penny sterlinge . . .	2,073 16 04½

Tenet Lothian.

To the Lord Chancllours Regimint

1646 Sepr 2.	Payed to Lwt James Crawford for 20 dayes allouance to 134 comon souldiors the 10th man includit at 2d p diem to each, beinge ye	

	strenth of ye 2 comp. frō 20 Augt to ye 9 Sep^r	0,022 06 08
15.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers of 2 companys for the moneth of August, wth 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiors from ye 9th to the 19th Septemb^r p rec^t	0,046 03 04
—	Payed to the said regiment of provisions in Yorkshier *in anno* 1644 conforme to the quarterm^rs receept dated 13 Janu^ry 1645 includit in a receept of proui^t to the said regiment . . .	0,474 17 02
23.	Payed to Livtenant Crawford for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiors ye tent man from the 19 September to the 29th therof at p diem to each p recept .	0,011 03 04
		0,554 10 06

To Collonell Douglas of Kelheads regement

1646 Septr 15.	Payed to Ferdinando Hoome quarterm^r for billitt money to the officeers for ye month of August with 30 dayes allouance to 717 comon souldiors viz. from the first of September to the first of October 1646 conforme to his recept	0,355 07 06
—	Payed by Mr. John Drum̄ond to Robert Goudy at 2 severall tymes for defraingc chairges of the garrisone viz. in Nou^r 1645 the some of 5^lb and upon the 6 of May 12^lb is both	0,017 00 00
—	Payed by Mr. John Drum̄ond in provisions to the said reg^t *in anno* 1644 confor̄ to Robert How ye quarterm^r his receept dated the 29th of Janu^ry 1645 . .	0,229 19 03
		0,602 06 09

To Mayor Generall Vandrusks regement

1646 Sep^{r}	2.	Payed to Hew Fotterdaill trumpeter in Rutm^{r} Potte companye for his service in the said troupp conforme to his dischairge .	0,003 00 00

To the Earle of Cassillis' regiment

1646 Sep^{r}	15.	Payed to Ensigne James Campble for billitt money to him for ye mo/ of August	0,002 05 00
	—	Payed to Mr. John Drumond in provisions to the said reg^{t} the tyme the army laye in Yorkshier *in Anno* 1644 conforme to Mayor Houstons rec^{t} dated 11 Febry 1645	0,434 06 0½
	30.	Payed to Captane Williame Wallace for expenses on the buriall of Mayor Archibald Houstoune p accompt and receept . .	0,009 00 04
Oct^{r}	1.	Payed to himself befor his death by Mr. Johne Drumond p receept appears	0,005 08 00
			0,450 19 04½

To Alexander Dixsone Toune Mayor of Newcastell

1646 Septe^{r}	4.	Payed to him for his billitt money for the mo/ of August last p receept	0,010 00 00
	—	Payed to him be Mr. Jo^{n} Drumond in ꝑvisions in Yorkshier *in anno* 1644 p receept dated 4 December 1645	0,001 07 03
			0,011 07 03
		Summa Lateris one thousand six hundred tuentie tuo pounds thrie shillings ten pence ½ sterlinge	1,622 03 10½

Tenet Lothian.

Moneys payed to Williame Glendoyninge one of the Committee

1646 Sep^{r}	2.	Payed to him for his attendance on the Comittee from the 13 August exclusive to the last of the same moneth inclusive beinge 18 dayes at 13/4^{d} p diem . . .	0,012 00 00
	12.	Payed to him for the first fyfteen dayes of September p his receept	0,010 00 00
			0,022 00 00

To Sir Thomas Ruthvine one of the Comittee

1646 Sept^{r}	2.	Payed to him in full of his attendance on the Committee preceidinge the 1th of September instantl conforme to his receept . .	0,042 00 00
	14.	Payed to him for his attendance the first fyfteen dayes of Sepr p recept	0,015 00 00
			0,057 00 00

To Sir Dauid Hoome one of the Comittee of the Army

1646 Sep^{r}	14.	Payed to him for his attendance on the Comittee 30 dayes viz. frō ye 16 off August to the 16th of September instant exclusive 20/ p diem is	0,030 00 00

To Johne Ouchterlony one of the Committee

1646 Sep^{r}	16.	Payed to him for his attendance on the Committee from the 14th of August to the 17th of September 1646 conforme to his receept of 13/4^{d} p diem	0,022 00 00

To Mr. Andro Oswald Secretary to the Earle Callander Leutenant Generall

1646 Sep^{r}	14.	Payed to him to accompt of his bygone pey conforme to his receept	0,020 00 00
		Summa Lateris one hundred fyftie one pounds sterlinge .	0,151 00 00

Tenet Lothian.

To the Garrisone of Bervick payed

1646 Septem^{r}	4.	Payed to Sir James Ramsay Gouernor conforme to his recept . .	0,050 00 00
	9.	Payed to William Shell Smith for certane works done in ye garison	0,008 11 02
		Payed to Mayor Hew Crawford for billitt money to the officeers of thee garrisone for the moneth of August last with 30 dayes allouance to 1049 common souldiors the 10th man included at 2^{d} to each p diem from the first of September instant to the first of October p his receept . .	0,478 00 00
			0,536 11 02

For victualls and other provisions for the vse of the Army ¶

1646 August 20.		Payed for 420 bolls oate meall at 8 merks Scotts the Scotte bolle delyvered to Dauid Forbus serv^{t} to Mr. Drumond Comissary to the victualls is 2240^{lb} Scotts and sterlinge	0,186 13 04
		*Payed to James Sword for 220 bolls pease at 9^{lb} 13^{s} 4^{d} Scotte y^{e}	

¶ Resp: Mr. Jo^{n} Drumond for thes 3 articles.

* Resp. Ja: Sword for ye pryce of the whyt peas and Archbald Sydserfe for ye pryce of the oates.

Scotts bolle extends to in Scotts money ye some of 2126: 13: 4^d and in English money . . .	0,177 04 05⅓
Payed for 629½ bolls of oats Scotts measure at 8 merks Scotts ilk boll extends in Scotts money to 3357^lb 6^s 8^d and in English money	0,279 15 06⅔
	0,643 13 04

Moneyes payed for ffrauchts off shipps and chairges on victuall delyuered furth of the garisone of Newcastell

1646 August 19.	Payed to George Wilsone skipper for fraucht of 420 bolls of oate meall and 179½ bolls wheate from the cost of Scotland to Newcastell conforme to his receept .	0,022 03 10⅓
	Payed and depursed by Mr. Johne Drumond vpon the magassines of Newcastell and other chairges thaire from the 23th of July till the 21th of August conforme to his accompt and declairatione .	0,006 12 02
		0,028 16 00⅓
	Summa Lateris one thousand tuo hundred and nyne pounds six pence one thrid part penny sterlinge	1,209 00 06⅓

Tenet Lothian.

Monyes payed to Livtenant Generall Baillies Regiment

Payed by Mr. John Pewittemger colecto^r of the customes at Sunderland vnto John Hall Mayor of Durhame 112^lb sterlinge wherof 56^lb is placed to this acco^tt and 56^lb to the Earle Tullibardins reg^t acco^t and wes for dischargeinge of the soumes dew to the adjacent quarters their . .	0,056 00 00

Payed to Mr. John Drumond to the said reg^{t} of provisions in Yorkshier *in anno* 1644 conforme to Mr. Wm Cobans receept dated the 6th January 1645 . .	0,577 03 01½
	0,633 03 01½

MONYES PAYED FOR ARMS AND AMMUNITIONE

Payed vnto Captane Robert Ker by James Sword for the pryce of 1000 weight of pouldere and 1000 wight of match delyuered to James Hamiltoun Comisary to the Artillary	0,058 14 00
Payed by John Johnstoune at Londone to the E. of Manchester for the pryce of 500 pair of pistolls w'ch wes delyuerd to the Commissary of the traine of Artillary to be distribut to the Armye confor to the said Earle his receept dated the 22th of Aprill 1646 years	0,525 00 00
	0,583 14 00

MONEYIS PAYED VNTO SIR JAMES LUMSDAINE GENERALL MAYOR AND GOUERNOU^{R} OF NEWCASTELLE

1645 Nouemb^{r}	10*	Payed to him by James Sword out of ye 3^{d} a char. p his recp^{t} . . .	200 00 00
1646 Jan^{ry}	10.	Payed to him farder by the said James Sword	200 00 00
M^{r}ch	1.	Payed to him farder by the said James Sword	139 10 03
May	4.	Payed to him farder by the said James Sword	155 00 00
June	4.	Payed to him farder by the said James Sword	205 00 00

* The Comittee ordains S^{r} Ja: Lumsdene his whole accompt to be reviseit and a quaire y^{r}of to be maid.

July	4.	Payed to him farder by the said James Sword	230 00 00	
August	4.	Payed to him by the said James Sword .	253 02 02	
				1,382 12 05
	—	Payed to him by Mr. John Drumond of provisions in Yorkshier *anno* 1644 conforme to Henery Feeg his servants receept dated 27 Nouember 1645 is		0,004 19 04
				1,387 11 09

To Mr. Georg Monro Secretary to Sir James Lumsdaine

1645 Decer	10.	*Payed to him by James Sword conforme to his rect 200 merks scottes is	0,011 02 02⅔
1646 May	4.	Payed to him conforme to the Committees ordour by the said James Suord	0,020 00 00
			0,031 02 02⅔
		Summa Lateris tuo thousand six hundred threttie fyve pounds ellevin shillings one penny one sixt part penny sterlinge	2,635 11 01⅙

Tenet Lothian.

Moneys payed to the Garrisone of Hartillpolle

1646 Janry.	12.	Payed to Johne Andersone skipper for ffraucht and transportacione of tuo barks loding of coalls from Newcastell to Hartelpolle byJames Sword conforme to his testificat .	0,024 00 00
Septemr	4.	Payed to Livtenant Holmes for billitt money to the officeers of Capn Lylls Company for ye moneth of August last with 10 dayes allou-	

* Respondet James Sword for ye warrand of the article of 11lb 2s 2d⅔.

	ance at 2d p diem to each of 383 souldiors from the 1th to the 11th of September wth ½ ane mo/ pey to the quartmr is all p rect . .	0,052	08	04
15.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 383 souldiors the 10th man included at 2d p diem from the 10th to the 20th day of September p receept is	0,031	18	04
22.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 383 souldiors at 2d p diem from the 20th of September to the 21th [sci] thairof p receept .	0,031	18	04
		0,140	05	00

To the Earle of Crawford Lindseys Regiment

1646 Janry 26.	Payed to Mr. James Bruce minister in full of his service in the said regmt conforme to his receept to James Sword	0,015	00	00
—	Payed by Mr. John Drumond in Yorkshier to the said regt of provisions conforme to Hew Bailly quartmr his receept dated the 16th of Junij	0,534	13	05½
		0,549	13	05½

To Collonell Robert Montgomeries Regt of horse

1646 Feby. 12.	*Payed by James Sword vnto the Collonell conform to his rect 200 merks scotts	0,011	02	02⅔
—	Payed in provisions by Mr. John Drumond in Yorkshier to the sd regt *in anno* 1644 conforme to Jon Montgomery quartermr his recpt dated ye last of Janury 1645	0,010	07	11½
		0,021	10	02⅙

* Respondet James Sword for ane warrand of ye article of 11lb 2s 2d⅔.

To Mr. Robert Blaire minister

1646 Febry 9.	Payed to him by James Sword conforme to the said Mr. Robert Blair his receept for satisfactione of his knoune losses by sea and land in attending ye army . .	0,020 00 00
	Summa Lateris sevin hundred threttie one pounds eight shillings sevin pence tuo thrid parts of a penny sterlinge .	0,731 08 07⅔

Tenet Lothian.

To the Marquis of Ardguyle

1646 Febry 10.	*Payed by James Sword to his Lop/ conforme to his band the soume of 1400 lb Scotts is in sterlinge moneys	0,116 13 04

To Collonell Stewarts Regiment

	Payed to the said regt of provisions in Yorkshier conforme to rect *in anno* 1644	0,008 06 06

To Collonell Stewarts troupe

1646 Aprill 23.	Payed to Thomas Parrich for the pryce of 60 bolls of oats and 4 loads of hay for vse of his trouppe conforme to his receept . .	0,023 00 00

To Collonell Weldouns regiment of horse

1646 Sepr 5.	Payed to George Boumaiker quarterm^r for the vse of Livtent	

* Respondet James Sword for this article its warrand.

	Collonell Alex^{r} Hor for puttinge him in equall fittinge with the rest of the officeers of ye Army .	0,004 10 00
	—Payed to the said reg^{t} of provisions in Yorkshier *in anno* 1644 extending to	0,003 08 02
		0,007 18 02

To James Sword

1646 August 1.	Payed to him for his allouance as collecto^{rs} of the customes and excyse from the 1th of Novr 1645 to the 1th of August 1646, beinge 9 mo/ at 30^{lb} p mensem p rec^{t} .	0,270 00 00
4.	Restinge by him in his hands for w'ch he haith giffine his note to be comptable to the Comittee of estaits whensoever he shall be demanded	1,368 13 03
		1,638 13 04
	Summa Lateris one thousand sevin hundred nyntie four pounds ellevin shillings thrie pence sterlinge . . .	1,794 11 03

I say one thousand sevin hundred fourscore fourtein pounds ellevin shillings thrie pence sterlinge

Tenet Lothian.

Lothian.

Collonell Alexander Hammiltoune Generall of the Artillary his Regiment

—	Payed to the said Reg^{t} in provisions by Mr. John Drumond in Yorkshier *anno* 1644 conforme to Jo^{n} Cunighame quarterm^{r} his receept dated 27 December 1644 appears	0,484 03 07

To the Lord Coupars Regiment

Payed by Mr. Johne Drumond in provisions to the said reg^{t} in Yorksher *in anno* 1644 conforme to Henery Vincent quar^{t}m^{r} his receept dated 26 July 1645 .	0,407 06 05

To the Lord Maitlands regiment

Payed by Mr. John Drumond in provisions to the said reg^{t} in Yorksher *anno* 1644 conforme to the acco^{tt} p the seuerall receepts givine thairon . .	0,434 04 05½

To the Lord Generall his regiment of horse then named the Lord Balgonyes regiment

Payed to the said reg^{t} of provisions in Yorkshier *in anno* 1644 by Mr. Johne Drumond conforme to Ro^{t} Innes quarterm^{r} his rec^{t} dated 27 Janu^{ry} 1645 . .	0,102 07 00

To the Earle Dalhousie his regiment

— Payed to the said reg^{t} in provisions in Yorkshier *anno* 1644 conforme to James Denystoune quarterm^{r} his receept dated 5th March 1645	0,002 03 00
Summa lateris one thousand four hundred and threttie pounds four shillings fyve pence half penny sterlinge . .	1,430 04 05½

Tenet Lothian.

To the Lord Balcarris Regiment of horse

Payed by Mr. John Drumond to the said regiment of provisions in Yorkshier *in anno* 1644 conforme to Andro Lundy reg^{t} quar^{t}m^{r} his receept 24 Janu^{ry} 1645 . .	0,010 11 04

To the Lord Kircubright his Reg^{t} of horse

Payed by Mr. John Drumond to the said reg^{t} of provisions in Yorkshier *in anno* 1644 conforme to Archibald M'Gee quar^{t}m^{r} his rec^{t} subst 16 Feb^{ry} 1646 . .	0,010 07 11

To the Commandit men of the Lytle Sconce befor York and other comandit pairtys

Payed to the said comandit pairty by Mr. John Drumond in provisions in Yorkshier *anno* 1644 conforme to Mayor Haye comander y^{r}of his rec^{t} 28 Juny 1644	0,017 18 05
Payed to Livtenant Collonell Breamer for the vse of 8 comanded companies vnder his chairge that were cuminge from Carlyle conforme to his receept beareing daite at Brough 2 July 1645	0,110 00 00
	0,127 18 05

To the Traine of Waggoune Men

1646 —	Payed to them in provisions by Mr. John Drum̄ond in Yorkshier from ye first of May to the 17th of July 1644 conforme to acco^{tt} and y^{e} þties severall receepts . .	0,059 11 02½

October 1. Payed by assesment and free quarter in the County of Bishopprick to the said traine of waggonmen and thair oxane fra the 20th July to ye 1 October 1646 p recept 0,052 04 00

To the prisoners with the Army

Payed by Mr. John Drumond to James Whyt provostmrshall in provisions in Yorkshier *anno* 1644 conforme to his receept dated 24 Janry 1645 . . . . 0,028 13 10½

Summa Lateris tuo hundred fourscore nyne pounds six shillings nyne pence sterlinge . . 0,289 06 09

Tenet Lothian.

To Generall Mayor John Leslye

Payed to him in provisions by Mr. John Drumond in Yorkshier *anno* 1644 conforme to Mr. Williame Leslies receept dated 24 Aprill 1644 . . . . 0,000 11 04

To Collonell Lyell Reformire

— Payed to him in provisions by Mr. John Drumond in Yorkshier *anno* 1644 conforme to Williame Scott his servants receept 2d May 1644 . . . . . 0,003 13 04

To the Earle of Manchesters Army

Payed to Garringtoune Langley in provisions for the vse of his army by Mr. Drumond . . . 0,006 14 00

To the Lord Fairfalx Army

	Payed in provisions by Mr. John Drumond in Yorkshier *anno* 1644 to Wm Bell provido^{r} for the vse of the said army p recept 30 May 1644	0,067 04 10

To Mr. James Prymerose clark to the Comittee

	Payed to him by Mr. John Drumond in provisions in Yorkshier 1644 conforme to his resaitt dated 24th Aprill 1645 . . .	0,001 10 05

To Sir Henery Gibb one of the Comittee

	Payed to him of provisions in Yorkshier by Mr. John Drumond *anno* 1644 confor̄ Andro M'Carry his servante recept dated 4 Nou^{r} 1645	0,004 17 06
1646 Sepr 19.	Payed to the said M'Carry for the deficyency of ye quarte^{rs} assigned to ye s^{d} Sr Henry . . .	0,035 00 00
		0,039 17 06

To Mr. Thomas Hendirsone

	Payed to him in provisions in Yorksher *anno* 1644 conforme to his owine rec^{t}	0,000 11 08

To Mr. Robert Meldrume one of the Comittee

	Payed to him in provisions in Yorkshier *anno* 1644 by Mr. John Drumond conforme to Ro^{t} Andirsone his servants receept dated 24 March 1644 . .	0,000 17 09

To the Earle Lothians old Regt

1646 Sepr 18.	Payed to the said regt in quarteringe for ye officeers and souldiors therof from the 30 July to the 9 September p Alexr Annerdaill secretary his rect in pt . .	0,161 14 00
	Payed to the said Alexr Annerdaill in full of thair billitt money preced. 9 Septembr . . .	0,010 14 10
	Payed to him to accott of the officeers billitt money for the moneth of Sepr p rect . .	0,020 00 00
		0,192 08 10
	Summa Lateris thrie hundred and threttine pounds nyne shillings eight pence sterlinge .	0,313 09 08

Tenet Lothian.

Moneys payed to the Kings Matie his vse

1646 Septemr 21.	Payed to Michall Mellvill for his Majesties vse to accot p recept .	0,211 00 00
30.	Payed to him to accompt for his Majestys vse p receept . .	1,000 00 00
	Respondet Michaell Melvin for thir 2 articles.	
		1,211 00 00

Moneys payed to the Comisioners for the Kingdome of Scotland resydinge at Londone

Item the compter dischairgeth himself with ye soume of 18,662: 11: 8d sterlinge pd to the saids Commissioners by John Johnstoune at severall tymes conforme to thair severall receepts giffin thairvpon as folloueth vizt—

To the Lord Maitland and ministers preceedinge 25th August 1646 . . . 6733 15 0

To the Lord Chanclour frō the 11th Septer 1644 to the 25th August 1646 . .	3668	00	0
To Sir Archibald Johnstoune frō ye 6 March 1643 to ye 25th August 1646 . .	1920	00	00
To Sir Charles Erskine frō ye 11th Septer 1644 till ye 25 August ditto . . .	1649	06	8
To the Lord Balmerinoch frō ye 21Octobr 1645 till ye 28 July ditto . . .	0930	00	0
To Hew Kenedye from ye 27 Augt 1644 till ye 25th August 1646	1226	00	0
To Mr. Robert Barcklaye from ye 6th of March 164¾ to ye 25th Augt 1646 .	1280	00	0
To Mr. Johne Chiesly from ye 28th July 1645 till ye 29th August 1646 . .	0505	00	0
*To the Marquis of Ardguyle frō the 1th July to ye 25 Sepr 1646 .	750	00	0
Summa payed	18,622	01	8
Wherof past and dischairged be the Compter in his first acco fitted at Newcastll fitted the 23d of November 1644 ye soume of paig 4th and 5th . . .	3,842	18	4

* Resp: Jon Johnstoune for a ressait of 300lb 8/ for his Lo/ extraordinar.

Past and dischairged in his acc° fitted at Eg^r ye 1th May 1645 pa: 55 . . .	3,117 03 4	
Past and dischairged in his acc° fitted at S^tandreus 24th Xb^r 1645 pa: 45 . .	5,406 10 0	
Past in the acc° fitted at Newcastll 3 August 1646 paig 119 .	0,150 00 00	
So thair rests now to be dischairged by ye Compter on this acco^t . . .	6,145 10 0	6,145 10 00
	18,662 01 08	

Item the Compter dischairgeth himself wth the monyes payed out be Johne Johnstoune by ordou^r of the above said Comissioners for extraordinary chairgs vizt

Payed to Captane Dumbare for rydinge post 29 Novr 1645 . .	12 00 00
To Patrick Findlay for rydinge post p rec^t 3 Jan^ry 1646 . .	12 00 00
To Mr. James Balfoure at severall tymes for post rydinge . . .	60 00 00
To Mr. James Bruce for coppinge of papers .	02 10 00
To Benjamen Bartoune for post rydinge .	20 00 00
To Johne Campble at twyse for postinge .	15 10 00
To Andro Lundy for post rydinge . . .	8 00 00
To Captane Johnstoune for postinge . .	10 00 00

To Captane Stirlinge for post rydinge . .	10 00 00	
To Lw^{t} Archibald Johnstoune for his jorney to Scotland . .	20 00 00	
		0,170 00 00
For a banquet to the Comittee at Gouldsmiths hall by vertue of a verball warrant from the Commissioners to the said John Johnstoune		0,010 14 00
Summa Lateris sevin thousand fyve hundred threttie sevin pounds four shillings six pence sterlinge		7,537 04 06

Tenet Lothian.

MONEYS PAYED TO THE FACTORS AT CAMPVEER

1646 August 6.	Payed to the Assignes of Thomas Cuninghame conforme to thair seuerall bills and receepts by order of the Comittee 1000^{lb} sterlinge	01,000 00 00
	Summa off the whole discharge off this accompte is thriescore tuo thousand nyne hundred and sevintie pounds fyftein shillings eight pence tuo thrids of penny ster. . . .	62,970 15 08$\frac{2}{3}$
	Item to the Treasurer for the allouance dew to him his deputts and servants at one and half p centum of the charge beinge the soume of 63,718: 3: 10$\frac{2}{3}$ is nyne hundred fyftie fyve pounds sixtein shillings	00,955 16 00
	Suma of the haill discharge is thriescore thrie thousand nyne hundred tuentie six pounds	

ellevin shillings eight pennes tuo thrid parts of a penny sterlinge	63,926 11 08⅔
Wtch Discharge being compared with the charge of thrie score thrie thousand sevin hundred and eightine pounds threttine shillings tuo thrids of a penny sterlinge the compter is superexpendit in the soume of tuo hundred and sevin pounds eightine shillings eight pence sterlinge	00,207 18 08

Att Neucastle the tuenty one day of October 1646.

Tenet Lothian.

LOTHIAN BALCARRES SR D: HOME
RO FREILAND

W: GLENDONYNG

THE ACCOMPT OF S^{R} ADAM HEPBURNE OF HUMBY TREASURER TO Y^{E} ARMY HIS INTROMISIONE OF MONEYS SINCE THE FITTINGE AND CLOSING OFF HIS LAST ACCOMPT WTH Y COM̄ITTEE AT NEWCASTELL THE 21TH DAY OF OCTOBER 1646 VNTILL THE DAY OF THAIRAFTER

THE ACCOMPT OF S^R ADAM HEPBURNE OF HUMBY Treasurer to ye army his intromisione of moneys since the fittinge and closing off his last Accompt wth ye Comittee at Newcastell the 21th day of October 1646 vntill the day of thairafter.

1646 October 13.	Imprimis the Compter chairgeth himself wth the soume of foure hundered pounds ster. recaued by him forth of the custom house of Sunderland conforme to receept givine thairvpon to . .	0,400 00 00
15.	Item the Compter chairgeth himself wth the soume of three hundered forty one pounds one shilling eight pence ster. rec^d furth of the excyse office at Newcastell conforme to receept givine thairvpon	0,341 01 08
	Item more receaued from the said excyse office in full of a note of 351^lb 1^s 8^d	0,010 00 00
18.	Item the Compter chairgeth himself with the soume of two hundred fourty sex pounds fyftine shillings ster. rec^d furth of the excyse office at South Sheels in Bishopprick of Durhame confor to rec^t given thairvpon is . .	0,246 15 00
	Item the Compter chairgeth himself with the severall quarterings and billittinge of the regiments and vthirs vnder wrytine ex-	

tendinge to the soume of 43,283lb 10s 10ld vizt The Lord Balcarris regt preceidinge ye 15th of August . .	14,740 11 02	
The Generall Mayor Midltounes regt preced. last July 1646	06,203 13 02	
The Lord Generalls regt of horse preceidinge last July 1646 . . .	21,970 00 6	
To the Lord Generalls owine accott preced. 1th Octobr 1646 .	00,339 06 00	
To Francis Arneall quartmrstaff preced. 1th Octobr 1646 .	00,030 00 00	
		43,283 10 10
Item the Compter rechargeth himself with the soums of money wtch the Comittee doth not allow in the discharge of his last accompte viz.		
The artickle of 11lb 2s 2d lent to Collonell Robert Montgomerie be Ja: Sword . .	11 02 02⅔	
The artickls of 1400lb Scotts lent by the said James Suord to ye Marques of Arguyle	116 13 4	
Item of the artickle of 220 bolls of whyt peas sold be James Suord the soume of 20/ Scot of every boll is 220lb scotts and sterling money . . .	18 06 8	
Item of the artickle of 629½ bolls of oatts sent by Ard Sydserfe to Newcastle the soume of one merk scotts each boll being		

419lb 13s 4d Scotts is sterlinge money 34lb 19s 5d⅓ . .	34 19 5⅓	
		00,181 01 08
Summa of the charge is fourty four thousand four hundred sixty tuo pounds nyne shillings tuo pence sterlinge . .		44,462 09 02

Tenet Lothian.

LOTHIAN
BALCARRES
SR D: HOME
RO FREELAND
W. GLENDONYNG.

THE ACCOMPT OF S^R ADAM HEPBURINE OFF HUMBY his Dischairg of his intromission of moneys payed out by him for vse of the army since the fittinge and closinge off his last accompt with the Committee at Newcastell the [21] day off [October] 1646.

	Imprimis the Compter Dischairgeth himself wth the soume of two hundered and sevin povnds eightin shillings eight pence ster. supperexpendit by him in last fitted accompt 21th of October 1646 page 159 of this book . .	0,207 18 08

MONEYS PAYED TO JOHN OCHTERLONY ON OF THE COMITTEE

1646 October 1.	Payed to him for 15 dayes allouance vizt from the 17th day of September to the first of October conforme to his receept . . .	0,010 00 00

TO THE M^R OF CRANSTONES REGIMINT

1646 October 3.	Payed to Ensigne Robert Boustone for 10 dayes allouance to 528 souldiors the 10th man included at 2^d p diem from ye 29th Septr last to the 9th of October instant .	0,044 01 00
13.	Payed to him in full of 3 monthes pay to Mr. James Daes preatcher p recept	0,006 05 00
15.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of Septe^r last and 10 dayes allouance to 528 souldiors from ye 9th to the 19th October p receept . .	0,202 13 06

To Collonell James Raes regiment

1646 Feb^{r}	3.	Payed to James Cockburine quarterm^{r} for 10 dayes allouance to 540 souldiors ye 10th man included at 2^{d} p diem from ye 29th Sepr to the 9th Feb^{r} instant .	0,045 00 00
	15.	Payed for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of September last and 10 dayes allouance to 540 souldiors from the 9th Octob^{r} to ye 19th therof p rec^{t} . .	0,245 16 09

To the M^{R} of Yesters regiment

1646 October	3.	Payed to Robert Mackree quarterm^{r} for 10 dayes allouance to 686 souldiors the 10th man included at 2^{d} p diem from ye 29th Sepr to the 9th October instant . .	0,057 05 04
	12.	Payed to Mr. John Hay minister in full of 3 monthes pey . .	0,006 05 00
	15.	Payed to Robert M'Cree quarterm^{r} for billett money to the officeers of ye reg^{t} for the moneth of September and 10 dayes allouance to 686 souldiors from ye 9th October to the 19th thairof p receept	0,268 07 10
		Payed to Major Wm Hamilton to full of 3 moneths billet during his being in Scotland . . .	0,030 00 00

To the Lord Chaunclors reg^{T}

Octob^{r}	3.	Payed to Lw^{t} James Crawford for 10 dayes allouance to 134 souldiors from the 29th Septr to the 9th October instant . .	0,011 03 04
	15.	Payed to him for billitt money to the officeers for ye moneth of Sepr last and 10 dayes allouance	

	134 comon sould. from the 9th to the 19th of October p his receept	0,046 03 04
	Sum̃a Lateris one thousand one hundred and fourscore pounds nyntein shillings nyne pence sterlinge	1,180 19 09

Tenet Lothian.

To Collonell Sr Adam Hepburins regiment

1646 October 3.	Payed to Alexr Glass for 10 dayes allouance to 1030 souldiors ye 10th man included at 2d p diem from the 29th Sepr to the 9th October instant . . .	0,085 16 08
15.	Payed to Alexr Glass quartmr for billett money to ye officeers for ye moneth of Septembr last and 10 dayes allouance to 1030 souldiors frō ye 9th to ye 19th of October p receept the soume of 296lb 19s 2d sterlinge . . .	0,296 19 02
19.	Payed to Mr. Andro Wood minister in full of his 3 monthes attendance p rect	0,006 05 00
—	Payed to the said Mr. Andro Wood by William Thomson in Scotland for his transport money and included in the former receept of 6lb 5s	0,005 00 00

To Sr James Lumisdaines regiment

1646 October 3.	Payed to Ensigne Blayre for 10 dayes allouance to 647 souldiors the 10th man included from the 29th of September to the 9th of October instant at 2d p diem to each	0,053 15 4
6.	Payed to Mr. Hew Mackell preacher	

	in full of 3 monthes pay for his attend. on ye reg^{t} . . .	0,010 00 00
15.	Payed to Thomas Blair for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of Sepr last and 10 dayes allouance to 647 souldiors ye 10th man included at 2^{d} p diem from the 9th to the 19th of October .	0,212 07 10
20.	Payed to Mr. Williame Row for his transport money and to accompt of his pey	0,005 00 00
	Payed to Mr. Andro Honyman p James Suord in full of his meins .	0,015 00 00

To the Earle of Lothians regiment

1646 October 3.	Payed to Ensigne James Browne for 10 dayes allouance to 795 souldiors from the 29th September last to the 9th of October instant p receept . . .	0,066 06 06
15.	Payed to James Broune quarterm^{r} for billitt money to the officeers for ye moneth of September last and 10 dayes allouance to 795 souldiors from the 9th to the 20th of October p receept . .	0,242 09 00

To Collonell Loudowick Leslys regiment

1646 October 3.	Payed to Alex^{r} Hoome quarterm^{r} for 10 dayes allouance to 714 souldiors the 10th man included at 2^{d} p diem from ye 29th Septr to the 9th of October . .	0,059 11 4
6.	Payed to Mr. George Hoome minister for his transport money	0,005 00 00
15.	Payed to quarterm^{r} Hoome for billett money to the officeers for the mo/ of Septr last and 10 dayes allouance to 714 souldiors the 10th man included at 2^{d} p diem	

	from the 9th to the 19th of October	0,235 13 04
	Summa Lateris one thousand tuo hundred fourscore nyntein pounds four shillings tuo pence starlinge . . .	1,299 04 02

Tenet Lothian.

To John Grahame Executioner

1646 October 3.	Payed to him for the moneth of September	0,000 10 00

Moneyes payed out vpon extraordinary or incident chairges

1646 October 6.	Payed to Mr. Thomas Hendirson for the chairges of on post to Scotland p rec^{t} . . .	0,008 00 00
9.	Payed to Alex^{r} Glass towards his chairges to Scotland p recept .	0,008 00 00
12.	Payed to Mr. John Crookshanck for his jorney to Nottingham p ye Comittees ord^{r} . . .	0,020 00 00
—	Payed to James Forester for his chairges post to London in the publick busines . . .	0,008 00 00
15.	Payed to Simion Steavins towards his chairges post to London p receept	0,010 00 00
16.	Payed to Ritchard Kerr for the post chairges from ye Comittee to Gen: Lw^{t} Da: Lesly . .	0,001 10 00
17.	Payed to William Marshall towards his post chairges from Newcastell to London and back againe in the publick affaires . . .	0,020 00 00

To Allxander Dixone Towine Mayo^{R} of Newcastell

1646 October 9.	Payed to him for his billitt money for the moneth off September last	0,010 00 00

To the Earle Lothiane Precident of the Comittee

October 12.	Payed to William Kerr servitor to the sd Earl for 27 dayes allouance from the 16th September to the 13th October exclusive p receept	0,072 18 00

To Sir Thomas Kerr off Cawers on of the Comittee off the Army

1646 October 12.	Payed to William Ker for the allouance dew to the said Sr Thomas from the 16th September to the 13th of October p receept	0,027 00 00

To Sr Thomas Rewthvin one of the Comittee

1646 October 12.	Payed to him for his allouance from ye 16 Septr to ye 13th of Octor p rect	0,027 00 00
	Summa Lateris tuo hundred and tuelf pounds eightine shillings sterlinge . . .	0,212 18 00

Tenet Lothian.

To Mr. Robert Blair minister to the Generall staf of ye Army

1646 October 13.	Payed to him for his allouance to accompt 10lb sterl.	0,010 00 00

To Sir Fredrick Hamilton Collonell

14.	Payed to him to accompt of his pey p receept	0,040 00 00

To the Earle Dalhousies Regiment

October 14.	Payed to Cornett Robert Bruce to accompt p receept in pt of his pey	0,002 00 00

To William Glendoninge on of the Comittee

October 14.	Payed to him for his allouance from the 16th Septr to the 13o Octor being 27 days at 13/4d p diem is	0,018 00 00

To Collonell Sr David Hoome his regt

1646 October 14.	Payed to Mr. John Hoome preatcher for his transport money and to accot of his pey p his receept .	0,005 00 00

To Collonell Douglas of Kelheads Regt

1646 Octobr 15.	Payed to Ferdinando Hoome quarterm^r for billitt money to the officeers for the moneth of September last and 31 dayes allouance to 720 souldiors beinge the present strength of the regt and 10th man included at 2d p diem to each from ye 1th October instant inclusive to ye 1th Nour nixt exclusive p rect . .	0,362 02 6

To the Earle Cassillis Regt of Foote

1646 Octobr 15.	Payed to Ensigne Campble billitt money for the moneth of Septr last being left hurt at Newcastell behynd the regiment p receept .	0,002 05 00
	Summa Lateris ffour hundred threttienyne pounds sevin shillings six pence sterlinge .	00,439 07 06

Tenet Lothian.

To the Garrisone of Berwick payed

1646 October 16.	Payed to Mayor Hew Crawford for billitt money to the officeers off the garison for the moneth of September last and 31 dayes al-	

	louance to 1049 soldiors the 10th man included at 2d p diem from ye 1th of October instant to the 1th of Nour next p his receept . .	0,486 14 10
17.	Payed to the said Mayor Crawford for the vse of Sr James Ramsay Gouernor as for the proportion of money alloued by act of Comittee to be pd to him p rect . .	0,020 00 00

To the Lord Ballcarris Regimt of Horse

1646 October 20.	Payed to Mr. William Levingstoune minister for his transport money and to accompt of his pey . .	0,005 00 00
	Payed to the said regt in free quarter and billittinge in the country from ye 20th of Janury 1644 till the 15th August 1646 exceptinge the tyme the regt wes at Newark and in Scotland conforme to the p̃ticulare accott and receept vnder Andro Lundy regt quarterm^r his hand dated 15th August 1646 years . .	14,740 11 02

To Mayor Generall Midltons regiment off horse

	Payed to the said regiment in free quarter and billittinge in the country from the 20th of Juny 1645 to the last of July 1646 exceptinge the tyme the regt wes in Scotland and befor Newark conforme to ye perticulare compt and recept giffine vndr the hand of Major Leuis Carr dated 12th of August 1646 is . . .	06,203 13 02
	Summa Lateris tuenty one thousand four hundred fyftie fyve pounds nyntein shillings tuo pence sterlinge . .	21,455 19 02

Tenet Lothian.

To the Generall his Regiment of Horse

1646 August 19.	Payed to the said regiment in free quarters and billittinge from ye 20th January 1644 to the last of July 1646 excepting the tyme the reg^{t} wes in Scotland and the tyme they lay befor Newark conforme to Ro^{t} Innes reg^{t} quarterm^{r} his receept dated 19th August 1646	21,970 00 6

To the Generall his Exl^{cye} payed

1646 October 7.	Payed to him for provisiones and money out of the county of Bishoprick from the 22 of June to the first of October 1646 conforme to Francis Arnealls tickit dated the 7th October 1646 . . .	00,339 06 00

To Francis Arneall quarterm^{r} to the Generall staff of the Army

1646 October 7.	Payed to him by accessment and quarter in the county of Bishoprick for the moneths of May June July August and September last at 6^{lb} p mensem which extends to the soome of 30^{lb} conforme to his receept dated 7th of October 1646 years . .	00,030 00 00

To the Lord Ballcarris on of the Comittee

1646 October 22.	Payed for his allouance from the 11th of August last inclusive to ye 20th October instant exclusive be ye space of 70 dayes from the tyme fors^{d} at 30/ p diem amounts to .	00,105 00 00

Summa Lateris twenty tuo thousand four hundred fourty four pounds six shillings six pence sterlinge . . .	22,444 06 06

Tenet Lothian.

Summa of the whole discharge is ffourty sevin thousand threttie tuo pounds fyftein shillings ane penny sterlinge . . .	47,032 15 01
Item dew to the Tre^{r} for his allouance off ane and a half p centum of the charge being 44462^{lb} 9^{s} 2^{d} ster. conforme to the act of estaits is six hundred sixty six pounds sixtein shillings sterlinge	00,666 16 00
Suma of the whole discharge is ffourty sevin thousand six hundred nyntie nyne pounds ellevin shillings one penny sterlinge	47,699 11 01
W^{t}ch discharge being compared with the charge of 44462^{lb} 9^{s} 2^{d} sterlinge ther rests to the compter wherin he is superexpendit the soume of thrie thousand tuo hundred threttie sevin pounds one shilling ellevin pence sterlinge	03,237 01 11

Att Newcastle the 22 off October 1646.

Tenet Lothian.

LOTHIAN BALCARRES
S^{R} D: HOME RO^{T} FRERLAND W. GLENDONYNG

Newcastle 24th October 1646

The Comittee having heard the report made by the Earle of Lothian, Lo/ Balcaras, Sr David Home, Sr Thomas Ruthven

and William Glendoning, appointed to examine and survey the before-wretten accompts doth heerby ratefy and allow the same ordaining the Thesurrer of the Army to be satisfied and payed of his superexpenses.

LOTHIAN
I. P. dd. COMR

THE ACCOMPTE OF SIR ADAM HEPBURNE OF HUMBIE, TREASURER TO THE ARMY HIS INTROMISSIONE OF MONEYIS SINCE THE FITTING AND CLOSING OFF HIS LAST ACCOMPTE WITH THE COMITTIE ATT NEWCASTLE BEING ON THE 22 OF OCTOBER 1646 VNTILL THE

THE ACCOMPTE OF SIR ADAM HEPBURNE OF HUMBIE Treasurer to the Army his intromissione of moneyis since the fitting and closing off his last accompte with the Comittie att Newcastle being on the 22 of October 1646 vntill the

CHAIRGE

Imprimis the compter chargeth himself with the severall quarterings and accessments payed by the counties of Northumberland and Bishoprick of Durham etc. vnto the severall regiments of horse and foote of the army conforme to the severall recepts giffin thervpon and conforme to the attestation giffin in be Mr. Jo^{n} Drummond Commissary and Collecto^{r} thereof sub^{t} with his hand at Newcastle the 16th of Nouember 1646 appeirs extending to the sowme of one hundred and fourty thousand one hundred nyntie six pounds one shilling tenn pence one sixt part of a penny sterlinge	140,196 01 10$\frac{1}{6}$
Item the compter chargeth himself with the summe of one thousand fyve hundred pounds sterlinge receaved from the inhabitants of the County of Lancashire conform to Mr. John Drumonds recept giffin thervpon bearing date the off October 1646 for supllie of the garrisons is	001,500 00 00

Item the compter chargeth himself with the soume of tuo hundred fourty sevin pounds fyftein shillings sterlinge for the pryce of 57 draucht oxen wtch appertained to the artillary 35 therof quartered in Northumberland sold for four pounds fyve shillings the peece and twentie tuo in Bishoprick sold for four pounds ten shillings the peece extending in all as aforsaid to ye soum of 000,247 15 00

Item the compter chargeth himself with the moneyis resaued by James Suord from Mr. George Dausone collector of the customs and imposts at Newcastle from the moneth of October last conform to James Swords severall recepts giffin thervpon and the said Mr. Dausone subscryvit attestation extending to the soume of thrie thousand eight hundred sixtie six pounds nyntein shillings sterlinge 003,866 19 00

Item the compter chargeth himself with the moneyis resaued by the said James Sword out of the Excysse office at Neucastle from the 29th of September to the 29 off October 1646 conforme to the said James his particular recept giffin thervpon and attestation of John Clifton Keeper of the Register of the Comissioner of excys extending to the summe of thrie hundred fourscore sevintein pounds thrie shills ten pence sterlinge 000,397 03 10

Item the Compter chargeth himselfe with the quantityes of victuall afterspēit. part in the discharge off former accompts as bought and payed bot being found not to be vsefull wes not furnished or sent for the vse of the army to Neucastle and therfor is now to be recharged as a debt owing by him viz.—

Off wheat 1376 bolls at 13s 4d p. boll is 917 06 08

Off rye 1840 bolls 3 firlotts english measure 7d p boll is 644 05 03

Off pease 900 bolls 1 firlott at 8s 4d p boll is . .	375 02 01	
Off beare 652 bolls 3 firlotts at 13s 4d ye boll is . .	435 03 04	
		002,371 17 04
Item the Compter chargeth himself with the soume of 378lb 6s 8d sterlinge, receaued be him for the pryce off ten ffardills of French linings sent frome Newcastle to Scotland containing 10,660 Scotts ells for the vse of the regts ther for the tym beinge bot the shipp be stresse off weather being driven on shoare at Aberdein wes overfloued with sea water wherby the linings wer spoyled and necessitate to be sold at ye rate of 10d p ell extending to the forsaid soume of being inlaiking by stealth and rottennesse and washing ovir againe 1580 ells so doth amount to ye forsaid soume of		00,378 06 08
Summa of the charge of this accompt is one hundred fourty eight thousand nyne hundred fyftie eight pounds thrie shillings eight pence one sixt part penny sterlinge		148,958 03 08$\frac{1}{6}$

Tenet George Gairdin.

WINTOUN LOURE BARGANY

SR J: CARNEGY PITTARRO

SR J: WEMYSS OF BOGIE

GEORGE GAIRDIN JOHNE KENNEDY

THE ACCOMPTE OF S^R ADAM HEPBURNE his Discharge of the intromission off moneyis payed out by him for the vse of the Army since the sittinge and closing off his last accompte with the Comittee at Newcastle the 22 of October 1646 vntill the

DISCHARGE

	Imprimis the compter dischargeth himselfe with the soume of thrie thousand tuo hundred threttie sevin pounds one shilling ellevin pence sterlinge superexpendit by him in his last accompte fitted at Newcastle the 22 of Octo^r 1646 page 168	03,237 01 11

MONEYIS PAYED TO Y^E M^R OF CRANSTONS REGIMENT

1646 October 24.	Payed to Ensigne Robert Bostoun for 10 dayis allouance to 528 souldiers the tent man included at 2^d p diem to each from the 19th to the 29th off Octr p receept	00,044 01 00
Nou^r 3.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allouance to 528 souldiers from ye 29 of Octo^r to ye 8th of Nouember 1646	00,044 01 00
	Payed to Ensigne Robert Bostoune for 10 dayis allouance to 98 souldiers who were quartered in the Countrie and are joyned to the regiment the first of Nouember w^tch to ye 8th at 2^d p diem to each being 7 dayis is . .	00,005 14 04
	Payed to the said regiment in free quarter and accessment furth of	

		the countie of Northumberland from the 15 of July to ye first of Nou^r with 33^lb 6^s 8^d off haye Inde	00,192 10 10
Nou^r	14.	Payed for billet money to ye officers for October last and 10 dayis allouance to 626 souldiers at 2^d p diem to each from the 8th to ye 18th of Nou^r	00,198 16 10
	29.	Payed to Ensigne Ro^t Bostoune for 10 dayis allouance to 626 souldiers at 2^d p diem from the 18th to the 28th of Nou^r p recept .	00,052 04 04
Nou^r	23.	Payed to Ensigne Ro^t Bostoun for buying of hay for the vse of the officers of the said regiment conforme to ye Comitties ordo^r and his recept	00,009 00 00

To Collonell James Rae his Regiment

1646 Octo^r	24.	Payed to James Cockburne quarter-m^r for 10 dayis allouance to 540 souldiers at 2^d p diem from the 19th to ye 29 of Octo^r p recept .	00,045 00 00
	25.	Payed to the Collonell for the pay detained from him the tyme he wes in Scotland viz. for the months of Decembir 1645 January February, March, Aprill and May 1644 at 12^lb p mensem is . .	00,072 00 00
	26.	Payed to James Cockburine quarterm^r for 2 moneths billet money dew to Leu^t Colonell Andro Mill w^tch wes detained from him for August and September 1646 .	00,024 00 00
	31.	Payed to Mr. Ar^d Neutoun minister for his transport money . .	00,005 00 00
Nou^r	3.	Payed to James Cockburne quarterm^r for 10 dayis allouance to 540 souldiers from ye 29 of Octo^r to ye 8 of Nou^r p recept . .	00,045 00 00
	14.	Payed to James Cockburne quarter-m^r for billet money to ye officers	

	for ye moneth off October last and 10 dayes allouance to 540 souldiers from ye 8th to ye 18th of Nou^r	00,257 16 09
—	Payed to the said regiment forth of the Countie of Yorkshire by billet and frie quarter for the moneths of July and August 1644 p James Cockburns declaratione	00,250 00 00
28.	Payed to James Cockburne qr^tm^r for 10 dayis allouance to 540 souldiers from ye 18 to ye 28 of Novr p recept	00,045 00 00
29.	Payed to Captane Patrik Boge for ye moneyis detained from him the tyme he wes with the comandit p^tie in Scotland viz. the monthes of Septr Octr and Novr 1645 at 6^lb p moneth . .	00,018 00 00
—	Payed to James Cockburne quartermr for buying of hay to the officers of the reg^t conforme to ye Comitties ordo^r and the said Cockburns recept . . .	00,012 00 00
	Summa Lateris ffour thousand fyve hundred fyftie sevin punds sevin shill^s sterl . .	04,557 07 00

Tenet George Gairdin.

To Sir Adam Hepburne Treasurer to the Armie his Regiment

1646 October 24.	Payed to Leiutenant John Hoome for 10 dayes allouance to 1030 souldiers at 2^d to each p diem from the 19th to the 29th of Octr p recept	00,085 16 08
Nou^r 3.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allouance to 1030 souldiers from ye 29th of Octo^r to ye 8th of Nou^r .	00,085 16 08
—	Payed to ye said regiment by billettinge and frie quarters in the	

		severall countyes of England from ye 20 of July 1644 to the first of Nouember 1645 . .	02,153 10 08
	14.	Payed to Allexr Glasse quartermr for billet money to ye officers for Octor last and 10 dayis allouance to 1030 souldiers from ye 8th to ye 18th of Nour p recept . .	00,296 19 02
	28.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allouance to 1030 souldiers from the 18th to ye 28th of Nouember conforme to his precept . .	00,085 16 08
	—	Payed to Allexr Glasse quartermr for buying of hay to ye officers of the regiment conforme to ordor of the Comittie and the said Glasse his recept . . .	00,012 00 00
		Payed to Mr. Andro Maghie for his transport money to the army and in pt of his pey . . .	00,005 00 00

To the Mr of Yester his Regiment

1646 Octor	24.	Payed to Robert Mackrae quartermr for 10 dayes allouance to 686 souldiers the tenth man includit at 2d p diem from the 19th to ye 29 of Octor p recept . .	00,057 05 04
Nour	3.	Payed to ye said Mackrae quartermr for 10 dayis allouance to 686 souldiers from the 29 of Octor to ye 8th of Nour p recept .	00,057 05 04
	14.	Payed to him for billet money to ye officers for ye moneth of Octor last and 10 days allouance to 686 souldiers from the 8th to ye 18th of Nouember p recept .	00,268 07 10
	28.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allouance to 686 comon souldiers from ye 18th to ye 28th of Nouember p recept	00,057 05 04
	—	Payed to Robert Macrae quartermr for buying of hay to ye officers of	

		the regiment conforme to ane act of Comittee and the said quarterm^{rs} recept	00,012 00 00

To Sir James Lumsdens Regiment

1646 Octo^{r}	24.	Payed to Thomas Blair quarterm^{r} for 10 dayis allouance to 647 souldiers being the present strenth of the regiment the tenth man included at 2^{d} p diem from the 19th to ye 29th of Octo^{r} p recept	00,053 15 04
Nou^{r}	3.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allouance to ye said 647 souldiers from ye 29th of Octo^{r} to ye 8th of Nouember 1646 . . .	00,053 15 04
		Payed to ye said regiment *in anno* 1645 sixty fodders of hay at 13^{s} 4^{d} p fodder is 40^{lb} more out of Meddemslie parish *in anno* 1645 and 1646 sixty fodders of hay valued to 50^{lb} Inde p recept	00,090 00 00
	14.	Payed to Thomas Blair quarterm^{r} for billet money to ye officers for ye moneth off October last and 10 dayis allouance to 647 souldiers the 10th man includit at 2^{d} p diem to each from the 8th to ye 18th of Nouember p recept .	00,212 07 10
		Payed by the countie of Bishoprick for the moneths of January and Febry. 1644 and billet for 302 souldiers from ye first of March till the 3^{d} of Aprill . . .	00,905 13 04
	28.	Payed to Thomas Blair quarterm^{r} for 10 dayis allouance to 647 souldiers from the 18th to ye 28th of Nouember p recept . .	00,053 15 04
	23.	Payed to Thomas Blair quarterm^{r} for buying of hay for vse of the officers of the regiment conforme to the Comittees act and the said quarterm^{rs} recept . . .	00,009 00 00

	25.	Payed for cloth furnished to ye Governo^r Sr James Lumsden by Wm Thomson conforme to the subscryved accompt produced extending to the soume of .	00,034 10 00
		Suma Lateris ffour thousand fyve hundred fourscore tein pounds ten pence sterlinge .	04,590 00 10

Tenet George Gairdin.

To the Lord Chancellours Regiment

1646 Octo^r	24.	Payed to Leiftenant James Craufurd for 10 dayis allouance to 134 souldiers at 2^d p diem from the 19th to ye 29 of October p recept	00,011 03 04
Nou^r	3.	Payed to the said Leiftenant for 10 dayis allouance to 134 souldiers at 2^d p diem from the 29 of October to ye 8th of Nouember p recept	00,011 03 04
	14.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allouance to the said 134 souldiors from the 8th to ye 18th of Nouember p recept with billet money to ye officers for ye moneth of October last is	00,046 03 04
	28.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allouance to 134 souldiers from ye 18th to ye 28 of Nou^r p rec^t . . .	00,011 03 04
	—	Payed to Leiutenant James Crawford for buying of hay for vse of the officers of the tuo companyes conforme to ye Comitties ordo^r and the said Leiut. Crawford his recept	00,002 00 00

To Collonell Lodouick Leslies Regiment

1646		Payed to Allex^{r} Hoome quarterm^{r}	
Octo^{r}	24.	for 10 dayis allouance to 714 souldiers at 2^{d} p diem from the 19th to the 29 of Octo^{r} p recept .	00,059 11 04
	27.	Payed to him for the pryce of 10 stone of candles bought for the vse of the garrison of Tynmouth castle p recept . . .	00,003 04 02
Nou^{r}	3.	Payed to him for 10 dayes allouance to 714 souldiers from the 29 of Octo^{r} to ye 8th of Nou^{r} p recept	00,059 11 04
	14.	Payed to Robert Todrick regiment scriver for transport of ane moneths proviant from Newcastle to Tynmouth castle . . .	00,001 00 00

Moneyis payed to those thatt attended the Comittie att Neucastell

1646		Payed to the Earle of Lothian	
Octo^{r}	27.	president for 19 dayis allouance from the 13 of Octo^{r} to ye first of Nouember 1646 p Wm Ker his servants recept . . .	00,051 06 00
		To Sr Thomas Ker for 19 dayis from ye 13th to ye last of October 20/ p diem	00,019 00 00
		To Sr Thomas Ruthuen for 19 dayis from ye 13th to the last of Octo^{r}	00,019 00 00
		To the Lord Balcarris from the 20 of October to ye first of Nouember	00,018 00 00
		To William Glendonyng from ye 13 of October to ye first of Nou^{r}	00,012 13 04
		To John Ouchterlony from the first of October to the first of Nou^{r} .	00,020 00 00
		To Sr David Hoome from the 16 of September to ye first of Nou^{r} p recept	00,046 00 00

		To the Earle of Dunfermblinge from ye 1 of August to ye 1 of Nour .	00,138 00 00
	28.	To the Earle of Lanerick in part to accompt as one of the Comittie for ye army	00,100 00 00
		Summa Lateris six hundred tuenty eight pounds nyntein shillings six pence sterlinge .	00,628 19 06

Tenet George Gairdin.

To the Garisone of Baruick

1646		Payed to John Elder comissary ther	
Octor	27.	to accompte p his recept . .	00,029 16 05
Nour	14.	Payed to Major Crauford for billet money to ye officers for ye moneth of October last and 30 dayis allouance to 1049 souldiers at 2d p diem to each the 10th man includit from the first of Nouember till the first of December 1646 p recept	00,478 00 00
	—	Payed to him for the Governor Sr James Ramsayis accompte over and aboue his thrid part pay p mensem conform to a former ordor of the Comittie . .	00,020 00 00

To Collonell Wauchop of Niddrie his Regiment

		Payed to Capitane David Logan in part of a precept of the Comittee of 30lb sterlinge the soume of fyve pounds ster. . . .	00,005 00 00
Octor	29.	Payed to him in further pt to accompt of the said precept of 30lb	00,010 00 00

To Ministers off the staff of the Army

1646		To Mr. Robert Blair minister to	
Octor	31.	accompt of his attendance con-	

		forme to his recept ten pounds sterlinge	00,010 00 00
Nou^{r}	9.	Payed to Mr. John Smith minister for his attendance to accompt tuenty pounds ster. . . .	00,020 00 00
	17.	Payed to Mr. Jo^{n} Duncan minister touards his transportation to Newcastle	00,005 00 00

To Allexander Dixon toun Major of Newcastle

1646 Nou^{r}	2.	Payed to him for his billet money for the moneth of October last ten pounds	00,010 00 00

To James Simpsone wagonner to ye garrison of Newcastle

1646 Nou^{r}	2.	Payed to him for billet money for the monethis of August and Septemb̄ 1646 six pounds . .	00,006 00 00
	14.	Payed to him for billet money for the moneth of October last thrie pounds	00,003 00 00
		Summa Lateris fyve hundred fourscore sixteen pounds sixtein shillings fyve pence sterlinge .	00,596 16 05

Tenet George Gairdin.

Moneyis payed out vpon incident or extraordinary charges

1646 Nou^{r}	11.	Payed to William Marshall in full of his charges to London and back againe as by the Comissioners letter and his recept appeirs .	00,005 00 00
	—	Payed to the said Marshall for his charges from Neucastle to Edenbrough in the publict effairs post conforme to ye Lord Generalls ordo^{r}	00,006 00 00

		Payed to Michaell Meluill touards defrayinge his charges and Mr. Jo^{n} Drumonds in ryding to and from Lancashire with a comanded p^{tie} of horse for bringing the 1500^{lb} sterlinge from Skipton to Neucastle tuenty fyve pounds sterlinge	00,025 00 00
Nou^{r}	13.	Payed to Ensigne Thomas Blair for his attendance on the sick of the severall regiments for ye moneths of May June July and August 1645 conform to the Generalls ordo^{r} and his recept four pounds ten shillings sterlinge . .	00,004 10 00
		Payed to Collonell James Chadwick to ane accompte of his mantenance at 12^{s} p diem by ordo^{r} of the Comittie	00,035 00 00
		Payed by John Clark fra the first of October 1646 to ye 15 of Nouember y^{r}after in directing of messingers through Bishoprick at severall occasions for bringing in of accessments threttie shillings fyve pence sterlinge . . .	00,001 10 05
		Payed to William Wright servito^{r} to Mr. Thomas Hendirson p the Comitties ordo^{r} . . .	00,010 00 00
		Payed by Mr. John Drummond for charges dispursed on the magasins from the 23^{d} of August to ye 15 of Nouember 1646 conforme to recept	00,005 09 09
		Resting in George Dausons hands collecto^{r} of the customs at Neucastle the soume of 285^{lb} 16^{s} sterlinge being graunted to him as a gratuity for his seruice done to ye publict	00,285 16 00
		Payed to Capitane Allane Lockhart in p^{rt} of a precept of a greater summe granted to him by the	

	Comittie touards his charges at London in the publict bussnes .	00,003 00 00
	Item the compter discharges himself with the summe of one hundreth pounds sterlinge wtch wes stollen out off Mistris Beewicks sellar out of one of the chests yt wes sent from London conforme to ye attestation produced and the comitties ordor for allouing of the samen dated at Neucastle ye 26 of October 1646 . .	00,100 00 00
17.	Payed to James Hamilton Comissary to ye train of artillary for his charges in ryding post to Edr to ye parliat conforme to the Generalls ordor and his recept .	00,008 00 00
24.	Payed to James Riddell for charges layed outt vpon attending in receauing in off victualls in the Girnells of Neuhauen and Leeth togidder with Girnell mealls and shordewis etc. conforme to ye particular accompte produced 457lb 3 4 Scotts betwixt the 16 of Octor 1645 and ye last of Nour 1646 is in sterling money	00,038 01 11⅓
	Item payed to Mr. — [*sic*] Fairlie sometym keeper of the privat purse vnder Mr. Levingstone touards his supplie be ordor from the Earle of Lothian and therafter approvin by ye Comittie conforme to their actt Dated 27 of Octor 1646	00,022 00 00
	Item payed to William Thomsone for his charges on severall journeyes employed in the publiqe seruice conform to ye Comitties ordor and his pticuler subt accompt	00,155 00 00

	Summa Lateris sevin hundred and ffour pounds eight shilling one penny one thrid part penny sterlinge	00,704 08 01⅓

Tenet George Gairdin.

To the Earle of Dalhousseyis Regiment of Horse

1646 Nou^r 8.	Payed to Ritchard March apothecary for droggs furnished for the vse of wmq^ll Capitane George Hepburne as by the accompt and recept appeirs	00,009 15 02

To Collonell Frasers regiment

Payed to the said regiment in ffree quarter and billettinge first as dragouners and then as horsemen (by and aboue the billet money p^d to them the tyme they lay befor Newark already discharged in former accompte) from the 20 of January 1644 to ye first off August 1646 the soume of .	25,886 13 03
Payed to ye said regiment in frie quarter and billettinge in Cliveland from the first off August to ye first of Nouember 1646 . .	03,489 17 04

To Leuitenant Generall Dauid Leslies Regiment

Payed to ye said regiment in ffrie quarters from the 4th of January 1644 to the 15 of August 1646 conform to ye quarterm^rs recept the soume of	34,628 01 00
Payed by the Countie of Yorkshire in billetinge and frie quarters to the said regiment from the 15 of August to ye first of Nouember 1646 p recept	03,305 08 08

To Leiutenant Generall Dauid Leslie

Payed to him by frie quarter and accessment from the 15 of May 1646 to the first of Nouember therafter furth of the County of Yorkshire p his rec^{t} . . .	00,440 00 00

To Collonell Weldons Regiment

Payed by billettinge and frie quarters to the said regiment from the 18th of January 1644 to ye first of September 1646 by and attour the frie quarter of 3 troups of the said regiment who quartered in Yorkshire from the 20 of March to the last of Aprill (already discharged in a former accompte) the soume of 28,355 8 1 sterlinge	28,355 08 01
Summa Lateris ffourscore sixtein thousand one hundred ffourscore ffyftein pounds thrie shillings six pence sterlinge .	96,195 03 06

Tenet George Gairdin.

To the Lord Kircudbrights Regiment of Horse

Payed to the said regiment in frie quarter and billettinge from the 3^{d} of January 1644 to the first off August 1646 (by and attour the tyme they were in Westmorland for the moneths of Nouember and December 1644 January February March and Aprill 1645 and 21 dayes in May and the tyme the regiment wes in Scotland) the soume of . .	17,061 17 02

To the Earle of Callandars troupe

Payed to the said troupe furth off the Countyes of Northumberland from the 15 of October 1646 to the last therof . . .	00,076 05 00	
Payed to ye said troupe furth of the said countie from the 15 of July to ye 15 of October 1646 .	00,429 06 08	

To Collonell Lodouick Leslies troupe

Payed in frie quarter and billettinge by the countyes of Westmorland and Northumberland from the 19 of August to ye 15 of Nou^r 1646	00,433 02 08	

To the Traine of Artillarie payed

Payed to the vse off the Generall of Artillarie furth of the county of Bishoprick and toune of Birtley for his mantenance from the 30th of Juny to the last of October 1646 conforme to recept . .	00,046 02 06	
Payed to the vse of the said traine furth of Bishoprick be way of billett from the last of September to ye 15 of Nou^r 1646 . .	00,051 00 10	
Payed furth of the said county to the Generall of Artillaryis vse from the last of October till the 15 of November 1646 p recept .	00,005 06 09	
1646 Octr 10. Payed to Commissary James Hamilton for the vse of the traine in severall garrisons conforme to his recept	00,449 03 09	

To Collonell S^R Thomas Ruthuens Regement of Foote

Payed to the said regiment from the first of September to ye 15 of Nouember 1646 furth off		

		Bishoprick of Durhame in billetting and frie quarter . .	00,796 14 08
Oct^{r}	27.	Payed to William Clephan quartermr for compleiting the deficiency of the quarters assigned to ye said regiment and that from the 20 of July to the last of October 1646	00,013 02 02
		Summa Lateris nyntein thousand thrie hundred thrie score tuo pounds tuo shillings tuo pence starlinge . . .	19,362 02 02

Tenet George Gairdin.

THE TRAINE OF WAGONNERS

1646		Payed to them furth of the countie of Bishoprick from the 15th of May to ye 20 of July 1646 . .	00,047 17 00
		Payed to the said traine by the said countie from the last of September till the 15 of Nouember 1646	00,025 06 00

TO COLLONELL WILLIAM STEUARTS REGIMENT

		Payed to the said regiment in billet and frie quarter from the first of Decemb 1644 to the tyme they marched into Scotland being in Nouember 1645 the soume of .	04,172 00 00
1646 Octo^{r}	27.	Payed to Capitane Glendonynge wtch is to be deducted from the next pay of the regiment the soume of 42lb sterlinge . .	00,042 00 00

TO HIS EXCELLENCEYIS LIFEGUARD TROUPE

1646		Payed to the said troupe furth of the Countie of Northumberland from the first off September till the 15 of October 1646 conforme to receept	00,427 10 00

		Payed to the said troupe from the 15 of October till the 15 of Nouember 1646 . . .	00,294 10 00
Nou^{r}	4.	Payed to Mistris Watsone for and in name of John Maxuell quarterm^{r} for the deficiency of the troups quarters . . .	00,004 07 10
		Payed to Capitane Jo^{n} Leslie touards the deficiency of the quarters p recept . . .	00,001 02 06

To Capitane Allane Lockharts troupe

		Payed to the said troupe in frie quarter and billettinge from the first off September to ye 20 off October 1646 out of the Countie of Yorkshire	00,108 16 08

To the Earle off Tullibardns reg^{t}

1646		Payed to ye said regement furth off the County of Bishoprick by accessment and billittinge from the first of September to the 15 of No^{r} 1646	00,667 13 04
Octob	3.	Payed to James Drummond Ensigne to accompt of the deficiency of their qrte^{rs}	00,003 17 06
	17.	Payed to ane farder accompt of their quarters deficiency . .	00,013 01 00
Nou^{r}	14.	Payed to him farder to accompt of the quarters deficiency . .	00,009 13 06
		Summa Lateris ffyve thousand eight hundred sevintein pounds fyftein shillings four pence sterlinge	05,817 15 04

Tenet George Gairdin.

To Collonell Sir Dauid Hoomes Regiment

	Payed in frie quarter and billetting in the Countie of Bishoprick from the 15th off September to the 15th off October 1646 conforme to recept	00,607 15 00
	Payed to the said regiment in quartering from the 15 of October to ye 15 of Nouember 1646 p recept	00,628 00 02

To the Earle off Marshalls regiment

	Payed to ye said regiment in frie quarter and billettinge in the County of Bishoprick from the first to the 31 of October p recept	00,460 01 10
	Payed to the said regement by billet and frie quarter furth of the said Countie from the 31 of October to ye 15 of Nouember p recept	00,222 17 06

To the Garrisone of Hartlepoole

1646		Payed in frie quarter and billetting to ye officers of one company of the said regiment and souldiers of 3 companyes being 283 forth of the county of Bishoprick from the first of October 1646 to ye last day therof inclusive . . .	00,116 15 00
Octor	1.	Payed to Leiutenant George Holmes for ane moneths billet money to ye officers of one company of the said regiment and quarterm^r one mo/ billet money for September last p his recept . . .	00,020 10 00
	31.	Payed to Leiutenant George Holmes for deficiency in the quarters from the first of October till the first of Nouember 1646 . . .	00,004 12 06

To the Earle of Lothians Regiment called the Old Regiment

1646		Payed to the said regiment furth of Northumberland from the 10th off September till the first of Nouember exclusive in free quarter and billettinge . . .	00,128 15 02
Octob.	20.	Payed to Allexr Annerdaill regiment secretary in compleit payment off the officers billet money for September last and off the deficiency of the souldiers quarters to the 20 day of October p recept	00,031 03 04
Novr	2.	Payed to Allexr Annerdaill to accompt of the billet money dew to the officers of the said regiment for the moneth of October last .	00,012 00 00

To Fransis Arneill qrtermr to ye staffe of the army

1646		Payed to him for his mantenance from the first off October to the 15 of Nouember 1646 the soume of	00,009 04 00
		Summa Lateris tuo thousand tuo hundred fourty one pounds fourtein shillings six pence sterlinge	02,241 14 06

Tenet George Gairdin.

To the Earle off Callandars regiment

1646		Payed to ye said regiment in free quarter and billettinge from the first to ye last off October furth of the County of Bishoprick .	00,517 16 07
Octr	31.	Payed to Mr. James Johnstoun quartermr for the deficiency of the regt quarters for the moneth of October	00,015 10 00

To his Excellence the Lord Generall

1646		Payed to him in provisions and money out of the Countie of Bishoprick from the first of October to ye 15 of Nou^r 1646 .	00,164 05 10

To the Lord Sinclars regiment

1646		Payed to the said regiment in frie quarter and billetting furth of the County of Northumberland from the 15 of September to ye 15 of Nou^r 1646 . . .	00,980 01 04

To the Earle off Dumferlings regiment off foote

1646		Payed to the said regiment furth of the County of Bishoprick by frie quarter and billetinge from the first of October 1646 to ye 15 day off Nouember ditto conform to the sub^t recept . . .	00,775 10 07
Octo^r	31.	Payed to Capitane George Broune for making vppe the deficiency in the quarters to the 20 of October 1646	00,002 16 04
Nou^r	6.	Payed to Capitane Dauid Law for the deficiency of the quarters p recept	00,000 16 09

The Garrisone off Stocktoun Castle

1646 Octo^r	3.	Payed to Capitane James Leuingstone for billet money to himself for the moneth of September last and 2^d p diem to each of 40 souldiers from the first to the last of October p recept . . .	00,016 06 08
	31.	Payed by Mr. John Drummond to ye said Capitane for billet money for October and 2^d p diem to each souldier off 40 from the first to the last of Nouember p recept .	00,016 00 00

To James Whyte Prouostmarshall

1646 Octo^{r} 24.	Payed to Allex^{r} Macklur executioner to accompte of his pey of	00,001 00 00
	Summa Lateris tuo thousand four hundred fourscore ten pounds four shillings one penny sterlinge	02,490 04 01

Tenet George Gairdin.

To Adiutant Generall William Elphingstone

1646 Octr 31.	Payed to him to accompte of his pey p recept	00,030 00 00
Nou^{r} 9.	Payed to him in full of 12^{lb} p mensem alloued by the Comittie of Estaits for his mantenance .	00,004 00 00

To Generall Leiutenant S^{R} William Ballie

1640 Octo^{r} 31.	Payed to him p Mr. John Drummond to accompte of his mantenance for the moneth of October p recept	00,050 00 00

To the Earle of Callander Leiutenant Generall

1646	Payed to Dauid Bellie his Lop^{s} seruant for accompt of my Lords maintenance for the moneth of October p recept . . .	00,060 00 00
Nou^{r} 5.	Payed to him to accompte off his Lop^{s} pay and mantenance .	00,060 00 00
	Payed to his Lo/ by William Thomson conforme to the accompte produced	00,039 03 00

To Mr. Thomas Hendirsone Secretary to his Ex^{nce} and clark of the Countty

1646 Nou^{r} 12.	Payed to him p the Comitties ordo^{r} and his recept 100^{lb} sterlinge .	00,100 00 00

To the Earle off Cassills regiment

1646	Payed for billet money to Ensigne James Campbell who wes hurt at Neucastle, for the moneth of October p receatt . . .	00,002 05 00

To Major Generall Midltouns regiment of horse

1646	Payed to ye said regiment in frie quarter by the Countie of Yorkshyre from the first off August to ye 15 of Nou^r 1646 p recept .	03,636 04 04
	Summa Lateris thrie thousand nyne hundred fourscore one pounds tuelff shillings four pence sterlinge . . .	03,981 12 04

Tenet George Gairdin.

To Collonell Walter Scott his Regiment

1646	Payed to the said regiment by the Countie of Northumberland in billittinge and frie quarter from the first of Septembr to ye 15 of October 1646 p Robert Lauther quarterm^r his declara^one appeirs	00,815 13 00
	Payed to the said regiment by the said Countie from the 15 of October till the 15 of Nouember 1646 p declar^one of Ro^t Lauther qr^tm^r	00,527 02 06
Nou^r 9.	Payed to Capitane Walter Scott for the deficiency of the regiments quarters conforme as to his recept appeirs	00,000 10 04

To Mr. John Scheuez auditor

1646 Oct^1 29.	Payed to him p the Comitties ordo^r and his recept tuenty pounds sterl	00,020 00 00

To Dauid Andirsone Maisor and Clark to ye Councell of Warr

1646 Octo^r	31.	Payed to him for his maintenance for the moneth of September and October last conforme to his recept	00,008 00 00

To Mr. Andro Osuald Secretary to the Earle of Callandar

1646 Nou^r	2.	Payed to him to accompte of his arrears conforme to his recept .	00,020 00 00

To Mr. Allexander Coluill Auditor Generall to the Armye

Nou^r	3.	Payed to him for his maintenance for the monethes off September and October last conforme to his recept	00,012 00 00

To Generall Major James Holburne

1646		Payed to him by frie quarter and billetinge in the Countie of Bishoprick by and attour the compt formerly discharged and that from the 15 of May to the 15 of Nouember 1646 . .	00,151 16 4

To Collonell Lord Leuingstoune regement

1646		Payed by frie quarter and billetting to ye said regiment furth of the County of Bishoprick from the last of September to ye 15 of Nou^r 1646	00,897 15 00

	Summa Lateris tuo thousand ffour hundred fyftietuo pounds sevintein shillings tuo pence sterlinge	02,452 17 02

Tenet George Gairdin.

To Allexander Penecook chirurgeon to the Generall and staffe of the Army

1646 Nou^{r} 15.	Payed to him by Mr. John Drumond for billet money dew to him for the moneths of September October and Nouember 1646 p his recept	00,036 00 00

To Collonell Douglas of Kelheads regiment

1646 Nouemb. 16.	Payed to Ferdinando Hoome quarterm^{r} for billet money to ye officers for the moneth of October last and 30 dayis allouance to 720 comon souldiers the 10th man includit at 2^{d} p diem to each of them from the first of Nouember to the first of December 1646 conforme to his recept . . .	00,356 02 06

To John Graham executioner

1646 Nou^{r} 3.	Payed to him for his billet money for the moneth of October last .	00,000 10 00

To Collonell Erskins Regiment

1646	Payed to the said regiment in free quarter and billettinge from the last of September to ye 15 of November 1646 conforme to recept	00,437 18 02

To Thomas Dixon apothecary for the Army

1646		Payed to Robert M'Kean for vse of the said Thomas his children four moneths pay att 21lb p moneth is	00,084 00 00

To the Lord Ogiluy

1646		Payed to him by ane act off Comittie for defraying of his debts at Hull conforme to his severall recepts and bills of exchange 95lb sterlinge to be repayed back againe ye 16 of Nour 1644 . . .	00,095 00 00

To the Earle of Lothians Regiment

1646		Payed to Ensigne Williame Broune	
Octor	24.	for 10 dayis allouance to 795 souldiers 2d p diem to each from the 19th to ye 29 of October p recept	00,066 06 06
Nour	3.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allouance to the said 795 souldiers from the 29 of October to the 8th of Nouember p receatt . .	00,066 06 06
	14.	Payed to Ensigne James Broun for billet money to ye officers for the moneth of October last and 10 dayis allouance to 795 souldiers from the 8th to ye 18th of Nouember p recept	00,242 09 00
	23.	Payed to Ensigne William Broun for buying of hay for vse of the regiment conforme to ye Comitties ordor	00,010 00 00
	28.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allouance to 795 souldiers at 2d p diem to each from the 18th to ye 28th of Nouember p recept . . .	00,066 06 06

	Summa Lateris one thousand ffour hundred and thriescore pounds nyntein shillings tuo pence sterlinge . . .	01,460 19 02

Tenet George Gairdin.

To the Lord Generall his Excellencyis Regiment of Horse

1646	Payed to the said regiment from the first off August to ye last of October 1646 furth of the County of Yorkshire be way of billettinge and free quarters to the value off	03,397 17 4
	Payed by John Johnstoun at London to Sr Ro^t^ Adair Leiutenant Collonell to ye said regiment conform to ye said Jonstouns accompte	00,020 00 00

Payed for provisions to the Army

1646 Octo^r^ 27.	Payed to John Bell for buyinge of meall for the vse of the garrison of Carlile conforme to his tickit of recept ane hundred pounds sterlinge	00,100 00 00
	Item the compter dischargeth himself with the soume of fourscore threttine pounds tenn shillings sterlinge as the remainder of the allouance dew to the Earle of Lanerick as ane Comittieman during his abode at Neucastle w^t^ch wes from the tent day of May to the first of Nouember 1646 (deducing ane monthes for so mutch tyme as he wes in Scotland) is the soume of . . .	00,093 10 00
	Item dew to the compter for the allouance dew to him, his deputts and servants at one and ane half of every hundred of the soume	

of one hundred fourty six thousand tuo hundred and sevin pounds nyntein shillings eight pence sterlinge of the charge (the remainder being formerly discharged) and that according to the act of Convention dated the 18 of Nouember 1643 the soume of tuo thousand one hundred fourscore threttine pounds sterlinge . 02,193 00 00

Summa Lateris ffyve thousand eight hundred and ffour pounds sevin shillings four pence sterlinge 05,804 07 04

Tenet George Gairdin.

Summa of the haill discharge of this accompte contained in the fourtein preceiding pages of this book extends to the soume of one hundred and fiftie thousand eight hundred fourscore four pounds sevin shillings fyve pence $\frac{1}{3}$ sterling . 150,884 07 05$\frac{1}{3}$

W^{t}ch discharge being compared with the charge of this accompte being 148,958^{lb} 3 8$\frac{1}{6}$p^{t} penny sterlinge ther is restinge to the compter wherin he is superexpendit the iust soume of one thousand nyn hundred tuentie six pounds thrie shillings nyne pence sterlinge is . . 001,926 03 09

Tenet George Gairdin.

Att Edenburgh the second off December 1646.

WINTOUN LOURE BARGANY
S^{R} J: CARNEGY OF PITTARRO
J: WEMYSS OF BOGIE
JOHNE KENNEDY

INDEX

NOTE.—The bracket indicates *either* the regimental unit *or* the archaic spelling of a proper name.

ABERCROMBIE, ANDREW, chaplain, lxvi, 366.
—— David, 397.
—— George, quartermaster (sir John Browne's Horse), lxviii, 135, 165, 485-6, 587.
—— John, lieutenant (Edinburgh), xxix, 450.
Aberdeenshire, 414.
Abernethy, major (Teviotdale), xlv, 94.
—— Andrew, major (Wauchope of Niddrie's), lxiii, 230, 308.
Acheson. *See* Aitchison.
Acklam, George, skipper, 273, 276, 279.
Adair, Andrew, lieutenant (Leven's), lv, 132.
—— sir Robert, lieut.-colonel (Leven's), xxv, lv, 107, 132, 160, 658.
Adam, James, servitor, 99.
Adamson, Gilbert, servitor, 131.
—— William, ensign (East Lothian), xxviii, 92.
Adinstone. *See* Aldinstone.
Adustoune, Marion, lady Saltcoats, 362.
Agnew, lieut.-colonel (Kirkcudbright's), liii and *n*, 131.
—— Alexander, major (Galloway), xxiv, xxxii and *n*, cv, 64-5.
Aikinhead, James, advocate, 349.
Aikman, Henry, ensign (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 196-8.
—— John, tailor, xciv.
—— —— 282, 422, 506, 545.
Air, Patrick, quartermaster (Angus), xxvi, 40.
Airlie, James, earl of, 279, 657.
Aitchison (Acheson), David, captain (artillery), 105, 389.
—— James, quartermaster (Fraser's Horse), li, 127-8.
—— John, 19, 23, 144.
—— —— keeper of the magazine at Edinburgh, 259-60.
—— —— lieutenant (East Lothian), xxviii, 214.
Aitchison, Michael, 144.
—— Patrick, keeper of the magazine at Dumbarton, 259; and at Perth, 389.
Aitchison's Haven, 275-7, 504.
Aitken, Harry, quartermaster (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
Aiton. *See* Ayton.
Albert, Edward, 266.
Aldinstone (Adistone), John, major, 112, 114, 115, 124, 256, 586.
Alexander, David, sergeant (Angus), 172, 466.
—— Fergus, chaplain, li, 536.
—— Hugh, quartermaster (Eglinton's), l, 126.
—— James, in Riddoch, 361.
—— John, lieutenant (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
—— —— in Anstruther, 503.
—— —— servitor, 279.
—— Robert, cornet (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi and *n*.
—— William, quartermaster (Balcarres's), xlviii, 130.
Alford, battle of, xxxiii, lix, lx, lxii.
Allan, colonel, 109.
—— sergeant (Merse), 51.
—— James, quartermaster (Weldon's), lvi, 531.
Allanson, Francis, clothier in Leeds, 156, 264, 546, 562.
Allardyce, James, lieutenant (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii, 182.
Allen, David, in St. Andrews, 359.
Allison, Robert, 233.
Anderson, lieutenant (Clydesdale), xxvii, 73.
—— David, 'maisour' to the committee of the army, 251, 315, 536, 584, 655.
—— —— scrivener (Campbell of Lawers'), lix, 326.
—— —— servitor, 301.
—— James, 123.
—— —— maltman in Cupar, 360.
—— John, of Bredlie, 353, 410.
—— —— in Stobcross, 352, 409.
—— —— skipper, 600.

Anderson, Robert, servitor, 607.
—— Thomas, skipper, 510.
—— William, 245.
—— —— quartermaster to the sick of the army, ciii, 251, 498.
Angus regiment (viscount Dudhope's, *aftw.* sir Wm. Baillie's), xxiv, xxvi, 22, 40, 172, 285, 289, 382, 427, 471-2, 598.
—— Archibald, lord, 368.
Annandale, James, earl of, 350.
—— Alexander, scrivener (Teviotdale), xlv, 514, 553, 608, 651.
Anstruther, John, of Anstruther, 240.
Arbuthnot, James, of Arthbike, 368.
—— Robert, lieutenant (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— William, ensign (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.
—— —— quartermaster (Angus), xxvi, 40, 42.
Argyll, Archibald, earl of, lxxiii, 384, 397, 401, 602, 609, 616.
—— his regiment, xxv, xlvii, lxvi, 38, 39, 263, 374.
—— his Highland regiment, lxvi *n*, cv and *n*.
Arlish, Mr., 16, 20, 23, 27, 29, 30.
Arms and ammunition received by the general of artillery, 13-145.
Armstrong, sergeant (Tweeddale), 61.
—— Alex., 114, 124.
—— George, 495, 522.
—— John (Leven's), 132.
Army of the Solemn League and Covenant, service of, xiv-xix; raising of, xx-xxii; agreement with England regarding, xxii-xxiii; regiments and officers, xxiv-lvi; Callendar's supplementary force, lvii-lxvi; additional units, lxvi-lxxii; parliamentary control of, lxxiii; powers of the commander-in-chief, *ib.*; councils of war, lxxiv; financial organisation, lxxv-lxxviii; transport and commissariat, lxxviii; billeting, lxxix-lxxxi; difficulties in England, lxxxii; scale of pay, lxxxiii-lxxxiv; billeting allowances, lxxxv-lxxxvi; cost of provisions, lxxxvii; artillery equipment, lxxxvii-xcii; uniform and arms' equipment, xcii-xcvii; religion and ecclesiastical organisation, xcviii-ci; medical service, ci-ciii; disbanded, ciii; articles of war, 1-12; arms and ammunition provided to, 13-145.
Armyne, sir William, lxxiii, 547.
Arneill, Francis, quartermaster to the general staff, 123, 197-8, 244-6, 284, 474-5, 496, 508, 616, 626, 651.
Arnot, Andrew, captain (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, xxxi, 66, 83.
—— David, sub-commissary, 273.
—— George, 274.
—— John, lieutenant (David Leslie's), liv.
Arras, John, in Sunderland, 178.
Arsking. *See* Erskine.
Articles and Ordinances of Warre (1644), lxxiv-lxxv, lxxxi, xcviii, ci, cii, 1-12.
Artillery, regiment of (sir Alexander Hamilton's), xxvii, 257-9, 389-90, 472, 499-501, 546, 556, 586, 603, 647.
—— equipment, lxxxvii-xcii, 15, 25-38, 70-5, 115-23, 144, 501.
Auchindrane, laird of, 348.
Auchmuty (Athmoty), Arthur, lieutenant (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— John, quartermaster (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
Auchterlonie (Ochterlony), Andrew, lieutenant (Tweeddale), xlvi, 62, 482.
—— James, 505, 511, 554, 589.
—— John, 466, 471, 498, 560, 596, 618, 640.
—— Patrick, cornet (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxv.
Ayrd, Adam, in Kathrick, 350.
Ayrshire, 413.
Ayton, laird of, his regiment. *See* Leslie, Ludovick.
—— (Aittoune), David, advocate, 369.
—— William, captain (Balcarres's), xlviii.

Babington, William, 244.
Badmore, John, lieutenant, 256.
Baillie (Baylye), Arthur, 118.
—— David, quartermaster (Fraser's Horse), li, 536.
—— George, of Jerviswood, 351, 409.
—— Hugh, quartermaster (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), xxxi, 83, 84, 178, 381, 601.
—— James, lieutenant (Dalhousie's), xlix, 126.
—— —— (Fraser's Horse), 129.
—— —— captain (Midlothian), xxxix, 59.
—— John, of St. Johnskirk, 354.
—— Richard, lieutenant (artillery), 72.
—— —— lieutenant (Clydesdale), xxvii.
—— sir William, of Lamington, 131.
—— —— of Lethem, lieut.-general, xxiv, xxvi, 585, 653; his regiment. *See* Angus.

Bain, David, skipper, 139.
—— Donald, 394.
—— John, writer in Edinburgh, 352, 410.
Baird, John, quartermaster (Balcarres's), xlviii.
Baith, Thomas, in Ballo, 358.
Balcarres, Alexander, earl of, xxv, 430, 507, 520, 542, 547, 564, 570, 612, 626-7, 640.
—— his regiment, xlviii, 130, 161, 365, 374, 408-9, 533, 559, 605, 616, 625.
Baldwin, David, surgeon (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
Balfour (Balfower), Andrew, 152, 363.
—— Henry, 580.
—— James, 610.
—— John, ensign (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.
—— sir Michael, of Denmiln, 38, 144, 157.
Balfrage or Belfrage, George, chaplain, lxiii, 184-5.
Balgonie, Alexander, lord, his regiment, lv, 132, 160, 604. *See also under* Leven, earl of.
Ballantyne of Corras, routmaster (Leven's), 366.
—— or Bannatyne, Andrew, chaplain, xxviii, 213-214, 442.
—— Charles, quartermaster (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— James, lieut.-colonel (Leven's), xxv, lv and *n*, 289.
—— John, captain (Leven's), lv, 280.
—— Thomas, lieutenant (Leven's), lv.
Balmain, John, lieutenant (East Lothian), xxviii, 91, 443.
Balmais, laird of, lv.
Balmerino, John, lord, 242-3, 291, 371, 609.
Bamire, lieutenant, 464.
Banff, George, lord, 370.
Banffshire, 414.
Bannatyne, Archibald, captain (Browne's), lxviii, 134.
—— John, captain (Clydesdale), xxvii.
Barclay, sir David, of Collairney, his troop, lxxii, cv, 378.
—— David, major (Montgomery's), lxvi, 134, 366.
—— Henry, his regiment of horse, lxvii, cv, 365.
—— Hugh, lieutenant (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 66, 199.
—— James, chaplain, lxix, 168.
—— Ninian (Eglinton's), 126.
—— Robert, 243, 263, 609.
—— —— provost of Irvine, 362.
Barclay, William, captain (Clydesdale), xxvii, 189.
Bargeny, John, lord, 364, 418, 633, 659.
Barker, John, sergeant (Strathearn), 45.
Barnes, Michael, surgeon (Weldon's), lvi.
Barns, James, 271.
Bartan, William, skipper, 320, 325.
Barton, Benjamin, 392, 589, 610.
Beans, 339.
Beaton, Alexr., writer, 368.
—— David, of Creich, 369.
—— Robert, cornet (Leslie's), liv.
Beattie, Robert, 241, 274, 277, 368.
Beck, Andrew, lieutenant (Fraser's Horse), li.
—— Richard, quartermaster (Fraser's Horse), li.
Bedell, skipper, 152, 280.
Beer, 293.
Belfrage. *See* Balfrage.
Bell, Edward, servitor, 123.
—— George, in Duns, 361.
—— Henry (Weldon's), 133.
—— James, ensign (Ministers'), xl.
—— John, 291, 513, 555, 658.
—— —— ensign (Levied), xxxiv.
—— Robert, quartermaster (Kenmure's), 309, 336.
—— William, 607.
—— —— cornet (Leslie's), liv.
—— —— chaplain, xliv, 181.
Bellie, David, 138, 171, 198, 244, 282, 285-6, 516, 585.
Belstane, James, in Clunie, 358.
Bennet, Alex., of Pittenweem, 360.
—— Robert, chaplain, liv, ci, 556, 587.
Benni, Thomas, in St. Monance, 360.
Berwick garrison, 110, 232, 426, 460, 557, 597, 624, 641.
—— treaty of, xii.
Berwick, David, corporal (Leslie's), 136.
Berwickshire, 413.
Bickerton, George, in Kingswood, 358.
—— James, routmaster (Dalhousie's), xlix, 126, 167, 365.
Biker, John, lieutenant (Galloway), xxxii, 64-5.
Billeting of the army, lxxix-lxxxv and *n*, lxxxvi, ciii, 173, 176-7, 179, 186-8, 190-1, 207, 209, 226-8, 231 *passim*.
Bining, Thomas, servitor, 203.
Binny, John, bailie of Edinburgh, 16-34, 38-9, 44-5, 47-8, 51-2,

54, 56, 59-60, 62-3, 65, 68-9, 71, 73 *passim*.
Birsbane, Matthew, of Rossland, 348.
Birstone, John, lieutenant, 110.
Biscuits and bread accounts, 340-1.
Bishops' wars, ix-xiii.
Bissett, John, sergeant (Angus), 40.
—— Robert, skipper, 269, 275.
Black, Andrew, cannoneer, 390.
Blackburne, James, 118.
Blackett, Wm., 18, 19.
Blackhall, captain (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.
Blair, routmaster (Barclay's), lxvii, 365.
—— major (Dalhousie's), xxv, xlix.
—— —— (Tweeddale), civ.
—— Alexr., in Balnden, 361.
—— Andrew, in Enster Wester, 359.
—— Hew, of Blairston, 348, 407.
—— James, 208.
—— —— cornet (Kirkcudbright's), liii, 131.
—— —— ensign (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxxvi, 56.
—— —— minister of Ross, 361.
—— Patrick, major (Balcarres's), xlviii and *n*, cvi.
—— —— captain (Strathearn), xliv, 180.
—— Robert, chaplain (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), xxxi, ci, 178, 556, 602, 623, 641.
—— Thomas, ensign (Clydesdale), xxvii, 187-9.
—— —— quartermaster (Merse), lxi.
—— —— ensign (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxxvi, 210.
—— —— ensign (Ministers'), xl, 219-221, 474, 643.
—— —— ensign (Lumsden's), lxvii, 79, 193, 223-4, 251, 285, 438-9, 505, 551, 592, 620-1, 638.
—— William, lieutenant (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
—— —— ensign (Midlothian), xxxix.
Blaker, Norman, lieutenant (Stirlingshire), xliii.
Blanie, Patrick, captain (Kenmure's), lxi, 103.
Blegburne, Patrick (sir Frederick Hamilton's), 375.
Blunt, Umphra, skipper, 158, 266.
Blythe Neuk, 320, 325, 506.
Bogie, James, in Balquhaird, 361.
Bogue, James, 278, 393.
—— Patrick, captain (Edinburgh), xxix, 87, 89, 636.
—— Thomas, in Saltcoats, 361.
Boldon Hill, battle of, xv, xxiii, 140 and *n*.
Bonar, lieut.-colonel (Angus), xxv, xxvi, 41, 42.
—— James, lieutenant (Balcarres's), xlviii.
Boneves, Cristian, in St. Andrews, 359.
Bonhard, routmaster (Dalhousie's), xlix.
Borlands, John, 274.
Borthwick, Edmund, cornet (Fraser's Horse), li.
—— James, captain (Clydesdale), xxvii, 72, 461.
—— —— quartermaster (Ramsay's Horse), lxx, 136, 165, 529.
—— —— —— (Teviotdale), xlv, 215.
—— William, cornet (Fraser's Horse), li, 128-9, 170, 574.
—— —— captain (Teviotdale), xlv, 216, 468.
Boston or Boustoune, Robert, ensign and scrivener (Cranstoun's), lx, 101, 190-2, 435-7, 552, 591-2, 618, 634-5.
—— —— ensign (Tweeddale), xlvi, 226.
Boswell, David, of Auchinleck, 349.
—— James, 157.
—— —— quartermaster and routmaster (Middleton's Horse), lxix, 168.
—— —— (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 66.
—— Walter, captain (sir John Browne's Horse), lxviii, 485-6, 587.
Bott, sir Francis, 506.
Bowdon, Thomas, lieutenant (Merse), xxxviii.
Bowie, John, 424.
Bowmaker, George, quartermaster (Weldon's), lvi, 133, 602.
Boyd, Adam, lieutenant (Tweeddale), xlvi, 61.
—— Thomas, lieutenant (David Leslie's), liv.
Boyle, John, of Dalduff, 349, 407.
Boyter, Alexander, skipper, 273.
Braidon, John, captain (Eglinton's), l, 126.
Brankard, William, cornet (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
Bread, price of, 295, 512.
Bremer (Breamer, Breimar, Brymmer), James, lieut.-colonel (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii, 98, 107, 185, 241-2, 247, 508, 524, 581, 605.
Brereton, sir William, 241, 279, 281, 283.
Brodie of that ilk, 364, 385, 418.
—— David, in St. Andrews, 359.

Brodie, John (artillery), 87, 121.
—— Joseph, minister at Keith, 395.
Brooke, John, sergeant (artillery), 71.
Browne, cornet, lxxii *n*.
—— major, 105.
—— —— (Midlothian), xxxix, 60.
—— Adam, ensign (Kenmure's), lxi. 103.
—— Alexander, ensign (Merse), xxxviii.
—— Andrew, of Waterhead, 352, 410.
—— —— lieutenant (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii.
—— George, of Scotston, 353.
—— —— captain (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 254, 434, 579, 652.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Strathearn), xxiv, xliv, 43-5.
—— Harrie, sergeant (Strathearn), 43.
—— Hugh, lieutenant (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 66.
—— James, at Inverarity, 369.
—— —— merchant, 152.
—— —— ensign and quartermaster (Teviotdale), xlv, 93, 215, 466-8, 550, 592-3, 621, 657.
—— John, skipper, 268, 504.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Strathearn), xxiv, xliv.
—— —— lieutenant (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv, 446.
—— —— lieutenant (Lumsden's), 192.
—— —— quartermaster (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— sir John, his regiment, xx, xxv, liv, lxviii, cv, 38, 134-5, 165, 409, 484-7, 547, 558, 587.
—— Patrick, 393.
—— William, ensign (East Lothian), xxviii, 90.
—— lieutenant (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— —— captain (Stirlingshire), xliii.
—— —— ensign (Teviotdale), xlv, 94, 467-8, 549, 657.
—— —— sergeant (Teviotdale), 216, 284.
—— —— lieutenant, reformeir, 254.
Brownside, James, lieutenant (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
Bruce, captain (Ludovick Leslie's), 106.
—— Alexander, captain (East Lothian), xxviii, 91.
—— Andrew, lieut.-colonel (Stirlingshire), xxiv, xliii, 80.
—— sir Henry, colonel, 362.
—— Henry, captain (Middleton's), lxix, 531.
Bruce, James, chaplain, xxxi, 178, 601.
—— John, ensign (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 195, 198.
—— Michael, captain (Fraser's Horse), li, 128.
—— Robert, cornet (Dalhousie's), xlix, 125, 167, 487-8, 623.
—— —— ensign (Edinburgh), xxix, 204.
—— —— ensign (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx.
—— sir Robert, of Clackmannan, 369.
—— Thomas, of Blairhall, 360.
—— William, captain (Stirlingshire), xliii, 83.
—— sir William, routmaster (Dalhousie's), xlix, 167.
Bruntfield, captain (Lanark's Horse), lxv, 312.
—— Adam, cornet (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— Andrew, captain (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
Brunton, John (Fraser's Horse), 367.
Bryson, James, lieut.-colonel (Ministers'), xxv, xl and *n*, 95, 218, 381.
Buccleuch, Francis, earl of, his regiment. *See* Tweeddale.
Buchan, David, captain, 256, 507, 509, 510.
Buchanan, John, ensign (Stirlingshire), xliii, 82.
—— —— surgeon, xl, xliii, cii, 220, 231, 475, 523.
Budge barrells, 30 and *n*, 36.
Buntens, 241.
Buntin, Hew, 282.
Burghley, Robert, lord Balfour (Arnot) of, 371, 416.
Burial expenses, 253, 305, 434, 476.
Burne, John, major (Tweeddale), xlvi, 62-3, 105, 481.
Burnet, Andrew, quartermaster (Leven's), lv.
—— John, *alias* Mickle John, 474, 521, 561.
—— Thomas, lieutenant (Lumsden's), 79, 192.
Burnsyd, James, captain, 255.
Bute, 415.
Buthnet, John, of Barnes, 349, 407.
Butter accounts, 294, 342-3.
Bylzie. *See* Baillie.
Byres, sir John, of Cotts, 357.

CADDELL, sergeant, 106.
—— Alexander, quartermaster (Balcarres's), xlviii.
Cairne, Alexander, quartermaster (Ramsay's Horse), lxx, 136.

Cairns, William, ensign (East Lothian), xxviii, 91, 214.
Caithness, 415.
Caldwell, Andrew, gardener, 369.
—— Thomas, apothecary, 249, 537.
Callendar, James, earl of, xvi, xix, xxiii, lvii-lix, 25, 112 and *n*, 140 *n*, 244, 258, 285, 516, 560, 585, 653.
—— his regiment, lviii-lix, lxxii, 37, 138, 171, 575-6, 647, 651; accompts of the charge and discharge for his army, 299-343.
—— John, of Pittenweem, 360.
—— Ludovick, 304.
—— William, cornet (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
Calvin, Andrew, captain (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), 66.
Cambie, Thomas, ensign (Stirlingshire), xliii, 82.
Cameron, Duncan, 388.
—— Evan, 395.
Cammo, John, sergeant (Nithsdale and Annandale), 54.
Campbell of Ardkinglas's Highland regiment, cv.
—— Alexander, captain (Perthshire), xlii, 76.
—— —— lieutenant (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii.
—— Archibald, in Edinburgh, 361.
—— —— routmaster (Argyll's troop), xlvii, 39.
—— Charles, 397.
—— Colin, of Auchendrane, 393, 406.
—— —— chaplain, xlii, 176-7, 263, 362, 470, 575.
—— Duncan, major (Perthshire), xxv, xlii, 75-6.
—— George, 239, 429, 545-6.
—— —— 'keeper of the cash,' 422.
—— —— tutor of Caddell, 395.
—— —— lieutenant (Strathearn), xliv, 43.
—— —— cornet (Leven's), lv.
—— Gilbert, 511.
—— Hugh, lieutenant (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
—— Hugo, quartermaster (David Leslie's), liv.
—— James, 39, 388.
—— —— chaplain xliv, 180.
—— —— provost of Dumbarton, 385.
—— —— routmaster and captain (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
—— —— ensign (Kyle and Carrick), xxxiii, 179, 474, 560, 595, 654.
—— —— trooper (Levied), 376.
—— John, 388, 397, 610.
—— —— of Clathick, 394.
Campbell, John, of Skeldon, 353, 410.
—— —— lieutenant (Cranstoun's), lx, 435.
—— —— ensign and lieutenant (Kyle and Carrick), xxxiii, 179, 624.
—— —— quartermaster (David Leslie's), liv.
—— —— ensign, lieutenant, and captain (Loudoun - Glasgow), xxxvi, 55-6, 208, 211, 453-4.
—— —— sergeant (Tweeddale), 61.
—— or Tuck, Margaret, 226.
—— sir Mungo, of Lawers, his regiment, lviii-lix and *n*, 306, 313, 326, 343.
—— Robert, chaplain, xlii, 175, 177, 470, 575.
—— Wm., of Glasnock, 411.
Campvere, 541, 611.
Candles, 640.
Cann, Walter, quartermaster (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
Cannytire, James, cornet (David Leslie's), liv.
Canon Frome, xvii, 140 and *n*.
Cant, Andrew, chaplain, ci and *n*, 556, 589.
Caplin, Charles, constable of Bywell, 188.
Caprewins, 241,
Cargill, Thomas, servitor, 241.
Carlaverock garrison, 311.
Carlile, Alexander, quartermaster (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
—— (Kerlile), Elisabeth, 160.
—— (Carlell), William, bailie of Dumfries, 356.
Carlisle, siege of, xvii, xxix, xxx, xcii.
Carmichael, captain, 106.
—— routmaster (Lanark's Horse), lxv, 254, 311-12, 336-7.
—— Daniel, 287.
—— Frederick, chaplain, ci, 249.
—— Harry, captain (Merse), xxxviii, 49-52.
—— James, lieutenant, 110.
—— John, captain (sir John Browne's), lxviii, 135.
—— —— lieutenant and captain (Clydesdale), xxvii, 74,
—— William, lieut.-colonel (Clydesdale), xxiv, xxvii.
Carnegie, sir Alex., of Balnamone, 357.
—— sir J., of Pittarrow, 364, 418, 633, 659.
Carnsallock, 312.
Carnie, Patrick, lieutenant (Perthshire), xlii.
Carr. *See* Kerr.

Carruthers, sergeant (Midlothian), 60.
—— Francis, 355.
—— John, yr. of Dermont, 355.
—— —— of Woodhead, 356.
—— Thomas (Glencairn's), 183.
—— Wm., 355.
Carstairs (Castairs), Andrew, in St. Andrews, 359.
—— James, 260.
—— John, in St. Andrews, 358.
—— Thomas, in St. Andrews, 359.
—— Wm., in St. Andrews, 359.
Cashogle, lady, 317, 335.
Cassillis, John, earl of, xxxiii, 416; his regiment. *See* Kyle and Carrick.
Cathcart, Alan, lieutenant (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxxvi, 55.
Cavalry regiments, xlvi, cv; equipment, xcvii; pay, lxxxiii.
Chadwick, James, colonel, 515, 590, 643.
Chalmers, John (Eglinton's), 126.
Chambers, John, of Bonnington, 353, 410.
—— —— quartermaster (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
—— Robert, ensign (Kyle and Carrick), xxxiii, 58, 179.
Chaplains. *See* Ministers.
Charles I., xviii, xix, 519, 549, 608.
Charles, William, 275.
Charleton, John (Weldon's), 133.
Cheape, Harry, advocate, 373-4.
Cheislie, John, 243, 609.
Cheese accounts, 295, 342-3.
Chermside, David, captain (Levied), xxxiv, 100.
Chirurgeons' pay, 181-2, 184-5, 213.
Chisholm, Thomas, of Hairhoop, 352.
—— William, lieutenant, 253.
Christie, David, merchant in Edinburgh, 362.
—— James, clerk to the committee, 314, 339.
—— Thomas, lieutenant (Levied), xxxiv.
Christieson, John, maltman in Cupar, 361.
Clackmannanshire, 414.
Clark. *See* Clerk.
Claxtoun, Edward, merchant, 152.
Clayton, Thomas, 263.
Cleland, Charles, cornet (David Leslie's), liv.
—— James, captain, 253.
Clephan, cornet, 378.
—— William, quartermaster (Ruthven of Freeland's), 98, 184, 378, 523-4, 537, 581, 648.
Clerk, Alex., clerk of the ships, 588.
—— Andrew, quartermaster (Balcarres's), xlviii, 130.
—— —— quartermaster (David Leslie's), liv, 136.
—— David, quartermaster (Balcarres's), xlviii, 365.
—— James, captain (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 66, 195.
—— John, 643.
—— —— (Clydesdale), 188.
—— William, quartermaster (Strathearn), xliv, 44, 180.
—— —— quartermaster (Wauchope of Niddrie's), lxiii, 102, 230, 329.
Clifton, John, keeper of the register of the commissioner of excise, 632.
Cloth, price of, xciv-xcv.
Clyde, Alexander (Glencairn's), 183.
Clydesdale regiment (sir Alexander Hamilton's), xxiv, xxvii and *n*, civ and *n*, 70, 75, 160, 162, 185-9, 257-9, 284-5, 389-90, 429, 472, 499-501, 546, 556, 586, 603, 647.
—— William, surgeon (Lanark's), lxii, 308.
Cobban, William, quartermaster and scrivener (Angus), xxvi, 42, 172-4, 471, 599.
Cochrane, lieutenant (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv, 107.
—— sir G., 373.
—— Patrick, lieutenant (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
—— W., 159, 297.
—— sir William, of Cowden, 291, 384, 390, 392, 396, 401, 403-4.
Cock, Phyllis, 506.
Cockburn, major, reformeir, 387.
—— quartermaster (Levied), xxxiv, 99.
—— Francis, chaplain, xxxiv, 217, 476-7, 555.
—— James, quartermaster (Edinburgh), xxix, 87-8, 204-5, 208, 448-51, 550, 572, 619, 635-6.
—— John, routmaster (Levied), lviii *n*, 38, 169, 376, 528, 580.
—— —— lieutenant (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 66, 68, 241.
—— Patrick, of Clerkington, 372.
—— William, routmaster (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— —— captain (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 196.
Cocks, Richard, captain-at-arms, 110.
Coffins, price of, 212.
College of Justice. *See* Levied regiment.
Collie, William, ensign (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.

Collin, Robert, chaplain, 557.
Colquhoun (Cahoun, Calhoune), quartermaster (Weldon's), lvi, 133.
—— John, lieutenant (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxxvi, 55, 56, 105.
—— sir Umphra, of Balvie, 362.
—— Umphra, cornet (Dalhousie's), xlix, 484, 487, 534-6.
—— —— cornet and routmaster (Lanark's Horse), lxv, 311-12, 335.
—— Robert, 117.
—— Walter, lieutenant (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxxvi, 56-7, 209.
Colville or Colvin, captain (Campbell of Lawers'), lix, 306.
—— Alexander, auditor general, 655.
—— Andrew, lieutenant and captain (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx.
—— James, lieutenant and captain, (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 66, 195.
—— Patrick, chaplain, xxxiii, 179.
—— Robert, chaplain, 461.
Commissariat. *See* Transport.
Commissioners of Scotland in London, sums paid to, 242, 608-11.
Committee of nobility, shires, and burghs, lxxiii.
Communion table accounts, ci, 280.
Comrie, William, ensign (Perthshire), xlii.
Congleton, lieutenant (East Lothian), xxviii.
Connell, John (Clydesdale), 186-7.
Conqueror, Andrew, quartermaster (Dalhousie's), xlix, 125.
Cook or Cockburn, Jean, 195.
Corbett, Abraham, gunner, 113.
—— Hew, of Hardgray, 354, 412.
Cordie, James, lieutenant (Ministers'), xl, 95-7, 219, 475.
Cornwall, ensign (Edinburgh), xxix, 88.
Corre, John, corporal (artillery), 73.
Corsar, Corsan, or Cossar, John, provost of Dumfries, 302, 322.
—— —— quartermaster (Leven's), lv, 26, 280.
—— Robert, lieutenant (Merse), xxxviii, 50, 51.
Couldoun, Robert, chaplain, 460.
Coult, John, chaplain, xlvi, 554.
Coupar, James, lord, 386, 406, 410; his regiment. *See* Strathearn.
Courtney, John, chaplain, xxviii, 189-191, 213-14.
Coutts, Adam, lieutenant (Levied), xxxiv.
'Covenanteris ribbin,' xciii.
Cowgall, Christian, lieutenant (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), xxxi, 84.
Craig, Alexander, captain and routmaster (David Leslie's), liv.
—— John, quartermaster (Dalhousie's), xlix.
—— Thomas, of Riccarton, major and lieut.-colonel (David Leslie's), xx, xxv, liv, cv, 136.
Cranston, George, lieutenant and quartermaster (Dalhousie's), xlix, 487, 534-5.
—— James, quartermaster (David Leslie's), liv.
—— —— captain (Leven's), lv.
—— John, routmaster (Dalhousie's), xlix.
—— —— quartermaster (Leven's), lv.
—— Tho., sergeant (Lumsden's), 79.
—— William, lieutenant (Levied), xxxiv.
—— —— quartermaster (Lanark's Horse), lxv.
—— —— lieutenant (Merse), xxxviii, 106.
Cranstoun, William, master of, his regiment, lviii, lx, 100-1, 189-92, 310, 330, 343, 435, 546, 552, 591, 618, 634.
Craw or Crow, captain (Home of Aytoun's), lxi, 310.
—— James, cornet (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— John, cornet (Weldon's), lvi.
—— Patrick, lieutenant (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— Thomas, captain (Merse), xxxviii, 52, 479-80.
—— William, ensign and lieutenant (Ministers'), xl, 95, 220, 475.
Crawford, Andrew, lieutenant (Perthshire), xlii, 76-7.
—— Daniel, captain and major (Ramsay's Horse), lxx, 245, 255, 281.
—— David, of Kerse, 352.
—— George, of Auchencross, 349, 407.
—— Henry, major, 461-2.
—— Hugh, captain and major (Argyll's), lxvi, 39, 110, 557, 597, 624.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Fraser's Horse), xxv, li, 128-30.
—— —— lieutenant (Kyle and Carrick), xxxiii, 57.
—— James, captain (Levied), xxxiv.
—— —— lieutenant and captain (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxxvi, 56, 211-12, 452-4, 553, 593-4, 619, 639.
—— John, smith (Argylle's troop), 416.
—— —— quartermaster (Eglinton's), l, 126.

Crawford, John, quartermaster (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— Laurence, major-general, lxxii, 122 and *n*, 170, 245.
—— William, of Hundischaw, 352, 410.
Crawford-Lindsay, John, earl of, xxxi and *n*, 290, 297; his regiment. *See* Fifeshire.
Crichton, James, 370.
—— John, cornet (Leven's), lv.
—— Wm. (Galloway), 64.
Cromarty, 415.
Cromie, John, 200, 358.
Cromlix, the laird of, 349.
Crook, major (Leven's), lv, 132.
—— Alexander, major (Kircudbright's), xxv, liii.
—— John, corporal (Leven's Life-guards), 138.
Crooks, Wm., 18, 19.
Cruickshank, John, chaplain, ci, 497, 622.
Cullen, John, quartermaster (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
Culverins, 25, 35, 144.
Cunningham of Caprington, 349, 407.
—— lieut.-colonel (Lanark's), lxii, 307.
—— Alexander, ensign (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii.
—— Elizabeth, 368.
—— James, captain (Edinburgh), xxix, 87-9.
—— —— quartermaster and lieut.-colonel (Glencairn's), lx, 306-7, 327, 389.
—— John, captain (Kyle and Carrick). xxxiii, 58.
—— —— quartermaster (Clydesdale), xxvii, 186, 188-9, 492.
—— —— ensign, reformeir, 254.
—— Patrick, captain (Glencairn's), lx, 183.
—— Robert, in Kinghorn, 290.
—— —— ensign (Nithsdale and Annandale), xli, 53.
—— —— gunner (Perthshire), 76.
—— Thomas, 282.
—— —— in Campvere, 541, 611.
—— William, chaplain, lxx, 164.
—— —— of Drongan, 353, 410.
Cuthbertson (Cudbertson), William, in Morpeth, 212.

Daes, James, preacher, 618.
Dalgetty (Dugette), major (Merse), xxxviii,
—— John. quartermaster (David Leslie's), 485.
Dalgleish (Dagleish), Robert, 181.
Dalhousie, William, earl of, 159, 290, 297; his regiment, xxv, xlix, 125-6, 160, 163, 166, 365, 487-8, 604, 623, 645.
Dall, Andrew, skipper, 501.
Dalmahoy, John, 395, 398.
Dalrymple, John, lieutenant (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxxvi, 55, 105.
Dalzell, major, 107.
—— Robert, of Blairfoot, 355.
Danby, Maurice, quartermaster, lxxii *n*.
Danes, Edward, 158.
—— George, skipper, 158.
Darling, Adam, surgeon (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii.
Davidson (Davesoune), Alexander, chaplain, xxviii, 552.
—— Henry (Loudoun-Glasgow), 118-120.
—— John, in Fumatir, 358.
—— —— (Levied), 99, 118-20.
—— Patrick, of Schiell, 353, 410.
—— Thomas, captain (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii, 85, 87.
Davie, sergeant (Ruthven of Freeland's), 98.
—— Wiliam, quartermaster (Balcarres's), xlviii.
Dawin, Andrew, sergeant (Perthshire), 76.
Dawson, George, collector of customs at Newcastle, 150, 545-6, 567-8, 570, 632, 643.
—— John, 156, 264, 546, 562.
—— Michael, 150.
Deanes, Thomas, merchant, 369.
Declaration . . . for billetting the Souldiers, lxxix.
Dempster (Demster), John, provost-marshal, lviii, 314.
—— Robert, of Balbougie, 396.
Denistoune, Alex., merchant, 368.
—— James, quartermaster (Dalhousie's), xlix, 167, 365, 487, 604.
—— —— quartermaster and scrivener (Ministers'), xl, 96, 217-18, 475, 582-3.
—— John, of Dalgrue, 351.
Denton, Richard, mealmaker, 294.
Derevell, Mons., 508.
Devereux's regiment, lxxii *n*.
Dewar, James, corporal (Dalhousie's), 125.
Dick, Alexander, lieutenant (Wauchope of Niddrie's), lxiv, 230.
—— Andrew, corporal (Eglinton's), 126.
—— Thomas, of Cappldran, 358.
—— sir William, 386.

Dickie, John, sergeant (Mearns and Aberdeen), 85.
Dickinson, Alex., 509.
—— Robert, 155.
Dickson, Alexander, 253.
—— —— fiar of Hartree, 352, 409.
—— —— town major, Newcastle, 113, 125, 238, 489, 555, 595, 622, 642.
—— —— reformeir, captain, 254.
—— —— (Kirkcudbright's), 484.
—— —— major (David Leslie's), liv, 137.
—— —— major (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv, 69.
—— —— captain and major (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxxvi and *n*, 210-11, 452, 454.
—— James, quartermaster (David Leslie's), liv and *n*, 161.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Ludovick Leslie's), lxi, 222.
—— John, chaplain, lxi, 181, 309.
—— —— ensign (Merse), xxxviii.
—— Robert, lieutenant and captain, (Merse), xxxviii.
—— —— quartermaster, reformeir, 256.
—— —— waggon-master, 123, 502.
—— Thomas, apothecary, 249, 289, 657.
—— William, lieutenant (Merse), xxxviii.
—— —— quartermaster, reformeir, 253.
Disney, captain, his troop, lxxii and *n*, 533, 579.
Dixsone. *See* Dickson.
Dobbie, Hew, quartermaster (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii, 331.
—— Hew, lieut., reformeir, 255.
—— John, carrier, 392.
—— William, ensign (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii.
Dodsworth, Mr., 338.
Doig, John, lieutenant (Stirlingshire), xliii, 82.
Donald, Adam, of Catrine, 353, 411.
—— John, sergeant (Nithsdale and Annandale), 53-4.
Donaldson, major, 315.
—— Andrew, chaplain, xxx, 432.
—— David, major (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii, 97-8.
—— James, 286.
—— John, sergeant and ensign (Stirlingshire), xliii, 82.
—— Thomas, chaplain, 189, 192.
Douglas, lieut.-colonel, of Tilliwhillie, 410-11.
Douglas, lieut.-colonel (David Leslie's), 134, 486.
—— routmaster, lviii.
—— major, 106-7.
—— captain (Merse), xxxviii.
—— Alexander, quartermaster (Argyll's), xlvii, 374.
—— Archibald, chaplain, xxviii, 444, 552.
—— —— major (Merse), xxxviii.
—— —— major and lieut.-colonel (Teviotdale), xlv, 93-4, 105, 467, 593.
—— sir Archibald, major (Home of Wedderburne), 49-52.
—— David, surgeon, xlv, lviii, 250, 314, 335, 339.
—— sir Francis, 316, 328.
—— George, lieutenant (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
—— —— malignant, 372.
—— —— sir George, major and lieut.-colonel (Teviotdale), xxv, xlv.
—— Henry, lieutenant (Leven's), lv, 483.
—— James, cornet (Dalhousie's), xlix, 167.
—— —— cornet (David Leslie's), 485.
—— —— ensign (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii, 86.
—— —— cornet (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
—— John, chaplain, xlv, 215-16.
—— —— macer, 416.
—— —— messenger, 399.
—— sir Joseph, captain (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— Richard, major (Callendar's), lix.
—— —— major (Perthshire), 176.
—— —— major, governor of Hartlepool, 112, 173, 235, 463, 469, 471.
—— Robert, 356, 361.
—— —— chaplain, c and *n*, ci and *n*, 248, 556.
—— —— captain, 105.
—— —— captain (David Leslie's), 135.
—— sir Robert, of Spott, 357.
—— Samuel, chaplain, xxxviii, 479-80.
—— Walter, of Keystoun, 361.
—— William, marquess of, 348, 368, 406.
—— —— cornet (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
—— —— captain (Nithsdale and Annandale), xli, 53.

Douglas, William, captain (Teviotdale), xlv, 95.
—— —— of Kilhead, colonel (Nithsdale and Annandale), xli and *n*; his regiment. *See* Nithsdale and Annandale.
—— sir Wm., of Kirknes, 360.
Doun, John, 287.
Dow or Dove, John, lieutenant (Weldon's), lvi, 133.
Downie, Wm., in Leith, 369.
Drummond, captain (Strathearn), xliv, 44.
—— James, lord, 348, 406.
—— Andrew, lieutenant and captain (Perthshire), xlii.
—— David (chaplain), xlii, 175.
—— —— lieutenant (East Lothian), xxviii, 212.
—— —— cornet (David Leslie's), liv.
—— —— ensign and captain (Perthshire), xlii, 175-6, 469, 574.
—— Gavin, captain (Perthshire), xlii, 78, 175-6.
—— Harry, major (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lviii, lxiv, 374.
—— James, 357.
—— —— ensign and captain (Perthshire), xlii, 176, 384, 470, 649.
—— John, commissary, 157, 160, 162, 171, 178, 182, 203-4, 212, 214, 221, 231, 265, 269 *passim*.
—— —— quartermaster and captain (Perthshire), xlii, 75-6, 78, 175-7, 469-70.
—— Ludovick, routmaster (sir John Browne's), lxviii, 484.
—— Samuel, of Carlowrie, 354, 411.
—— William of Riccarton, 351, 409.
—— —— ensign (Perthshire), xlii.
—— —— ensign (Strathearn), xliv, 44.
Druschke, Jonas van, his regiment of Horse, lxxi, 527, 595.
Drysdale, Thomas, sergeant (Edinburgh), 88.
Dudhope, James, viscount, 42; his regiment. *See* Angus.
Duell, Andrew, captain, 254.
Dumbarton, 412.
Dumfries garrison, 309, 311, 319, 321-22, 327; prisoners, 333.
Dunbar, battle of, xix.
—— Alexander, cornet (David Leslie's), liv.
—— Hugh, captain (Merse), xxxviii, 49, 50, 52, 110, 392, 461, 610.
—— Patrick, minister at Dores, 394.
Dunbar, Walter, captain (Kyle and Carrick), xxxiii, 58, 59, 178.
Duncan (Dunkan), David, in Kirkcaldy, 368.
—— James, of Ratho, 350, 408.
—— John, chaplain, 642.
—— Robert, quartermaster (Kenmure's), lxi, 102-3, 181, 229, 309, 330, 473.
—— William, skipper, 267.
Duncanson, Andrew, chaplain, xl, xlvi, 381, 554.
—— William, skipper, 267, 269, 270, 272, 275.
Dundas, routmaster, lviii, 337, 339, 343.
—— captain (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv, 48.
—— George, of Mortoune, 351.
—— Laurence, scrivener (Angus), xxvi, 41, 42.
—— Robert, ensign (Levied), xxxiv, 99.
—— —— captain (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
Dunfermline, Charles, earl of, 384, 556, 641; his regiment. *See* Fifeshire.
Dunlop, Alexander, chaplain, l, 163, 534.
—— John, of Hill, 353, 410.
—— William, of Craig, 353, 411.
Duns, xi, xix, lxxviii.
Durham, Alexander, captain (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
—— James, of Powrie, 368.
—— William, of Grange, 369.
—— —— of Omachie, routmaster (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv, 375.
Duroch, Dougal, 395.

EASINGTON, 116 and *n*.
East Lothian regiment (Hepburn's), xxiv, xxviii and *n*, 22, 89-92, 212-15, 285, 442-5, 552, 573-4, 620, 636.
Easton, James, captain (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv, 201.
Eddir, John, in St. Andrews, 359.
Edgar, Arthur, 326.
—— John, of Weatherlea, 362.
Edinburgh regiment (Rae's), xxiv, xxix, 22, 87-9, 155, 203-8, 448-52, 511, 550, 572, 619, 635.
Edmonstone, George, quartermaster (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
—— William, quartermaster (Leven's), lv.
Eglinton, Alexander, earl of, xxv, his regiment (*aftw.* Robert Montgomery's), xiv, xxv, xlvii, l and *n*, cv, 126-7, 162, 534, 601, 616.

Elder, John, commissary at Berwick, 232-3, 293, 425, 460-2, 641.
—— —— sergeant and ensign (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 69.
Elgin, 415.
Elibank, the master of, 354.
Elliot, routmaster and captain (Leven's), lv, 132.
—— Archibald, lieutenant (East Lothian), xxviii, 91.
—— Robert, quartermaster (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— —— adjutant (Dalhousie's), xlix, 125.
—— Thomas, chaplain, lxx, 374.
Ellison, Robert, 18.
Elphinstone, sir Robert, of Quarrell, his troop, lviii, 107, 343, 378,
—— major (Strathearn), xliv, 44-5.
—— William, adjutant-general, 584, 653.
—— —— cornet (Fraser's Horse), li, 128.
Elwes, John, captain (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
English, John, ensign (Ministers'), xl.
—— Ninian, lieutenant (Clydesdale), xxvii.
—— Patrick, captain (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), xxxi and *n.*
Errington, Mr., 123.
Erroll, Gilbert, earl of, 357.
Erskine, captain, 106.
—— captain (Lumsden's), lxvii, 192.
—— lieut.-colonel, reformeir, 387.
—— Alexander, lord, earl of Kellie, 350, 408.
—— sir Arthur, of Scotscraig, his regiment. *See* Ministers'.
—— sir Charles, 243, 609.
—— John, captain (Angus), xxvi, 41.
—— —— captain and routmaster (David Leslie's), liv.
Evermor, John (Fraser's Horse), 128.
Ewing, John, lieutenant (Stirlingshire), xliii.
Executioner's pay, 562, 588, 622, 653.
Eyre, Patrick, quartermaster (Angus), xxvi.

FAIRBAIRN, captain (Leven's), lv.
—— James, captain (Edinburgh), xxix, 87-8, 204-6.
Fairfax, Thomas, lord, xv, 28, 607.
Fairlie, Mr., 644.
Faithful or Fairful, Andrew, chaplain (Edinburgh), xxix, 368, 573.
—— David, cornet (Balcarres's), xlviii.
Falconer, John, servitor, 556.
Falconer (Faulkener, Falkoner), Thomas, cornet (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
Falconets, 28, 36.
Farquhar, Mungo, of Liscleugh, 353, 411.
—— Robert, 297.
Featherston, Henry, captain (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi
Fechney (Fischnay), Julian, sergeant (Perthshire), 77.
Fenwick, Robert, commissioner of the English parliament, 155, 208, 462.
Ferguson or Farquharson, lieutenant (Edinburgh), xxix, 88, 253.
—— Alexander, captain (Fraser's Horse), li, 127, 129.
—— —— ensign, 495.
—— —— quartermaster (Kirkcudbright's), liii, 164.
—— James, in Kirkcaldy, 358.
—— —— chaplain, lxi, 181.
—— John, lieutenant (Lanark's Horse), lxv.
—— —— captain (David Leslie's), liv, 136-7.
—— Thomas, sergeant (Fraser's Horse), 128.
—— William, captain (Angus), xxvi, 40-2, 172, 471.
Fernie, Alex., skipper, 504.
Ferrie, David, scrivener (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 66.
—— —— scrivener (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), xxxi, 84.
Fiddes, Thomas, trooper, 169.
Fife, 413.
Fifeshire regiment (Crawford-Lindsay's), xxiv, xxxi, 22, 83-4, 178, 381, 601.
—— —— (Dunfermline's), xxiv, xxx, 22, 38, 66, 195-200, 428, 431, 557, 578, 652.
Figge (Feeg, Feg), Henry, scrivener (Lumsden's), lxvii, 113, 192-3, 489, 600.
Finbairne, George, lieutenant (Perthshire), xlii.
Finlay, Alex. (Mearns and Aberdeen), 85.
—— Arthur, captain (Ministers'), xl, 253.
—— Patrick, 610.
Finnie (Fynne, Phine), David, major (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 66-69, 106-7, 195, 198-9, 242, 433-4.
Fintrie, laird of. *See* Graham.
Fisher, Hew, servitor, 554.
—— James, 15-17.

Fleming, Archibald, commissary of Glasgow, 350, 408.
—— John, captain (Perthshire), xlii, 76.
—— Patrick, chaplain, xxxv, 446.
—— William, ensign (Perthshire), xlii.
Fletcher, Anthony, 231.
—— David, chaplain, xlvi, 481-2.
Flour, 427.
Flowing nayles, 33 and *n*.
Forbes, quartermaster-general, lviii, 314-5, 336.
—— routmaster, 316.
—— Arthur, captain (Kirkcudbright's), liii, 164.
—— sir Arthur, 80.
—— David, servitor, 271-2, 422, 503-4, 506, 512, 597.
—— Francis, major (Lanark's Horse), lxv, 379.
—— James, ensign (Levied), xxxiv.
—— —— lieutenant (Lumsden's), lxvii, 79.
—— —— captain (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii, 85, 87.
—— sir James, of Colinton, 368.
—— John, captain (Lumsden's), lxvii, 78, 194.
—— —— captain (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.
—— Nathaniel, captain (Edinburgh), xxix, 88.
—— sir William, of Craigievar's troop, lxxii, 378.
Forfarshire, 414.
Forrest or Campbell, Cristiane, 393.
—— John, 260, 390-1.
Forrester, Alex., 15, 19.
—— Andrew, captain (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— George, lord, 337-8.
—— James, 510, 622.
—— John, captain (Fraser's Horse), li, 127-9.
Forster, Alexander, 259.
—— —— chaplain, xxvii, 188-9, 473.
—— —— quartermaster (Clydesdale), xxvii.
—— Robert, commissary of Kirkcudbright, 131.
Forsyth, John, 281.
Forth, Patrick, earl of, 357, 372-3.
Fotheringham, Thomas, captain (Lumsden's), lxvii, 78.
Fotterdaill, Hew, trumpeter (Van Druschke's Horse), 595.
Fowler or Fuller, captain-lieut. (David Leslie's), liv, 137.
—— John, captain (Midlothian), xxxix.
—— Patrick, sergeant (Angus), 42.
Fowler, William, lieutenant (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), xxxi, 84.
Fowles, Alex., clerk to the 'taxt,' 363, 398.
—— David, captain (Midlothian), xxxix, 60, 171.
—— Patrick, captain (Midlothian), xxxix, 59.
—— Robert, 404, 512.
Fraser, lieut.-colonel (Kenmure's), lxi, 102, 473.
—— major, 315-6.
—— Alexander, quartermaster (Fraser's Horse), li, 128.
—— Duncan, provost-marshal, 492, 506.
—— George, commissary at Morpeth, 163, 177-9, 200, 208, 212, 215, 217, 231, 251, 266, 273.
—— Hugh, of Kynneries, colonel, his regiment of Horse, xxv, li, cv, 38, 127-30, 170, 367, 536, 574, 645.
—— sir James, 384.
—— William, lieutenant (David Leslie's), liv.
Freight of ships for transport of provisions, 503.
French, James, lieutenant, 256.
—— Thomas, scoutmaster, 250.
Frerland, Ro., 430.
Frier, William, secretary to lord Leven, 21, 247, 260.
Fuller, John, cornet (Balcarres's), xlviii. *See also* Fowler.
Fyfe, Thomas, quartermaster, xlviii.
Fynne. *See* Finnie.

Gabberds, 31 and *n*, 34, 36, 143.
Gaites, Alex., waggoner, 110.
Galbraith, John, gunner, 110, 117.
—— —— (Kyle and Carrick), 118-20.
—— William, lieutenant and captain (Clydesdale), xxvii, 70, 74, 188.
Galloway regiment (Stewart's), xxiv, xxxii and *n*, cv and *n*, 22, 63-5, 105, 228-9, 284, 388, 427, 472, 602, 648.
—— James (Edinburgh), 208.
Galston, John, quartermaster (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
Gannett or Garnet, Wm., 15-19, 24-9, 258, 261, 554.
Garden, George, bailie of Burntisland, 38, 144, 157-61, 164 *passim*.
—— —— quartermaster (Dalhousie's), xlix, 125.
Gardiner (Gerttner), George, quartermaster (David Leslie's), liv, 525.
—— James, chaplain, xxvi, 172, 382.
—— John, scrivener (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
Garroune nayles, 33 and *n*.

Garthwaite, James, quartermaster (Disney's troop), lxxii *n*, 579.
Garvin, Thomas, chaplain, xxix, 449.
Gateshead, xvi.
Gathorne, lieutenant (Disney's troop), lxxii *n*.
Gavin, Hugh, scrivener (Levied), xxxiv, 267, 305, 325.
Gay, George and Tom, 400.
Gedane, James, quartermaster (Leven's), lv, 132.
Geddes, John, portioner of Kirkurd, 350, 408.
Geddie, Wm., in St. Andrews, 359.
Gibb, captain (Sinclair's battery), 121.
—— George, lieutenant, 256, 313.
—— —— cornet (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
—— —— lieutenant (Montgomery's), lxvi.
—— sir Henry, 607.
—— or Home, Isobell, 166.
—— John, captain, 123.
—— Patrick, quartermaster (David Leslie's), liv.
—— Wm., in Balndane, 361.
Gibbans, Thomas (Weldon's), 133.
Gibbing, Martin (Balgonie's), 132.
Gibbon, John, 304.
Gibson, major, 316.
—— sir Alexander, of Durie, colonel of the Levied regiment, xxxv.
—— George, cooper, 277.
—— James, skipper, 399, 400.
—— John (Midlothian), 171.
—— Patrick, ensign (Perthshire), xlii.
Gilbert, James, captain (Lumsden's), lxvii, 80.
Gilburne, Robert, lieutenant (Merse), xxxviii.
Gildow, Thomas, servitor, 46.
Giles, John, lieutenant (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
Gillespie, John, skipper, 290, 400.
—— Patrick, chaplain, ci, 496.
—— William, quartermaster (Fraser's Horse), li, 129.
Gillies, Robert, 113.
Gilmore, Alex., corporal (Kirkcudbright's), 131.
Gilpatrick, Alexander, ensign and captain (Galloway), xxxii, 64.
—— Charles, lieutenant (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
Gislingham, Henry, 109.
Gladstone, Thomas, 143-4, 391.
Glasfurd, Patrick, in Cupar, 358.
Glass, Alexander, lieutenant (East Lothian), xxviii, 92, 113, 214, 286, 442-4, 552, 573, 589, 620, 622, 637.
Glencairn, Wm., earl of, his regiment, lviii, lix, 183, 306, 326, 343, 416.
Glendinning, ensign and captain (Galloway), xxxii, 64, 472, 648.
—— William, cornet (Leven's), lv.
—— —— commissioner for Kirkcudbright, 422, 424, 426, 429-30, 433-4, 437-8, 440, 516, 560, 596, 612, *passim*.
Glover, John, 267.
Goldsmiths' Hall, London, 153, 155, 264-5, 287-8, 292, 363, 421-2, 507-8, 541, 547, 568, 611.
Goodfellow, John, lieutenant (Strathearn), xliv, 43.
—— or Black, Margaret, 390.
Goodwin, Robert, 155.
Gordon, Alexander, lieutenant (Galloway), xxxii, 64.
—— George, lord, his regiment. *See* Lumsden, sir James.
—— John, ensign (Levied), xxxiv.
—— —— captain, major, and lieut.-colonel (Galloway), xxiv, xxxii, 63-5.
—— —— sergeant, 107.
—— Robert, 316, 329.
—— —— lieutenant (Galloway), xxxii. 64.
—— Roger (Fraser's Horse), 128.
—— William, captain (Kenmure's), lxi, 103.
—— —— captain (Galloway), 64.
—— —— captain (Nithsdale and Annandale), xli, 53-4.
Gosford, 140.
Goudy, Robert, 594.
Goulburn, William, captain (Balcarres's), xlviii.
Gourlay, George, 393, 400.
—— James, lieutenant, 256.
—— Wm., captain-at-arms, 110.
Govan, David, maltman in Cupar, 361.
—— Thomas, surgeon (Lanark's Horse), lxv, 379.
—— William, of Cardrona, 350, 408.
Graham of Fintry, 348, 406.
—— George, quartermaster (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— James, chaplain, xlii, 175, 382.
—— —— 'æconemus' of the College of Glasgow, 395.
—— John, 514.
—— —— executioner, 562, 588, 622, 656.
—— —— lieutenant (Ramsay's Horse), lxx, 256.
—— or Oliphant, Lillias, 161.
—— Patrick, merchant, 368.

Graham, Thomas, ensign (Stirlingshire), xliii.
—— William, major (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.
Granadoe shells, 28, 36, 142-3.
Granger, Arthur, chaplain, xxvi, 174, 471.
Gray, ensign (Callendar's), lix, 304.
—— Andrew, captain and major (Kirkcudbright's), liii, 130, 163, 278.
—— John, baxter in Leith, 368.
—— Patrick, cornet (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— —— captain (Levied), xxxiv, 305, 380, 476-7.
—— —— of Wester Brack, 369.
—— Thomas, quartermaster (Kirkcudbright's), liii, 131.
—— William (Midlothian), 171.
—— sir William, of Pittendrum, 348.
Greege. *See* Greig.
Green, Peter, 18.
—— William, quartermaster (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
Greenhead, John, 157, 232.
Greig, Alex., quartermaster (Cockburn's troop), 528.
—— Archibald, in Cupar, 358.
—— John, maltman in Cupar, 361.
Greir, Richard, lieutenant (Levied), 376.
—— —— quartermaster and lieutenant (Leven's), lv, 132, 138, 488.
Grierson, captain (Strathearn), lxix, 367.
—— William, 269-70, 272.
Grinley, John, 115, 120.
Grinsteane, Wm., sergeant (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), 84.
Grott, James, skipper, 425.
Gudlad, David, in St. Andrews, 358.
Gunsmill, 26-8.
Guthrie, James, chaplain, ci, 496-7.
—— John, lieutenant (Angus), xxvi, 471.
—— —— lieutenant, reformeir, 498.

HACKETT, routmaster, lxxii, 375.
—— sir James, 285.
Hacroe (Hawcrow), William, skipper, 139, 503-4.
Hadden, John, quartermaster (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Tweeddale), cv.
Haddingtonshire, 413.
Hairstanes, John, of Craiges, 302.
Haldane (Halden), John, major and lieut.-colonel (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxiv, xxxvi, 55, 57, 392.
Haldane, Mungo, captain (Perthshire), xlii, 75-8.
—— Richard, sergeant (Strathearn), 43.
Haliburton, sergeant (East Lothian), 91.
—— George, captain, 256, 282, 284, 392.
—— James, captain (Angus), xxvi, 40, 41, 172.
—— —— captain (East Lothian), xxviii, 91.
—— Thomas, lieutenant (Merse), xxxviii.
Halkerstone, John, ensign (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), xxxi, 83-4.
Hall, Edward, servitor, 579.
—— George, captain (Argyll's), lxvi, 39, 461.
—— John, captain (Dalhousie's), xlix, 126.
—— —— mayor of Durham, 598.
—— —— skipper, 268.
—— Robert, skipper, 267, 275.
—— William, quartermaster (Midlothian), xxxix, 60, 171.
Halliday, John, sergeant (East Lothian), 91.
Halswell (Halsall, Halson, Haswell), James, chirurgeon, xlv, lx, 215, 435.
—— John, quartermaster (Cranstoun's), lx, 189-90.
—— —— (Teviotdale), 93, 94.
—— Robert, lieut.-colonel (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxiv, xxx, 67, 69, 107, 195-8, 280, 431, 434, 578-9.
—— William (Teviotdale), 94.
Hamilton, captain (Callendar's), lix.
—— captain (Levied), xxxiv.
—— lieut.-colonel (Ludovick Leslie's), 104, 106.
—— lieut.-colonel (Wauchope of Niddrie's), 329.
—— of Preston's troop, lviii, 313.
—— Alexander, lieutenant (Fraser's Horse), li, 127-8.
—— —— of Haggs, 351, 409.
—— —— routmaster and captain (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
—— sir Alexander, general of artillery, xiii, xix, xxiv, lxxxvii-xc, 586; his regiment. *See* Clydesdale.
—— Andrew, lieut.-colonel (artillery), 123, 260, 283, 499-500, 505.
—— Claud, lieut.-colonel (East Lothian), xxviii, 90, 92, 105, 213.
—— David, of Alochtrolle, 356.
—— Frederick, routmaster (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv, 375.
—— sir Frederick, his regiment, lviii,

lxiv, 38, 135, 166, 336, 374, 520-1, 547, 562, 571, 623.
Hamilton, George, chaplain, xlviii, 534.
—— James, duke of, 373.
—— —— commissary of artillery, 17, 114, 124, 260-1, 499-501, 506, 554, 586, 599, 644, 647.
—— —— lieutenant (Clydesdale), xxvii, 187-8.
—— —— captain (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
—— —— lieutenant (Weldon's), lvi.
—— —— skipper, 24, 266.
—— —— of Bogie, 383, 408, 417.
—— sir James, 125.
—— John, chaplain, xxviii, 213.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), xxxi, 377, 389.
—— —— lieutenant and captain (Clydesdale), xxvii and *n*, 70-4.
—— —— cornet (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxv.
—— —— ensign (Wauchope of Niddrie's), lxiv, 102.
—— —— captain, reformeir, 253.
—— —— of Barr, 348, 351, 406.
—— —— of Kinglass, 351, 409.
—— Ludovick, lieutenant, 254.
—— Ninian, lieutenant (Midlothian), xxxix.
—— Robert, lieutenant (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— —— major (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
—— —— cornet (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxv.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Home of Aytoun's), lxi.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Ludovick Leslie's), 223-4.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Wauchope of Niddrie's), lxiii, 230, 574.
—— —— in Aitchison's Haven, 276.
—— —— of Aikenhead, 356.
—— —— of Barnes, 352.
—— —— lieutenant and captain (Clydesdale), xxvii, 72, 73.
—— —— routmaster, lieut.-colonel, and captain (Dalhousie's), xlix, 16, 19, 20, 22-6, 28-34, 160-4, 167, 168, 171, 258, 321, 389-90, 487.
—— Walter, lieutenant and captain (Clydesdale), xxvii, 71-2, 74-5.
—— William, 112, 501.
—— —— captain, 254, 279-80.
—— —— lieut.-colonel, lxxii and *n*, 532, 578.
—— —— major (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxv, xxxv, 46-8, 200, 619.
Hamilton, William, clerk (artillery), 499-500, 586.
Hanna, sergeant (Nithsdale and Annandale), 53.
—— William, 228.
Hanson, Lassie, lieutenant (Edinburgh), xxix and *n*, 204.
Hardie, James, sergeant (Edinburgh), 87-8.
—— John, in St. Andrews, 359.
—— Patrick, captain (Levied), xxxiv.
—— Robert, 234, 426.
Hardingham, Thomas, 266.
Hare, John, lieutenant (Galloway), xxxii, 64.
Harkeis, Alexander (Midlothian), 171.
Harper, Hugh, quartermaster and scrivener (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxxvi, 56-7, 111, 209, 211, 455.
Harris, Richard, quartermaster (Nithsdale and Annandale), xli, 53.
Harrison, Matthew, 518.
—— Wm., servitor (Stockdale's), 137.
Hart, John, 392.
Hartfell, James, earl of, 354.
Hartlepool, xvi, xxiii, lix, lxii, 112 and *n*, 234, 333, 428, 463, 469, 471, 556, 577, 600, 650.
Hastie, James, quartermaster (Leven's), lv.
Haswell. *See* Halswell.
Hawcrow. *See* Hacroe.
Hawsone, Lawrence (Edinburgh), 88.
Hay, Alexander, captain (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv, 200.
—— —— of Monkton, 372.
—— Andrew, captain (David Leslie's), liv, 284, 286, 519.
—— —— ensign and captain (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv, 69, 200, 201, 203.
—— —— captain (Teviotdale), xlv, 93.
—— Edmund, captain (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv, 447.
—— George, 274.
—— James, of Muirfield, 370.
—— John, chaplain, xxxv, 591, 619.
—— —— scrivener (David Leslie's), liv.
—— —— major (Lumsden's), lxvii, 79.
—— —— major (Midlothian), xxiv, xxxix, 59, 105-6.
—— —— of Hayston, 386.
—— sir Peter, of Pitfour, 369.
—— Thomas, 100, 261.
—— —— of Park, 361.
—— William, captain (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.

Hempseed, ensign (Tweeddale), xlvi, 63.
Henderson, lieut.-colonel, 255, 316.
—— lieutenant (Edinburgh), xxix, 87, 449.
—— Alex., lieutenant (Kenmure's), 103.
—— George, corporal, 261.
—— Hugh, chaplain (Galloway), xxxii, 229.
—— John, 434, 510, 526.
—— Thomas, lieutenant, 123, 256.
—— —— secretary to the earl of Leven, 496, 561, 607, 622, 653.
Henryson, Alex., 395.
—— Andrew, in Halton, 358.
—— Gavin, of Thornwhat, 355.
—— James, of Mackerston, 356.
—— John, of Fordel, 368.
Hepburn, sir Adam, of Humbie, treasurer, commissary-general, and senator of the College of Justice, v, xxiv, xxviii, 124; his accompt, 23 Nov. 1644 to 24 Dec. 1645, 147-297; and from 27 Dec. 1645 to 2 Dec. 1646, 345-659; his regiment. *See* East Lothian.
—— George, captain, routmaster, and major (Dalhousie's), xlix and *n*, 167, 254, 487, 645.
—— —— lieutenant and captain (East Lothian), xxviii, 91, 213.
—— James, lieutenant and captain (Angus), xxvi, 40-1, 172.
—— John, lieutenant (Perthshire), xlii, 77, 175, 574.
—— —— of Smeaton, 372.
—— Patrick, major (East Lothian), xxviii, 212-13.
—— —— of Monkrigg, 372.
—— sir Patrick, of Wauchton, his regiment. *See* East Lothian.
—— —— Robert, major and quartermaster (East Lothian), xxiv, xxviii and *n*, 89, 90, 105, 213, 388, 573.
—— —— captain, reformeir, 588.
—— Thomas, chaplain, xxviii, 213.
—— Walter, captain (East Lothian), xxviii, 90.
—— William, ensign (Merse), xxxviii.
Herbertson, George, 274.
Hereford, siege of, xvii, xviii, xxiii, xxvi, xxxiv, xxxvii, xxxviii, xlii, xliii, xlv, xlvi, l, lxxxix, 17, 52 *n*, 121 and *n*, 140, 174, 176, 181, 183-5, 189, 215-17, 227, 229, 231, 248, 284, 286.
Heriot, George, lieutenant (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
—— Robert, skipper, 267, 321, 327.
Heriot, William (Edinburgh), 208.
Herries, James (Angus), 117-20.
—— —— captain (artillery), 390.
Herring, 293.
Hewitt, James, 112.
—— Matthew, captain (Disney's troop), lxxii *n*.
Hewstone, Robert, captain (sir Frederick Hamilton's), 135.
Hieley, Wm., 16.
Highlanders' equipment, xcvi.
Hilton, David, 281.
Hodson, Peter, sergeant (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), 434.
—— Robert, 158, 236.
Hoffmann, Augustine, routmaster, caplain, and quartermaster (David Leslie's), liv, 136, 161.
Hogg (Hoog), Alex., 108.
—— John, chaplain, lv, 160.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Nithsdale and Annandale), xxv, xli, 52-4, 228, 459.
—— Robert, 425.
—— William, lieutenant (Midlothian), xxxix, 59.
Holburn, James, major-general, civ and *n*, 518, 582, 655.
Holman, Wm., 109.
Holmes, George, lieutenant, 176-7, 234-7, 258, 333, 463-5, 469, 471, 556, 577, 600, 650.
—— —— ensign (Angus), xxvi.
—— —— lieutenant (Lanark's Horse), lxv, 102, 173-4, 328.
Home, lieutenant (Barclay of Collairney's troop), 378.
—— quartermaster (Eglinton's), l, 126.
—— Abraham, 317, 335.
—— Alexander, major (Balcarres's), xxv, xlviii.
—— —— quartermaster (Home of Aytoun's), lxi, 104, 221-5, 455-67, 550, 590, 621, 640.
—— —— captain (Merse), xxxviii.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Weldon's), xxv, lvi, 133, 163, 603.
—— David, captain (Kyle and Carrick), xxxiii, 57.
—— sir David, of Wedderburn, 430, 517, 542, 548, 560, 564, 570, 596, 612, 617, 627, 640; his regiment. *See* Merse.
—— Ferdinando, quartermaster (Nithsdale and Annandale), xli, 458-60, 561, 594, 624, 656.
—— George, chaplain, lxi, 621.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Merse), xxiv, xxxviii, 51-2, 105, 310.
—— —— ensign (Merse), xxxviii.
—— —— cornet, 256.

Home, James, chaplain, lxi, 456.
—— —— lieutenant (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— —— (Clydesdale), 185, 258.
—— —— captain (Merse), xxxviii, 480.
—— John, chaplain, xxxviii, 183-4, 394, 624.
—— —— captain and routmaster (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Clydesdale), civ, 123, 499.
—— —— ensign, lieutenant, and captain (East Lothian), xxviii and *n*, 91, 212, 442, 636.
—— —— lieutenant (Leven's), lv.
—— —— ensign (Merse), xxxviii, 184.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Montgomery's), lxvi, 134, 162, 313.
—— sir John, of Aytoun's regiment (*aftw.* Ludovick Leslie's), lviii, lxi, 22, 104, 221-5, 310, 331, 342-3, 429, 455-8, 550, 590, 621, 640.
—— Patrick, chaplain, xxxviii, 479.
—— —— ensign, lieutenant, and captain (Merse), xxxviii, 50-1.
—— Robert, chaplain, lxi, 457.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxiv, xxxvi, 55, 57, 208-210.
—— —— ensign (Merse), xxxviii, 49-50.
—— Thomas, of Castledaw, captain (Merse), xxxviii.
—— Wm., 329.
—— —— chaplain, lvi.
—— —— lieutenant, quartermaster, and routmaster (Dalhousie's), xlix, 126.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (East Lothian), xxiv, xxviii and *n*, 90, 212.
—— —— captain (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxxvi, 55.
—— —— ensign (Merse), xxxviii, 49.
—— —— of Kirklands, 316.
—— —— of Linthill, commissary for the Merse, 302, 324, 335.
Honeywood, sir Robert, xviii.
Honyman, Andrew, 621.
Hope (Hoop), John, sergeant (Midlothian), 60.
—— sir John, 261.
—— sir Thomas, of Kerse, 357.
Horne, Robert (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), 67-8.
Horses, price of, lxxxvii.
Houston, major, reformeir, 498.
—— Archibald, major (Kyle and Carrick), xxiv, xxxiii, 57-9, 179, 256, 595.
—— Findlay, lieutenant, 256.
—— James, chaplain, lxv, 520.
Houston, John, in Leith, 368.
—— Robert, captain (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
Howie, Robert, quartermaster (Nithsdale and Annandale), xli, 594.
—— Thomas, quartermaster and lieutenant (Nithsdale and Annandale), xli, 52, 54, 227, 242.
Hudson, Wm., 114, 124.
Humbie's regiment. *See* East Lothian.
Hunter, lieutenant (Tweeddale), xlvi, 63.
—— John, corporal (Fraser's Horse), 129.
—— —— of Cragenputtock, 355.
—— Nicol, quartermaster (Stirlingshire), xliii, 80-1, 121, 231.
—— Robert, quartermaster (Crawford's troop), 170.
—— Thomas, cornet (Levied), 376.
Huntly, Adam, lieutenant (Levied), xxxiv.
Hutchinson, John, cornet and quartermaster (Ramsay's Horse), lxx, 26, 255-6, 258, 529.
Hutton, John, 229.

Idny, John, 371, 373.
Iles, William, skipper, 158.
Iley, John, 108.
Inderwick, Robert, ensign (Merse), xxxviii.
Indlett, James, quartermaster (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
Infantry pay of Scots army in England, lxxxiii-iv; billeting rates, lxxxv.
Inglis (Inglish), lieut.-colonel, 387.
—— Alexander, of Inglistoun, captain (Midlothian), xxxix, 59.
—— James, lieutenant (David Leslie's), liv.
—— John, cornet (David Leslie's), liv.
—— Ninian (artillery), 70.
—— Robert, 152, 363.
—— Thomas, of Mordostoun, 352.
Innes, of Innes, 385.
—— adjutant, 495-6.
—— ensign and captain (Lumsden's), lxvii, 106.
—— major (David Leslie's), 165.
—— Alexander, cornet (Levied), 169.
—— —— cornet (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— Donald, cornet (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
—— or Ferguson, Helen, 495-6.
—— James, major (Clydesdale), civ.
—— —— captain and major (Middleton's Horse), lxix.

Innes, John, lieut.-colonel (Dalhousie's), xxv, xlix and *n*, 125.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Holburn's), civ, 461.
—— Robert, captain, 256.
—— —— quartermaster-general, lviii, lxxii, 247, 279, 315, 495, 508, 538, 548, 563, 626.
—— —— captain (Ludovick Leslie's troop), lxxii *n*.
—— —— quartermaster and captain (Leven's), lv, 107, 132, 159-60, 482, 563.
—— Thomas, captain (Levied), xxxiv.
—— —— sergeant, 284.
—— William, captain (Levied), xxxiv.
Inverness garrison, 385.
Inverness-shire, 415.
Irvine, lady, of Drum, 370.
—— Alexander, lieutenant (Edinburgh), xxix, 88.
Irving, John, skipper, 272, 275.
—— Richard, of Kirkhill, 355.
—— William, in Kirkonnel, 355.

JACK, JOHN, cornet, 256.
'Jackes or secreites,' xciii.
Jackson, Wm., in St. Andrews, 359.
James, Thomas, waggon-master, 283.
Jamieson, ensign and captain (Wauchope of Niddrie's), lxiv, 308, 329, 330, 336.
—— David (Livingston's), 231.
—— George, 268.
—— —— provost of Cupar, 385.
—— Marion, 390.
Jennings, Theodore, 282.
Johnston, Alexander, quartermaster (Kirkcudbright's), liii.
—— —— lieutenant (Nithsdale and Annandale), xli, 54.
—— Ambrose, ensign (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv, 446.
—— Archibald, 355, 395.
—— —— ensign and lieutenant (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii, 611.
—— sir Archibald, 243, 609.
—— Gilbert, in Rowanstonfoot, 356.
—— Henry, ensign and scrivener (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii, 331.
—— James, quartermaster (Callendar's), lix, 576-7, 651.
—— —— sergeant (Perthshire), 78.
—— John, 152-3, 242, 259, 265-6, 278, 287, 421, 568, 599, 608-10, 658.
—— —— cornet (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
Johnston, John, quartermaster and lieut.-colonel (Ludovick Leslie's troop), lxxii *n*, 46-8, 69, 201.
—— —— of Aldwalls, 355.
—— —— bailie of Dumfries, 516.
—— —— of Kittock, 356.
—— —— of Tanigirth, 356.
—— —— of Wickerland, 151, 357, 409.
—— —— of Woodhead, 356.
—— Peter, captain (Lanark's), lxii, 307.
—— Richard, captain (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
—— —— captain (Nithsdale and Annandale), xli, 54.
—— Robert, captain, 255.
—— —— of Craigland, 356.
—— Roland, skipper, 235, 270, 272, 397.
—— Samuel, 372.
—— Simeon, of Powdene, 352, 410.
—— Thomas, of Granton, 356.
—— Wilkin, of Halmyre, 350.
—— William, 355.
—— —— ensign (Levied), xxxiv.
—— —— captain (Home of Aytoun's), lxi.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxv, xxxv.
—— —— captain (Ludovick Leslie's), 104, 223, 456.
—— —— cornet (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
Joicey (Jowsie), Gilbert, quartermaster and cornet (Dalhousie's), xlix, 125.
—— John, 286.
Jounkeing, David, merchant in Edinburgh, 362, 367.

KEA, HENRY, cornet, 256.
Kedoch, Andrew (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), 178.
Keith, Alexander, of Ludquharn's troop, lxxii, cv, 379.
—— —— lieutenant (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.
—— George, captain (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii, xciv, 85.
—— John, ensign (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii, 86.
—— Robert, lieutenant (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.
—— William, ensign and captain (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.
Kellie, earl of. *See* Erskine, Alexander, lord.
Kelly, David, 560.
Kenmure, Robert, viscount, his regiment, lviii, lxi, 22, 102-3, 181-2, 229, 284, 309, 330, 342-3, 472.

Kennedy, quartermaster (Montgomery's), lxvi, 312.
—— David, captain (Kyle and Carrick), xxxiii, 57-8.
—— —— (Fraser's Horse), 127.
—— —— chirurgeon, cii.
—— Halbert, 355.
—— Hew, commissioner of Scotland, 243, 246, 609.
—— Hugh, quartermaster (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
—— —— of Gerihorne, 351, 408.
—— James, of Knockdon, 349.
—— John, commissioner, 159, 297, 364, 371, 373, 388, 391, 393, 396-7, 399, 401, 633, 659.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Kyle and Carrick), xxiv, xxxiii, 179.
—— —— quartermaster and lieutenant (Kyle and Carrick), xxxiii, 59, 125.
—— —— portioner of Hallies, 355.
—— Thomas, captain (Kyle and Carrick), xxxiii, 178-9.
—— —— captain and routmaster (David Leslie's), liv.
—— —— of Ardmillan, 349, 407.
—— W., lieutenant (Clydesdale), xxvii.
Kenny, John, corporal (lord Sinclair's), 476-7.
Kenzie, George, quartermaster (Balcarres's), xlviii.
Kerr, captain (Cranstoun's), lx, 310.
—— —— of Sunderland, 16, 27-8.
—— lieut.-colonel (Tweeddale), xlvi, 482.
—— Alexander, quartermaster (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxxvi.
—— Andrew, quartermaster and cornet (Fraser's Horse), li, 128-9.
—— —— quartermaster (Teviotdale), xlv, 383.
—— —— advocate, 184.
—— Gilbert, captain and lieut.-colonel (Middleton's Horse), lxix, cv.
—— Henry, 281.
—— James, chaplain, xlv, 383.
—— —— chirurgeon, cii.
—— John, captain-at-arms, 107.
—— —— quartermaster (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv, 46-8, 69, 200, 591.
—— —— lieutenant (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii.
—— —— (Stirlingshire), 82.
—— —— ensign and lieutenant (Tweeddale), xlvi, 61, 226.
—— Lewis, captain and major (Middleton's Horse), lxix, 508, 625.
—— Richard, 622.
Kerr, Robert, captain (East Lothian), xxviii, 91-2, 212.
—— —— ensign (Edinburgh), xxix, 207, 449-50.
—— —— quartermaster (Galloway), xxxii, 65, 229, 493.
—— —— quartermaster (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— —— ensign and lieutenant (Teviotdale), xlv, 93-4, 215.
—— Robert, chaplain, ci, 249, 315.
—— —— skipper, 158.
—— —— of Gredin, 354.
—— Thomas, ensign (East Lothian), xxviii, 90.
—— —— ensign (Tweeddale), xlvi, 61.
—— sir Thomas, of Cavers, 507, 540, 558, 572, 623, 640.
—— William, servitor, 216, 468, 539, 571, 623, 640.
Kerse, John, routmaster, 256.
—— —— skipper, 263, 362, 400.
Kilpatrick, Thomas, quartermaster (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
Kincaid, John, of Achenreoch, 361.
—— Thomas, surgeon (Eglinton's), l, cii, 366.
Kincardineshire, 414.
King, James, captain (Callendar's), lix, 171.
—— —— quartermaster and captain (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 66, 68, 199, 431, 579.
ininmont, James, quartermaster (David Leslie's), liv.
—— William, chaplain, liv, 525-6.
Kinloch, David, of Bandoch, 370.
Kinneir, James, ensign and lieutenant (Cranstoun's), lx, 101, 284.
—— John, quartermaster (Clydesdale), xxvii and *n*, 70-1, 185-6.
Kinross, 413.
Kirk, Andrew, chaplain, liii, 164.
Kirk-sessions instituted in the army, xcviii, 3.
Kirkcudbright, Thomas, earl of, his regiment, xxv, liii, 130-1, 163, 289, 367, 484, 557, 605, 646.
Kirkpatrick, J., captain (Nithsdale and Annandale), xli, 227.
Kitchin, William, 173, 175, 231.
Knaps and upsetters, 143.
Knapshalds, 140.
Knowes, John, keeper of the New College of St. Andrews, 391.
Knowles, Thomas, captain, 108, 266.
Knox, Alex., cornet (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— Andrew, captain (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii, 98, 311, 524.

Knox, John, chaplain, xliii, xlvi, 481, 522.
—— —— of Ranfurly, 356.
—— Robert, chaplain, xlv, 468, 593.
Kyle and Carrick regiment (the earl of Cassillis's), xxiv, xxxiii, 22, 57, 118, 178-80, 474, 560, 595, 624, 654.

LADD, THOMAS, lieutenant (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
Laing, John, 518.
Laipper, Alex., in St. Monance, 360.
Lamb, Patrick, sergeant and ensign (Midlothian), xxxix, 60.
—— Will., captain, 493.
Lammie, William, captain (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii.
Lanark, 412.
—— William, earl of, 641, 658; his regiment, lviii, lxii, lxv, 102, 139, 168, 307, 311, 328, 379, 535.
Lances used by the Scots' army, xcvii.
Langlands, John, chaplain (Teviotdale), xlv, 467.
—— —— captain, 399.
Langley, Garringtoune, 606.
Lauder (Lawder, Lawther), Andrew, lieutenant (Edinburgh), xxix, 205.
—— Daniel, lieutenant (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— John, chaplain, xxviii, 214.
—— —— lieutenant (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), xxxi, 84.
—— Richart, of Hatton, 352.
—— Robert, quartermaster (Tweeddale), xlvi, 62, 226, 481-2, 577, 654.
—— Samuel, lieutenant (Balcarres's), xlviii.
Lauderdale, John, duke of, 371; his regiment. *See* Midlothian.
—— —— chaplain, xli, 459.
Laurie, John (Kyle and Carrick), 178.
Law, captain (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii.
—— Alex., skipper, 139, 400, 504.
—— David, captain (Ministers'), xl, 219.
—— —— captain (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 195, 199, 433, 652.
—— James, captain (Ministers'), xl, 96.
—— John, lieutenant (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 195.
—— —— skipper, 271.
—— Mungo, chaplain, ci, 496.
—— William, quartermaster (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— —— captain, 255.
Lawson, captain, 18.
—— George, of Luchald, 351.
Lawson, sir Wilfrid, 107.
Lee, captain, Monkwearmouth, 109.
—— Thomas, 501, 509.
Leidington. *See* Lethington.
Leighton, Patrick, in Montrose, 370.
Leish, Nathaniel, lieutenant, 256.
Leith, John, in Croy, 358.
Lenox, John, 115.
Lensing, Andrew (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), 197.
Leuroune David, in St. Andrews, 359.
—— Patrick, in St. Andrews, 359.
—— Wm., in St. Andrews, 359.
Leonard, John, cornet (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
Lermont, or Learmonth, captain (Callendar's), lix.
—— captain (Lanark's), lxii, 308, 328.
Leslie, captain (Nithsdale and Annandale), xli, 458.
—— Alexander. *See* Leven, earl of.
—— —— captain and major (Kenmure's), lxi, 102-3.
—— Andrew, lieut.-colonel (Clydesdale), xxvii, 73-4, 105.
—— —— (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), 178.
—— —— major (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxv, xxxvii, 85-6, 310.
—— David, lieut.-general, lord Newark, xviii, xix, xxiv, xxv, ciii, 244, 281-3, 373, 406, 519, 622; his regiment, liv, 38, 524-6, 587, 645-6.
—— —— cornet (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— George, chaplain, xxix, 206.
—— Gustavus, ensign (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.
—— James, cornet and major (David Leslie's), liv, 256.
—— John, major-general, 245, 279, 606.
—— —— captain (Leven's Lifeguards), 138, 649.
—— —— major and lieut.-colonel (Ministers'), xxv, xl, 95-7, 219.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— Ludovick, colonel and quartermaster-general, xxiv, 92, 245; his troop of horse, lxxii, 38, 169, 580, 647; his regiment of foot. *See* Home, sir John.
—— Patrick, lieut.-colonel (Teviotdale), xxv, xlv and *n*, 94.
—— Thomas, lieutenant (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.
—— William, lieutenant (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
Lethington, John, 110.
Leven, Alexander Leslie, earl of, x-xix, xxii, xxiii, xxv, ciii, 116, 121

and *n*, 124 and *n*, 626, 652; list of regiments and chief officers in his army, xxiii-cvi; his powers as commander-in-chief, lxxiii; his artillery, lxxxvii-xcii; his regiment, lv, 136-7, 161, 169, 289, 303, 366, 482-3, 488-9, 578, 581, 626, 648, 658; sums paid to him, 243-4.
Levied regiment (lord Sinclair's), xxiv, xxxiv, lviii and *n*, 22, 25, 38, 99-100, 169, 216-17, 305, 314, 325, 336, 343, 376, 379, 428, 476-8, 528, 555, 580, 582, 652.
Limeburner, John, lieutenant and captain (Clydesdale), xxvii, 70, 74, 105.
Lindsay, Alexander, cornet (Leven's), lv.
—— Barnard, lieut.-colonel, 387.
—— David, captain, 254.
—— James, of Bellstanes (Clydesdale), governor of Berwick, xxvii and *n*, 78, 157, 185, 232, 425.
—— John, 394, 398, 553.
—— —— captain and routmaster (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— —— cornet (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— Marie, 394.
—— Mungo, of Bonnald, 351.
—— Patrick, cornet (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— —— lieutenant (Edinburgh), xxix, 87-8, 105.
—— Robert, captain and routmaster (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— Thomas, quartermaster (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— —— waggon-master, 262, 590.
—— Walter, major and lieutenant-colonel (Clydesdale), xxiv, xxvii, 70-1.
—— Wm., of Belstaine, 352, 409.
—— —— of Birthwood, 351.
—— —— servitor, 170.
Ling, price of, 293-4.
Linlithgow, 412.
Linlithgow and Tweeddale regiment (the master of Yester's), xxiv, xxxv, 22, 46, 69, 200-3, 289, 337, 445-8, 551, 591, 619, 637.
Litellson, Andrew, quartermaster, (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
Lithgow, quartermaster (Cranstoun's), lx, 310, 330.
—— James, commissary for Teviotdale, 302, 325, 332, 336.
Little, David, captain (Strathearn), xliv, 44, 180, 241.
—— James, in Cupar, 358.
—— —— of Falladge, 353, 410.
Livingston, lieut.-colonel (Callendar's), lix.
Livingston, captain (Campbell of Lawers's), lix, 306.
—— Alexander, captain and major (Stirlingshire), xxiv, xliii, 106, 231, 522, 576.
—— —— procurator-fiscal, 314.
—— David, lieutenant (Levied), xxxiv.
—— —— lieutenant (Stirlingshire), xliii.
—— George, lord, his regiment. *See* Stirlingshire.
—— James, captain (Callendar's), lix, 236-7, 465, 587, 652.
—— sir James, captain (Stirlingshire), xliii, 81-3.
—— John, chaplain, 397, 402.
—— —— trumpeter (Levied), 376.
—— —— lieutenant (Stirlingshire), lxliii.
—— Norman, ensign and captain (Stirlingshire), xliii, 81.
—— Patrick, lieutenant (Stirlingshire), xliii.
—— Robert, ensign (East Lothian), xxviii, 91.
—— William, chaplain, xlviii, 625.
—— —— commissary, accompts of the charge and discharge for the earl of Callendar's army, lvii, 299-343.
—— —— of Airds, 349, 407.
Loch, James, sergeant, 398.
Lockhart, Alexander, ensign and lieutenant (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxxvi, 55-7.
—— Allan, routmaster, lxxii, cv, 123, 254, 281, 507, 538, 579, 643.
—— sir James, 159, 297.
—— James, of Cleghorn, 351, 408.
—— Samuel, commissary, 110, 157, 163, 169, 174, 178-9, 181, 186, 189, 192, 212, 215, 217, 221, 230-1, 244, 264-6, 272, 287, 291, 333, 338-341 *passim*.
—— William, quartermaster (Lanark's Horse), lxv, 139.
Lockrams, 275-7.
Logan, Andrew, (Leslie's Horse), liv, 136.
—— David, captain (Wauchope of Niddrie's), xliv, 230, 308, 641.
—— George, in Airth, 361.
—— John, captain (Edinburgh), xxix, 206.
—— —— captain, (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 66.
—— —— of Drumchaple, 351.
—— Robert, major (Edinburgh), xxix, 206.
—— Thomas, major (Edinburgh), xxiv, xxix, 87-9, 204.

Logan, Wm., in St. Andrews, 359.
Longdale, sir Marmaduke, 398.
Long luntstanes, 141, 143.
—— Marston. *See* Marston Moor.
Lothian (Lauthian), Andrew, 268.
—— William, earl of, 121, 246, 430, 539, 542, 559, 564, 571, 612, 617, 623, 627, 640; his regiment. *See* Teviotdale.
Loudoun, John, earl of, 242, 538, 609; his regiment. *See* Loudoun-Glasgow.
Loudoun-Glasgow regiment (earl of Loudoun's), xxiv, xxxvi, 55, 118, 208-12, 452-5, 553, 593, 619, 639.
Loue, James (Clydesdale), 186.
Lour, John, lord, 371, 373, 386, 418, 633, 659.
Lowristone, Patrick, 509.
Lowry, William, cornet (Weldon's), lvi.
Lowther. *See* Lauder.
Lumsdale, major (Merse), xxiv, xxxviii.
Lumsden, David, captain (Fraser's Horse), li, 127-9, 170.
—— —— captain (Leslie's), liv, 136.
—— James, captain and lieut.-colonel (Lumsden's), lxvii, 80.
—— —— provost-marshal, 460.
—— sir James, major-general, governor of Newcastle, 105, 137, 238, 489, 492, 512, 599; his regiment (formerly lord Gordon's), lxvii and *n*, 22, 38, 78, 192-5, 427, 438-41, 512, 551, 592, 620, 638.
—— Robert, major-general (Callendar's), lviii, 53, 245, 314, 338.
—— William, lieut.-colonel (Strathearn), xliv, 180, 473.
Lundie or Lundy, Allen, chaplain, 370.
—— Andrew, collector of customs, 151.
—— —— quartermaster (Balcarres's Horse), xlviii, 130, 161, 533, 605, 610, 625.
—— David, captain (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 66-7.
—— James, major and lieut.-colonel (Ministers'), xl, 96-7, 218-9, 474.
—— Lawrence, captain (Levied), xxxiv.
Luntstanes or portfires, xc, 30, 33, 36.
Luthington, John, 511.
Lyell, colonel, reformeir, 606.
—— George, lieutenant, 466.
—— John, ensign, 553.
—— —— sergeant (Leslie's), 70, 136.
—— William, ensign (Angus), xxvi, 41.
—— —— captain and major (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv and *n*, 69, 202, 237, 466, 557.
Lyon, captain, 106.
M'Adam, sergeant, 106.
—— George, (Montgomery's), 134.
—— Thomas, lieutenant (Elphinstone of Quarrell's), 378.
—— —— lieutenant (Montgomery's), lxvi, 134.
M'Birnie or Macburnie, Thomas, major (Nithsdale and Annandale), xxv, xli and *n*, 53, 54, 155, 227, 279, 282, 458, 460, 512.
M'Brair, David, of Almagill, 362, 370.
—— Robert, 362.
Macbride's troop, lxxii, 539.
M'Burd, John, routmaster, 256.
M'Carry, Andrew, 607.
M'Clair or M'Klair, Alexander, servant, 252, 517-18, 583.
Macclellane, James, lieutenant (Galloway), xxxii, 63, 64.
—— Thomas, of Borgue, captain (Kenmure's), lxi, 103, 105, 110, 330.
M'Connell, John, 398.
—— Robert, 275.
M'Crie, John, ensign (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxxvi, 56.
M'Culloch (M'Calla, Macullo), David, 258.
—— James, cornet (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxv.
—— Robert (Kirkcudbright's), 131.
M'Cure, Thomas, scrivener (artillery), 73.
M'Dougall or M'Dowell, Fergus, sergeant (Cassillis's), 59.
—— James, of Garthland, routmaster, 159, 289, 297, 393, 401.
—— John, lieutenant (Kirkcudbright's), liii, 131.
—— Robert, lieutenant (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii.
—— —— major (Ministers'), xl, 96, 97, 219.
M'Fadie, Thomas, sergeant (artillery), 71.
M'Gee or Magee, Andrew, chaplain, xxviii, 637.
—— Archibald, quartermaster (Kirkcudbright's), liii, 131, 154, 163, 484, 605.
Macgill, James (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), 66.
Macgowan, Alexander, chaplain, xli.
M'Gruther, James, 384.
M'Heart, Andrew (Fraser's Horse), 128.
M'Ildow, Angus, 398.
Mackail (Mackell, Maikill), Hew, chaplain, lxvii, 620.
Mackarten, John (Ministers'), 221.

M'Kean, Robert, 657.
Mackenzie, sergeant (Angus), 41.
—— sir John, of Tarbet, 370.
M'Kewr, Patrick, lieutenant (Perthshire), xlii.
M'Kie, Patrick, cornet (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxv.
—— sir Patrick, of Larg, lieut.-colonel (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv, lxv, 166, 375.
—— William, ensign (Stirlingshire), xliii.
Mackintosh, Angus, lieutenant (Levied), xxxiv.
—— Hugh, lieutenant (Levied), xxxiv.
Macklur, Alex., executioner, 653.
Macklurg, John, cornet (Balcarres's), xlviii.
Mackmath, John, ensign and lieutenant (Edinburgh), xxix, 204, 207, 450-1.
Mackmoran, William (Eglinton's), 163.
M'Kray. *See* M'Rae.
M'Kree. *See* M'Crie.
Maclehose, William, ensign (Stirlingshire), xliii.
Macmillan, John, chaplain, xxxii, 229.
—— —— (Kyle and Carrick), 178.
M'Nab, William, captain (Lumsden's), lxvii, 78, 105, 253, 278.
M'Nair, John, sergeant (Perthshire), 76.
M'Naughton, Malcolm, of Donarrow, 395.
Macpherson (M'Fersoune), Dougal, skipper, 393.
M'Rae (M'kray), John, scrivener (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv, 201.
—— (M'Kray) Robert, quartermaster and scrivener (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv, 46-8, 69, 445-7, 551, 591, 619, 637.
M'Whirley, John (Kirkcudbright's), 130.
Maddison, sir Lionel, 108.
Maine, Richard, 105.
Maitland, John, viscount, *aftw.* duke of Lauderdale, his regiment. *See* Midlothian.
—— Ludovick, captain (Midlothian), xxxix, 287.
Malcolm, Robert, chaplain, xliv, 382.
Malignants, fines collected from, 372.
Malt, 426, 513.
Man, Edward, 108.
Manchester, Edward, earl of, 17, 21, 117 and *n*, 156, 265, 599, 606.
Manell, Daniel, 512.
Mangachan, Alex. (Nithsdale and Annandale), 53.
Manor, laird of, 391, 404.
March, Richard, apothecary, 645.
Marischal, William, earl, colonel, his regiment. *See* Mearns and Aberdeen.
Markendall, Anthony, 107.
Marley, sir John, mayor of Newcastle, xvi.
Marshall, Gavin, scrivener (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), xxxi, 83.
—— Thomas, 493.
—— William, 554, 589, 622, 642.
Marston Moor, battle of, xvi, xxvi-xxvii, xxix-xxxvi, xxxix-xli, xliii-xliv, xlvi, xlix, li-liii, lv-lvi, 140.
Martin, Alexander, lieutenant (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.
—— Robert, captain (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii, 182, 256.
—— —— captain, reformeir, 498.
Masterton, James, 155, 267, 269, 279.
Mather, John, cornet (Leven's), lv.
Mathieson, James, captain (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), xxxi, 83.
Mauld, Robert, carpenter, 318.
Maxwell, sergeant (Fraser's), 129.
—— —— (Leslie's), 137.
—— of Inderwick, 364.
—— Alexander, of Conheath, 301, 354, 411.
—— —— of Mauldslie, 352.
—— —— of Over Grange, 349, 407.
—— —— of Tinwald, 354.
—— George, of Munches, 301.
—— Halbert, lieutenant (Kirkcudbright's), liii, 131.
—— Hugh, captain (Stirlingshire), xliii.
—— James, chaplain, xli, 459.
—— —— of Breckonside, 302.
—— sir James, captain and major (Clydesdale), xxvii, 71-5, 185.
—— John, chaplain, xl, 219.
—— —— lieutenant (Clydesdale), xxvii.
—— —— quartermaster (Leven's Life-guards), 649.
—— —— of Castlemilk, 354,
—— —— of Cowhill, 301.
—— —— of Kilbene, 302.
—— Robert, lord, 318.
—— —— of Tinwald, 411.
—— William, chaplain, xl, 220-1.
Mayne, Richard, lieutenant to the provost-marshal, 583.
Mayott, John, captain (Weldon's), lvi.
Meal accounts, 316, 324, 326-30, 332-4, 338, 384, 403-5, 416, 512.
Mearns and Aberdeen regiment (Earl Marischal's), xv, xxv, xxxvii, 22, 38,

85-7, 154, 182-3, 310, 331, 343, 428, 478-9, 556, 580, 650.
Medical charges, 497.
—— organisation, ci-cii and *n*.
Meikle, John, quartermaster (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
Meine, Andrew, 16.
—— or Home, Barbara, 394.
—— John, merchant in Edinburgh, 361.
—— Robert, sergeant (Tweeddale), 62.
Meldrum, major (Holburn's), civ.
—— George, captain (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— sir John, 117.
—— Robert, 246, 607.
Melvill, Andrew, chaplain, 182.
—— [Mylne], —— lieut.-colonel (Edinburgh), xxiv, xxix.
—— David, major, reformeir, 498-9.
—— George, captain (Edinburgh), xxix, 87-8, 204, 206, 450-1.
—— James, lieutenant, 253, 499.
—— Janet, 510.
—— John, quartermaster (Levied), xxxiv, 169, 216, 326, 477, 555, 582.
—— Michael, 279, 292, 333, 519, 540, 549, 608, 643.
—— Robert, chaplain, lxi, 221.
—— Thomas, captain and major, 105, 252-3.
Menteith, James, 15.
—— William, lieutenant (Levied), xxxiv.
—— William, of Carrubber, 351.
Menzies or Campbell, Margaret, 394.
—— Robert, of Auchinscheills, 356.
Mercer or Merser, Archd., 371, 373.
—— James, of Aldie, lieutenant-colonel (Kirkcudbright's), xxv, liii, cv, 131, 144, 164, 367.
—— —— lieutenant (Strathearn), xliv, 43-4.
—— Robert, sergeant (Lumsden's), 79.
Merdiffe, William, captain, 255.
Merse regiment (Home of Wedderburn's), xv. xxiv, xxxviii, 22, 49-52, 183-4, 428, 478-80. 581, 624, 650.
Metcalfe, William, surgeon (Levied), xxxiv, lxvii, ciii, 438-9, 476, 506, 554.
Middlemast, major (Cranstoun's), lx, 100-1.
Middlemist, James, cornet (Leven's), lv.
Middlethorpe, 117 and *n*.
Middleton, Edmond, 248.
Middleton, James, cornet (Middleton's Horse), lxix, 506, 508, 511.
—— John, major-general, ciii, 394, 398; his regiment, lxix, 38, 530, 616, 625, 654.
—— —— captain (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
—— —— lieutenant (Weldon's), lvi.
—— William, routmaster (Weldon's), lvi.
Midlothian regiment (lord Maitland's), xxiv, xxxix, 22, 59, 168, 171, 561, 604, 608.
Milbanks, Mark, 244.
Military service, xxi.
Mill (Milne, Mylne), Andrew, lieut.-colonel (Edinburgh), 89, 204-5, 207, 451, 573, 635.
—— John, 114, 119, 124, 217, 258-9, 500-1, 505, 586.
—— Patrick, sergeant and ensign (East Lothian), xxviii, 90-1, 444.
Miller, captain (Lanark's), lxii, 308, 336.
—— ensign (Strathearn), xliv, 43.
—— quartermaster (Leven's), lv.
—— James (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), 68.
—— John, quartermaster (Kirkcudbright's), liii, 164.
Ministers with the Scots army in England and their pay, c, 168, 172, 174-85, 198, 206, 215-16, 225, 249, 449, 467, 472, 480, 496-7, 593, 620.
Ministers' regiment (Erskine's), xxiv, xl, 22, 38, 95, 217-21, 284, 381, 428, 474, 546, 558, 582, 656.
Mitchell, David, baxter, 293, 391.
—— Henry, quartermaster (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— John (Edinburgh), 204.
—— —— lieutenant (Kyle and Carrick), xxxiii, 57-8.
—— —— of Dalgend, 353, 411.
—— Patrick, sergeant and ensign (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii, 331.
—— Thomas, in Allavay, 361.
—— Wm., sergeant (Edinburgh), 87.
Mitchelson, Alexander, captain (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
—— John, 268.
Moffat, major and lieut.-colonel (Tweeddale), 225.
—— John, lieutenant (Lumsden's), 438, 507.
—— Thomas, major (Angus), xxvi, 40.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), xxiv, xxxi.
—— —— major (Tweeddale), xxiv, xlvi and *n*, 61-2.

Moncreiff, John, chaplain, ci, 249.
—— —— ensign and lieutenant, 254, 281.
—— —— major and lieut.-colonel (Campbell of Lawers's), lix, 306.
—— —— captain (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), xxxi.
—— —— lieutenant (Ministers'), xl, 95-6, 217.
—— —— in St. Andrews, 359.
Moncur, Thomas, scrivener (Clydesdale), xxvii, 70.
Monkwearmouth church, 115.
—— garrison, 109.
Monro, Andrew, captain (Fraser's Horse), li, 107, 129.
—— —— cornet (Weldon's), lvi.
—— George, clerk to the council of war, Newcastle, 239, 490, 600.
—— John, major and lieut.-colonel (Fraser's Horse), xxv, li, 128, 130, 170, 536.
—— —— major (Kirkcudbright's), liii, 164.
Monteith, captain (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 195.
—— Alexander, quartermaster (Lanark's Horse), lxii, lxv, 168.
—— James, 'peutherer,' 261, 277.
—— Robert, lieutenant (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— Wm., of Carrubber, 409.
Montgomery, George, cornet (Eglinton's), l, 126.
—— Harry, cornet (Eglinton's), l.
—— Hugh, viscount, his regiment, lviii, lxvi, 134, 162, 312-14, 336-7, 339, 366, 406-8, 411, 535, 559.
—— John, major and quartermaster (Eglinton's), xxv, l, 127, 162, 366, 601.
—— —— of Sinaux, 353, 410.
—— Neil, of Langshaw, 348, 407.
—— Robert, his regiment. *See* Eglinton, Alexander, earl of.
—— —— of Macbie Hill, 348.
—— William, of Bridgend, 348.
Montrose, James, marquess of, 285, 317.
Moody, Thomas, gunsmith, 259.
Moore, Andrew, captain (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxii.
—— David, cornet (Argyll's Horse), xlvii, 263.
—— —— lieutenant (Tweeddale), xlvi, 61.
—— —— servitor, 283.
—— John, captain (Clydesdale), xxvii.
—— —— sergeant (East Lothian), 90.
Moore, John, quartermaster (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv, 135.
—— Patrick (Levied), 100.
—— Quintin, 233, 460-1.
—— Thomas, adjutant, 505, 511.
Moorhead, John, ensign (Stirlingshire), xliii.
Mordington, William, lord, 157, 232.
More, Alexander, captain-at-arms, 110.
Morpeth, xv, xvi, 111 and *n*, 154, 183.
Morris (Moreis), John, lieutenant, 256.
Morrison, Alexander, quartermaster (Ministers'), xl, 95-7, 217-9, 475.
—— Edward, of Edinghame, 302, 322.
Mortimer, Robert, 224.
Morton, cornet (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxv.
—— Henry, carpenter, 232.
—— James, gunner (Teviotdale), 382-3.
—— John, in St. Andrews, 358.
—— William, skipper, 267.
Mow, James, quartermaster (Leven's), lv.
Mowatt, Hugh, ensign (Levied), xxxiv.
—— John, lieutenant (Ludovick Leslie's), lxi, 223-4.
—— —— quartermaster (Lumsden's), lxvii, 79, 192.
—— John, lieutenant (Merse), lxi.
—— Magnus, ensign (Levied), xxxiv, 305.
—— Roger, in Borrowstouness, 385, 395.
Mowbray, Robert, of Dalmeny, 351, 409.
Muirhead, James, fiar of Lauchope, 352.
—— sir James, of Bredisholme, 352.
—— —— —— of Lauchope, 409.
—— John, of Lennox, 361.
Murdoch, John, sergeant, 112.
—— William, quartermaster (Lanark's Horse), lxv, 139.
Mure, Francis, brother to Auchendrane, 349, 407.
—— Thomas, adjutant, 247.
Murray, captain (Lanark's), lxii, 328.
—— Alexander, cornet and lieutenant (David Leslie's), liv.
—— sir Alex., of Blackbarony, 349.
—— David, surgeon (Perthshire), xlii, 175.
—— sir David, of Stanhope, 349, 407.
—— Duncan, ensign (Perthshire), xlii.
—— or Ferguson, Elizabeth, 451.
—— Henry, ensign (Perthshire), xlii.
—— Hugh, ensign (Perthshire), xlii, 76.
—— James, ensign (Angus), xxvi, 172.
—— —— lord, of Gask. *See* Tullibardine, earl of; his regiment. *See* Perthshire.
—— —— captain (Perthshire), xlii, 77.

Murray, James, of Romanno, 350, 408.
—— or Grier, Janie, 488.
—— John, captain (David Leslie's), liv, 136.
—— —— sergeant (Loudoun-Glasgow), 211.
—— Mungo, major (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), xxiv, xxxi and *n*, 83, 381.
—— —— lieutenant (Tweeddale), xlvi, 61.
—— sir Mungo, lieut.-colonel (Barclay's Horse), lxvii, cv, 144, 366.
—— Patrick, lieutenant (Perthshire), xlii.
—— Robert, captain (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv, 202.
—— —— merchant in Edinburgh, 416-17.
—— sir Walter, of Livingston, 351, 409,
—— William, lieutenant (David Leslie's), liv.
—— —— captain (Lumsden's), lxvii, 78-80.
—— —— lieutenant (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii, 85.
—— —— captain and major (Perthshire), xlii, 75, 78, 105, 107, 175-6, 470.
—— —— of Murraythwaite, 352, 410.
—— sir William, captain (Balcarres's), xlviii.
Muschett, David, ensign and captain (Stirlingshire), xliii, 82-3, 107, 316.
—— —— of Calyehatt, 357.
Muskets, price of, lxxxvii, 261.

NAIRNE, routmaster (Kirkcudbright's), liii, 377.
—— routmaster (Eglinton's), lxvi.
—— captain (Lanark's Horse), lxv.
Naisfield, Peter, 425.
Naismyth, sir Michael, of Posso, 354, 411.
—— William, chaplain, lxvi, 162.
—— —— quartermaster (Montgomery's), lxvi.
—— routmaster, lviii, 313, 336-7.
Napier, Alexander, lieutenant (David Leslie's), liv.
—— John, 392.
—— Patrick, quartermaster (Middleton's Horse), lxix, 168, 530.
—— Robert, of Kilmahew, 351.
Nash, Thomas, of Ashton, 284.
Neilson, Gilbert, scrivener (Kyle and Carrick), xxxiii, 57-8.
—— William, lieutenant (Ludovick Leslie's), 169, 580.
Neilson, William, lieutenant (Lumsden's), lxvii, 79, 192-3.
Neville, Henry, lieutenant (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 66.
New modelled forces, ciii.
Newall, James, smith, 321.
Newark, siege of, xviii, xxiii, xxxiv, xxxvii, xxxviii, xli-xliii, liii, lxv, lxix-lxxii, 17, 23, 124 and *n*.
—— lord. *See* Leslie, David.
Newburn, battle of, xii-xiii.
—— ford, 116 and *n*.
Newcastle, siege of, xii, xv, xvi and *n*, xxvi-xxxviii, xli-xliv, xlvi, xci-xcii, 35, 112 *n*, 115, 117 and *n*, 120 *n*, 318.
—— communion table accounts, ci, 280.
—— custom-house, 150, 545, 567, 615.
—— garrison, 113, 238, 489-91.
—— William, marquess of, xv, 140 *n*.
Newton, Archibald, chaplain, 635.
—— William, ensign (Edinburgh), xxix, 18, 450.
Nicoll, James, captain, 253.
—— (Nickle), John, skipper, 492.
—— Patrick, 319.
Nicolson (Nicklsone), Christopher, 492.
—— John, lieutenant (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— —— writer, 369.
Nisbet, Adam, ensign (Ministers'), xl.
—— George, lieutenant (Ministers'), xl, 95-6.
—— —— captain (Merse), xxxviii, 49-50.
—— sir Henry, 372.
—— John, ensign (Kenmure's), lxi, 103, 392.
—— Philip, sergeant and ensign (Midlothian), xxxix, 60.
Nithsdale and Annandale regiment (Douglas of Kilhead's), xv, xxv, xli, 22, 52-4, 227-8, 458-60, 561, 594, 624, 656.
Nixon, George, quartermaster (Weldon's), lvi.
Norrie, Alex., 357.
Northampton, 153.
Northumberland, county of, 155.
—— Algernon, earl of, 153.
Nottingham, 422-4.
Nunraw, 372.

OCHILTREE, William Stewart, master of, routmaster (Leslie's), liv, 136-7, 161, 524-5, 587.
Ochterlony. *See* Auchterlonie.
Ogill, Michael (Weldon's), 133.
Ogilvie of Balfour, 370.

Ogilvie, major (lord Gordon's troop), xxv, lii.
—— lieut.-colonel, 387.
—— routmaster (Montgomery's), lxvi, 313, 377.
—— Andrew, at the Mylne of Trottoch, 361.
—— George, lieutenant (Angus), xxvi, 40-2.
—— James, quartermaster (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
Oliphant of Gask's troop, lxxii, 377.
—— James, ensign (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii.
—— Patrick, lieutenant (Merse), lxi, 245, 287, 507-8.
—— William, chaplain, xxx, 557, 578.
—— —— lieutenant and major (David Leslie's), liv and *n*, 161.
Orkney, 414.
—— and Caithness regiment, xiii.
Ormiston, John, smith, 369.
Osburne, lieut.-colonel, 387.
Oswald, Andrew, secretary (Callendar's), lviii, 247, 314, 339, 517, 597, 655.
—— John, chaplain, xxix, 451.
Owen, Henry, captain (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
—— Richard, lieutenant and quartermaster (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
Oxen, price of, 303-4.

PADDON, HEW, corporal (Glencairn's), 183.
—— John, 157, 267, 269-70, 295.
Padmore, quartermaster (Leven's), lvi.
—— quartermaster (Weldon's), 133.
Page, sergeant (Ministers'), 96.
Palmer, David, skipper, 504.
Panmure, Patrick, earl of, his regiment, 409, 580.
Panter, captain (Angus), xxvi.
Paper, price of, lxxxvii.
Parker, Michael, quartermaster (Weldon's), lvi, 133.
Parrich, Thomas, 602.
Partridge, Thomas, skipper, 236.
Pass, Mathias, servitor, 510.
Paterson, Catherine, in St. Andrews, 359.
—— James, of Caverhill, 350, 408.
—— John, lieutenant (Perthshire), xlii, 76.
—— Robert, quartermaster (Lanark's Horse), lxv, 139, 379.
Patison, Thomas, skipper, 320.
Paton, James, in Muchald, 393.
—— William, captain (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
Paton, William, lieutenant (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 69, 195.
Paxton, John, servitor, 509, 519-20.
Pay of the Scots army in England, lxxxiii.
Peas, accounts, 340-1, 616.
Peebles, sergeant (Ministers'), 95.
—— Thomas, ensign and lieutenant (Stirlingshire), xliii, 82.
—— Wm., sergeant (Fraser's), 128.
Peirie, John, sergeant (Loudoun-Glasgow), 56.
Peirpoint, Francis, 155.
Penicuik, Alexander, surgeon, lv, 160, 205, 249, 497, 584, 656.
—— Andrew, surgeon (Edinburgh), xxix.
Percy, John, chaplain, lxxi.
Perkins, Samuel, 234.
Perry, lieutenant, lxxii *n*.
Perssir, John, Enster Wester, 359.
Perth, John, earl of, 384.
Perthshire, 413.
—— regiment (Tullibardine's), xv, xxiv, xlii, 22, 38, 75-8, 175, 285, 371, 382, 428, 469, 574, 598.
Petards, 25, 35, 143.
Peter, David, 247.
Petticrew, John (Stirlingshire), 80.
Peutinger, John, collector of customs at Sunderland, 150, 545, 568, 575, 598.
Philiphaugh, battle of, xliv, l-liii, lv, lvi, lxvi, lxix, 365.
Philipps, George, 158.
Phillip, Robert (Fraser's), 128, 492.
Philpotts, Edward, 109.
Phin. *See* Finnie.
Pikes and muskets, xcv-xcvi.
Pistols, price of, lxxxvii, 260.
Pitscottie, Colin, lieut.-colonel (Midlothian), xxiv, xxxix and *n*, civ, 59, 172.
Plencher nails, 33 and *n*.
Pointz, G., 17.
Porteous, sergeant (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), 48.
—— Robert, in Newbattle, 277, 362.
—— Wm., of Stewarton, 352.
Porterfield, George, lieutenant and captain (Clydesdale), xxvii, 71-2, 186, 246.
—— —— provost of Glasgow, 405.
Potter, David, captain (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 195.
—— Robert, ensign (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx.
Potts, Perceval, lieutenant (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.

Potts, Samuel, routmaster (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi, 595.
Powicke (Poike), James, lieutenant (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
Pratt, John, sergeant (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), 66.
Preston, battle of, xix.
—— sir George, of Valleyfield, routmaster (Kirkcudbright's), liii, 367, 484, 516.
—— Walter, captain (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), 83.
Primrose, George, ensign (Midlothian), xxxix.
—— James, clerk to the committee of the army, 247, 348, 607.
—— Peter, apothecary, 389.
Pringle, major (Merse), xxxviii, 49.
—— major (Ludovick Leslie's), lxi, 222-3.
—— George, lieutenant and captain (East Lothian), xxviii, 90-1.
—— James, lieutenant (Cranstoun's), lx, 100, 435.
—— —— of Whytbank, 368.
—— John, of Cockleferry, 369.
—— —— of Soutra, 372.
—— Robert, of Blindlie, 354.
—— —— of Stitchel (Perthshire), 75, 114, 124, 261-2.
Prisoners' maintenance, 390.
Provisions, price of, lxxxvii.
Pudzell, James, in Corshill, 358.
Pulletts, Christopher, sergeant (Lumsden's), 79.
Pursoy, William, colonel, 261.
Purves, lieutenant (Ministers'), xl, 96.
—— sergeant (Merse), 49.
—— George, physician, 249, 497, 585.
—— James, merchant in Dunbar, 278, 425.
—— William, lieutenant, reformeir, 254.
Purveyance, lieutenant (Lanark's), lxii, 307.
Py, Mr., Morpeth, 338.

Queensberry, James, earl of, 316, 328, 348, 387, 406.

Radcliffe, John, lieutenant, 108.
Rae, Adam, captain (Edinburgh), xxix, 87, 89, 203.
—— David, sergeant (Edinburgh), 88.
—— James (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), 178.
—— —— colonel, his regiment. *See* Edinburgh.
—— —— yr. (Edinburgh), 206.
Raines, Roger, quartermaster (Weldon's), lvi.
Ramphosey, Inglebert, quartermaster, 256.
Ramsay, major-general, lvii, 314-15, 335, 338, 340.
—— quartermaster (Campbell of Lawers'), lix.
—— sergeant (Ministers'), 95.
—— Adam, quartermaster (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
—— Alexander, major and quartermaster (Ramsay's Horse), lxx, 165.
—— David, lieutenant (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
—— —— lieutenant (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii, 97.
—— George, quartermaster (Weldon's), lvi, 255.
—— Gilbert, of Balmain, 384.
—— James, lieutenant (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv, 520.
—— sir James, major-general, governor of Berwick, lvii, 110, 111, 233-4, 281, 625, 641; his regiment, lxx, 38, 136, 164, 374, 529-30, 547, 562, 597.
—— John, lieutenant (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv, 280.
—— Patrick, lieutenant (Midlothian), xxxix.
—— Thomas, lieutenant (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— William, captain (Edinburgh), xxix, 105, 207.
Randevine, James (Eglinton's), 126.
Rattray, David, quartermaster, 283.
—— Patrick, of Craighall, 392.
Reade, David, lieutenant (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.
—— —— lieutenant (Perthshire), xlii.
Reasly. *See* Riesly.
'Redcoat' synonymous with soldier in England in 1645, xciii.
Redpath, Thomas, 494, 519.
Reformeir officers, 252 and *n*, 387, 498-9, 561.
Reid, Archibald, chaplain, xlii.
—— George, of Daldilling, 354, 411.
—— James, provost of Dunfermline, 360.
—— —— of Pitlethe, 360, 416.
—— —— ensign (Wauchope of Niddrie's), lxiv, 230, 256.
—— Patrick, captain-at-arms, 110.
—— Walter, lieutenant and captain (Clydesdale), xxvii, 74, 106, 188.
—— William, 275.
Religion in the army, xcviii.
Renfrewshire, 414.
Richardson, Richard, lieutenant (East Lothian), xxviii, 213.

Richardson, Robert, lieutenant (East Lothian), xxviii, 90.
—— William, 204.
—— —— quartermaster (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
—— —— skipper, 401, 504.
Riddell, major (Teviotdale), xlv.
—— James, 25-6, 32, 34, 260-1, 263, 267, 274, 276, 278, 286, 295-6, 362, 364, 384, 386, 402, 644.
—— sir Walter, lieut.-colonel (Cranstoun's), lx, 310, 435-6.
Riddock, John, skipper, 275, 401.
Riesly (Reasly, Rysley), Christopher, 240, 318, 491-2.
Rigg, Andrew, lieutenant (Strathearn), xliv, 43.
Robertson, David, chaplain, xxviii, 212-3.
—— James, in Navlie, 358.
—— —— skipper, 271, 275.
—— John, chaplain, xxvi, xxviii, 472.
—— Ronald, lieutenant (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii.
—— Thomas, sergeant (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), 83-4.
—— William, skipper, 277, 320, 393, 399.
Robinson, Edward, marshal (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
—— John, 16.
Rockstoun, John, cornet (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
Roffe, Lachlan, lieut.-colonel (Perthshire), xlii, 390.
Roger, George, 16.
Rollock, lieutenant (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
—— captain (Callendar's), 575.
—— Andrew, captain (Strathearn), xliv, 45.
—— —— lieutenant (Tweeddale), xlvi, 61.
—— Peter, lieut.-colonel, reformeir, 387.
Ross, Hew, clerk to the council of war, 250, 315, 339.
—— John, ensign (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.
—— —— ensign (Perthshire), xlii.
—— Lachlan, lieut.-colonel (Perthshire), xxv.
—— Patrick, 396, 403-5.
—— Walter, captain and lieutenant (Perthshire), xlii, 78.
—— —— chirurgeon, xxvii, xxviii, cii, 186-8, 573.
—— William, quartermaster (Clydesdale), 262, 502.
Rough, John, lieut.-colonel (Pitscottie's), civ, 410.
—— Lachlan. *See* Roffe.
Roughead (Rughead), Patrick, Duns, 369.
Roukby, Joseph, Sunderland, 338.
Row, William, chaplain, lxiii, lxvii, 107-8, 184, 621.
Roxburgh, 412.
Rubie, George, 317.
Russell, Alexander, ensign and lieutenant (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii, 86.
—— James, of Spittalfield, 352, 410.
—— John, cornet (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— Robert, ensign and lieutenant (Stirlingshire), xliii, 80-2, 522-3, 576.
Rutherford, Andrew, captain (Cranstoun's), lx, 190.
—— John, provost of Jedburgh and member of committee, 246, 555.
—— William, scrivener (Ludovick Leslie's), 223.
—— —— scrivener (Merse), lxi.
—— —— sergeant (Teviotdale), 93, 107.
—— —— of Quarrelholes, 368.
Ruthven, sir John, 370.
—— Patrick, earl of Forth. *See* Forth.
—— sir Thomas, of Freeland, his regiment, lviii, lxiii, 22, 38, 97-8, 184-5, 284, 311, 331-43, 427, 523, 537, 542, 557, 570, 581, 589, 596, 612, 617, 623, 627, 640, 647.
Ryalle, Edmund, constable of Southwell, 510.
Rynd, George, in Leith, 400.

Sack, price of, 163, 169, 174, 179-81, 192, 215, 221.
St. Andrews, 347, 568-9.
Salkeld, Henry, lieutenant (Weldon's), lvi.
Sally, Roger, 512.
Salt, price of, 171-2, 178-80, 185, 200, 208, 236, 512.
Salter, John, skipper, 270-1.
Sampson Alexander, lieutenant and captain (Tweeddale), xlvi, 61-3, 106, 225, 481.
Samuell, George, baxter, 293.
Sandelands, Wm., in St. Monance, 360.
Sands, John, sergeant and lieutenant, 81, 255.
Savage, Andrew, cornet (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
Sceoch. *See* Skeoch.
Scheane, James, writer, 368.

Schell, Thomas, captain-at-arms, 110.
—— William, Berwick town porter, 110, 232-4, 597.
Schiues, John, auditor, 248, 526, 584, 654.
Schoneir, James, of Caskeberin, 360.
Scott, captain (Cranstoun's), lx.
—— lieut.-colonel (Teviotdale), xlv, 382.
—— Andrew, captain (Tweeddale), xlvi, 226.
—— David, sergeant (East Lothian), 91, 214.
—— Francis, 418.
—— George, cornet (David Leslie's), liv.
—— James, chaplain, lv, 483.
—— —— (Angus), 118.
—— —— sergeant (Cranstoun's), 101.
—— —— cornet (Leven's), lv.
—— —— corporal (East Lothian), 91.
—— —— (Ludowick Leslie's), 104, 110.
—— John, ensign (Clydesdale), xxvii, 75.
—— —— captain (Tweeddale), xlvi, 62.
—— —— of Hundelshoop, 349, 407.
—— —— wright, 389.
—— Robert, quartermaster (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
—— Thomas (Fraser's Horse), 129.
—— —— lieutenant (Leven's), lv.
—— —— quartermaster (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
—— —— skipper, 235, 269-71.
—— W. (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), 197.
—— Walter, captain (Tweeddale), xlvi, 63, 285.
—— —— colonel, his regiment. *See* Tweeddale.
—— William, of Ardross, captain and routmaster (Balcarres's), xlviii.
—— —— lieutenant and lieut.-colonel (Lanark's Horse). lxii, lxv, 139, 168.
—— —— sergeant and scrivener (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv, 47-8, 111, 202.
—— —— lieutenant and captain (Tweeddale), xlvi, 61-3.
—— —— of Thruswella, 369.
—— —— servant, 606.
—— sir Wm., of Harden, 369.
Scougall (Skugle), John, in the Canongate, 262.
—— Patrick, chaplain, 374.
—— —— major (Balcarres's), xlviii.
Scrimgeour, sir James. *See* Dudhope, viscount.
Scrimgeour, William, major (Angus), xxv-vi, 40-2, 172.
Sea-coal, 264.
Seaton. *See* Seton.
Selby, xv.
Selkirkshire, 412.
Semple, Bryce, of Cathcart, 348, 406.
—— Wm., lieutenant (Callendar's), lix, 110, 138.
Service, John, 114, 124.
Seton (Seattone). George, lord, 354.
—— lieutenant (Kenmure's), lxi, 330.
—— David, 388, 399.
—— sir John, of Barns, 354.
—— Robert, lieutenant and captain (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 66, 105.
—— Thomas, 280, 282.
Sharp, William, major, cvi.
Sharpe, George, chaplain, 182.
—— Peter, lieutenant (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxxvi. 209.
Shaw, Christian, cornet (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
—— J., captain (Dalhousie's), xlix, 167.
—— John, captain and routmaster (Eglinton's), l, 126, 162, 534.
Sheep, price of, 179-80, 184, 215, 217, 221, 303.
Shem, Robert, chaplain, 183.
Shire committees of war, their duties, xxii.
Shivas, Alexander, ensign (Wauchope of Niddrie's), lxiv, 230.
Shivell, Thomas (Weldon's), 133.
Shoes, price of, lxxxvii, xciv, 265.
Short luntstanes, 141, 143.
Sibbald, sir David, of Rankeillour, 360.
—— John, captain, reformeir, 561.
—— Will., colonel, reformeir, 253, 498.
Sibett, John, lieutenant (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
Sillyman, Archd. (Ministers'), 97.
Simpson (Sympsone), of Morturpye, 289.
—— David, sergeant and quartermaster (Fraser's Horse), li, 127-8.
—— George, lieutenant (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
—— James, chaplain, xxxiv, xxxv, ci, 201, 216.
—— —— lieutenant (Levied), xxxiv.
—— —— waggon-master, 113, 262, 483, 497, 503, 560, 642.
—— John, corporal (Kirkcudbright's), 131.
—— John, quartermaster (Merse), xxxviii, 49-51, 183-4, 479-80, 582.

Simpson, John, ensign and lieutenant (Strathearn), xliv, 43-4.
Sinclair, lieut.-colonel (Levied), xxxiv, 99, 100, 106.
—— Alexander, lieutenant (Ramsay's Horse), lxx, 106-7.
—— Francis, lieutenant (Levied), xxxiv.
—— Henry, captain (Levied), xxxiv.
—— John, lord, of Herdmanston, xiii, xx, xxxv; his regiment. *See* Levied regiment. His battery, 115 and *n.*, 116-120, 122.
—— —— captain (East Lothian), xxviii.
—— —— of Newark, 358.
—— Patrick, captain (Levied), xxxiv.
—— Thomas, cornet (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
—— William, ensign (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii.
Siuter. *See* Souter.
Skeldie, James, 29, 109.
Skeoch, John, lieutenant, reformeir, 253.
Skipness, 391, 403.
Skirling, laird of, 316.
Skugle. *See* Scougall.
Slanie, Mr., of Linn, 18.
Sleigh, John, mayor of Berwick, 232, 362, 462.
Slowkete, George, ensign (Levied), xxxiv.
Small, sergeant (Galloway), 64.
—— Adam, (Cranstoun's), 100.
—— Humphrey, 511.
—— James, lieutenant (Angus), xxvi, 40.
—— —— quartermaster and captain (Strathearn), xliv, 43.
—— William, 115.
Smart, Thomas, merchant in Dantzig, 555.
Smellie, John, sergeant (Lumsden's), 79.
Smith, Alexander, chaplain, xli, 227.
—— —— corporal (sir Frederick Hamilton's), 135.
—— Henry, 512.
—— James, quartermaster (Dalhousie's), xlix, 125.
—— —— (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), 178.
—— —— in Cupar, 358.
—— John, chaplain, 642.
—— sir John, 371.
—— Malcolm, captain (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
—— Malcolm, quartermaster (Fraser's Horse), li, 127.
Smith, Peter, 109.
—— Ralph, lieutenant (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
—— Robert, lieutenant (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
Softlaw, Robert, wright, 321.
Solaway, Richard, 153.
Soldiers' pay, 173-4, 176-7, 182, 186-7, 190, 192-201, 237, 374, 432, 464-5.
Somerville, captain and major (Callendar's), lix.
—— James, captain, 123, 235.
—— —— lieut.-colonel (Levied), xxv, xxxiv and *n*, 110-11.
—— —— quartermaster (Eglinton's), l, 126.
—— —— quartermaster (Fraser's Horse), li, 127-8.
—— —— captain and major (Lanark's), lxii, 102, 308, 328.
—— —— sergeant (Perthshire), 76.
—— John, quartermaster (Eglinton's), l, 126.
Souter (Siuter), Roger, quartermaster (Lanark's Horse), lxv, 139.
Southesk, David, earl of, 373.
South Shields excise office, 615.
—— —— fort, xv, xxxii, xcvi, 110 and *n*.
Speere, sergeant (Midlothian), 59.
Speir or Jounkeing, Margaret, 367.
Spence, quartermaster (Lanark's), lxii, 307.
—— David, 320.
—— James, ensign (Levied), xxxiv.
—— Patrick, scrivener (Midlothian), xxxix, 60.
—— Robert (Perthshire), 119, 120.
Spittle, Alexander, quartermaster (Montgomery's), lxvi, 134.
—— Andrew, quartermaster (Montgomery's), lxvi, 162, 313.
Stalker, quartermaster (Perthshire), xlii, 75.
Stedman, Michael, mealmaker, 294.
—— Robert, in Kinross, 360.
Steigar, Hans, lieutenant (Ludovick Leslie's), lxxii *n*.
Stenhouse, Andrew, sergeant (Fraser's Horse), 128.
Steven, John (Clydesdale), 186.
—— —— payment for sweeping Parliament House, 394.
Stevens, Simeon, 622.
Stevenson, John, in St. Andrews, 359.
—— Robert, sergeant (Fraser's Horse), 128.
—— Will., 92, 509.
—— —— of Pittenweem, 360.
Stewart, captain, reformeir, 561.
—— sergeant (Teviotdale), 93.

Stewart, Alexander, quartermaster (Leven's), lv.
—— sir Archibald, of Blackhall, 349.
—— Frances, 390.
—— George, quartermaster (Leven's), lv.
—— Henry, quartermaster and major (David Leslie's), liv, 282, 366.
—— James, trooper (Kirkcudbright's Horse), 484.
—— —— captain (Galloway), xxxii, 64.
—— —— of Rosyth, 354.
—— —— treasurer of the excise, 363, 370, 411.
—— sir James, of Kirkhill, 351.
—— John, captain, reformeir, 498.
—— —— lieutenant and captain (Levied), xxxiv, 256.
—— —— town marshal, Newcastle, 240, 491, 561.
—— Ninian, captain (Argyll's), lxvi, 39, 462.
—— Robert, quartermaster (Galloway), xxxii, 110.
—— —— lieutenant and colonel (Leven's), lv.
—— —— quartermaster (Galloway), xxxii, 64.
—— —— lieutenant (Perthshire), xlii.
—— —— in Leith, 395.
—— —— of Barscobe, 348, 406.
—— —— skipper, 503.
—— Thomas, captain (Perthshire), xlii, 76, 575.
—— —— of Barscobe, 348, 406.
—— sir Walter, of Minto, 356.
—— William, colonel, his regiment. *See* Galloway.
—— —— of Ochiltree, captain and routmaster (David Leslie's), liv, 136-7, 161, 524-5, 587.
—— —— cornet (Ludovick Leslie's troop), lxxii *n*.
—— —— of Hirselside, 354.
Stirling (Stiverling), 380.
—— captain and lieutenant, 387, 611.
—— Alexander, captain (Edinburgh), xxix, 88, 387, 611.
—— Andrew, of Law, 351.
—— sir George, of Keir, 350.
—— James, 372.
—— Mungo, of Glorat, 354, 411.
—— Walter, captain, 255, 286.
—— William, lieutenant and adjutant, 247, 255.
Stirlingshire regiment (lord Livingston's), xxiv, xliii, 22, 80-3, 231, 285, 428, 522, 558, 576, 655.
Stockdale, George, his regiment of Horse, lxx, 137, 168, 499.
Stockton garrison, lix, 236, 428, 465, 587, 652.
Storie, Thomas, carpenter, 212, 259, 280.
Strachan (Strahane, Straquhen), lieut.-colonel (Thornton's), cv.
—— lieutenant (Angus), xxvi, 173, 472, 498.
—— Alexander, lieut.-colonel (Balcarres's), xxv, xlviii, 130, 162, 365.
—— Andrew, 268.
—— Archibald, major (sir John Browne's Horse), lxviii, 485-7, 558.
—— George, ensign (Ruthven of Freeland's), lxiii.
—— James, skipper, 275.
—— John, ensign and captain (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii, 85.
—— William, lieutenant, reformeir, 256.
Stradling, sir Henry, governor of Carlisle, 589.
Straiton. *See* Stratton.
Strang, James, gunner, 110.
Strange, cornet, lxxii *n*.
Strathearn regiment (lord Coupar's), xv, xix, xxiv, xliv and *n*, lxix, 22, 43, 180-1, 285, 367, 382, 427, 473, 604.
Stratton, Robert, ensign (Angus), xxvi, 173.
Strobell, Hans Georg von, major (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
Strudgeon, Adam, lieutenant (Midlothian), xxxix.
Suffolk cheese, 292.
Sunderland, ammunition given out to the artillery, 115 and *n*. 116; custom house, 615; garrison, 108 and *n*, 109.
Sutherland, Adam, captain (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.
—— —— captain (Perthshire), xlii, 470.
Sutherlandshire, 415.
Sutton, 502.
Swanston, Robert, in Morton, 173, 231.
Swedish feathers, xc, 20 and *n*, 35, 40-1, 43, 59, 69, 74-5, 82-3, 99, 142.
Swinton (Swyntoune), sir Alexander, of that ilk, 368.
Sword, James, collector of excise, 15-19, 125, 149, 172, 178, 195, 199, 207-8, 217, 219, 236, 238-40, 244-6, 248, 251, 259-61, 285-6, 288, 292-4, 302 *passim*.
Sydeserfe, captain-lieut. (East Lothian), 91.
—— Archibald, 163-5, 174, 181-2, 186, 200, 204, 213, 215-16, 230, 234 *passim*.
Sykes, Richard, 507.
—— William, 276.

TABOR, FRED., collector of customs, 150.
Tadcaster, 116.
Tailor's account in 1644, xciv.
Tait, George, lieutenant (Ministers'), xl.
—— Henry, sergeant (Tweeddale), 62.
—— John, captain (Ministers'), xl, 96, 218, 558.
—— —— captain (Levied), 474-5, 583.
—— —— 132, 279-80, 399, 505.
—— Matthew (Midlothian), 171.
—— William, ensign (East Lothian), xxviii, 213.
Talboy, Thomas, quartermaster (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
Taylor, David, ensign and lieutenant (Ministers'), xl, 96, 218.
—— George, lieutenant (Ministers'), xl.
—— John, ensign (Kyle and Carrick), xxxiii, 58, 321.
—— Michael, 24.
—— Peter, cornet (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
—— Robert, captain (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
—— —— lieutenant (Merse), xxxviii.
Telfer (Telzefer), John, quartermaster (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
Temple, Thomas, 232, 462.
Teviotdale regiment (earl of Lothian's), xiv, xxiv, xlv, 22, 93, 121, 215-16, 284, 382, 427, 429, 466, 514-16, 549, 553, 592, 608, 621, 651, 657.
Thompson or Thomson, Andrew, skipper, 267.
—— George, lieutenant (Strathearn), xliv, 43.
—— —— sergeant (Fraser's Horse), 128.
—— James, sergeant (Tweeddale), 63.
—— John, 15-17, 19-21, 23, 26-27, 29-30, 32, 232, 272, 332.
—— Laurence, quartermaster (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 68, 195-9, 434, 579.
—— Matthew, skipper, 504.
—— —— chirurgeon, lxi, 222, 253.
—— —— trooper (Levied), 376.
—— Patrick, quartermaster and lieutenant (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), xxx, 195, 253, 557, 579.
—— Thomas, chaplain, 234, 236.
—— sir Thomas, of Duningston, 357.
—— William, captain (Levied), xxxiv.
—— William, commissary, 16, 25-7, 152, 154, 282, 290-1, 301, 327, 422, 89, 620, 644, 653.
Thriepland, James, bailie of Biggar, 356.
Tod, John, in Skeldon, 357.
Todrick, Robert, scrivener (Merse), lxi, 640.
Tosch, Malcolm, captain (Weldon's), lvi, 133, 532.
—— Thomas, sergeant (Angus), 40.
Touche, David, captain, 387.
Tough or Tucke, Nehemiah, chirurgeon, xxxvii, xlvi, cii, 182, 225-6, 480, 482.
Towers, John, captain (Midlothian), xxxix.
—— —— major (Midlothian), civ.
Trafford, Andrew, lieutenant (Perthshire), xlii.
Traill, John, major, reformeir, 255.
—— Patrick, ensign (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), xxxi, 84.
Transport and commissariat, lxxviii-lxxxiv.
Traquair, John, earl of, 350.
Traspyle, Gillias, skipper, 382.
Trotter, quartermaster, 114, 117, 120, 124, 395.
—— John, skipper, 504.
Trumble, Andrew, waggon-master, 502.
—— Walter (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), 203.
Trustrie, Thomas, 260.
Truswell, 527.
Tucke. *See* Tough.
Tullibardine, James, earl of, his regiment. *See* Perthshire.
Turcan, Serfe, 247, 270.
Turnbull, Andrew, lieutenant (Merse), xxxviii.
—— Hector, lieutenant (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
Turner, sir James, major (Levied), xiv, xxv, xxxiv, 99-100, 107, 216, 305, 380.
Tweeddale regiment (Buccleuch's), xxiv, xlvi, cv and *n*, 22, 61, 225, 281, 554, 577, 654.
—— John, marquess of, his regiment. *See* Linlithgow and Tweeddale.
Tweedie, quartermaster (Fraser's Horse), li, 129.
—— Alex., of Chapel Kingledoors, 349, 408.
—— Archibald, ensign (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv, 202, 446.
—— James, captain (Clydesdale), xxvii, 59, 123.
Tweedie, James, quartermaster (David Leslie's), liv, 137.
—— —— sergeant (Midlothian), 59.

Tweedie, John, commissary, 301, 319, 337.
—— Thomas, ensign (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv, 46.
Tyler, Robert, captain, reformeir, 255.
Tynemouth, xvi, 240, 492.

UNDERWOOD, THOMAS (David Leslie's), 524.
Uniform and equipment, xcii.
Uraine, Robert, 509.
Urquhart, Andrew (Fraser's Horse), 128.
—— Thomas, scrivener and quartermaster (Fraser's Horse), li, 127-8, 170.
Urry (Very), William, adjutant and lieut.-colonel (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi, 107, 527, 537.

VAN DRUSCHKE. *See* Druschke.
Vane, sir Henry, 21, 28.
Vass, John, lieutenant (Nithsdale and Annandale), xli, 54.
Veitch (Veech), lieutenant (Wauchope's), 309.
—— —— (Kenmure's), lxi.
—— James, quartermaster (David Leslie's), liv, 525.
—— John, ensign (Tweeddale), xlvi, 62.
—— —— corporal (Fraser's Horse), 129.
—— sir John, of Dawick, 349, 372, 407.
Very. *See* Urry.
Vincent, Henry, quartermaster (Strathearn), xliv, 43, 396, 604.
Vizes, 31 and *n*, 36.

WADDELL, captain (Wauchope of Niddrie's), lxiv, 308, 329-30.
—— Robert, captain (East Lothian), xxviii, 92, 213-4.
Wadsworth, John, surgeon (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
Walker, John, 17.
—— Peter, sergeant (Angus), 172, 174, 382.
Wallace (Wallas), quartermaster (Eglinton's), l, 126.
—— cornet (Leven's), lv.
—— Edward, quartermaster (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
—— Hugh, major (Glencairn's), lx, 307, 326.
—— sir Hugh, of Craigie, routmaster (Leven's), lv, 159, 353, 411, 482.
—— John, lieutenant (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv.
—— —— of Ferguslie, 348, 406.
—— Robert, quartermaster (sir Frederick Hamilton's), lxiv, 135, 166, 520-1.
Wallace, Robert, quartermaster (East Lothian), xxviii, 91.
—— William, captain (Kyle and Carrick), xxxiii, 595.
—— —— captain (Loudoun-Glasgow), xxxvi, 56-7, 211, 452-4.
—— —— commissary, 267-8, 270, 292-4, 339.
—— —— of Neilstonside, 348, 406.
—— —— of Shewalton, 354, 411.
Wardlaw, Andrew, quartermaster and captain (Leven's Lifeguards), 138, 169, 255, 488, 494, 581.
Waring, Richard, 152.
Warkworth castle garrison, 202, 237, 466.
Watkins, Thomas, 284.
Watson, Alexander, quartermaster (Dalhousie's), xlix, 125.
—— Helen, in St. Andrews, 359.
—— James, 15-16, 18-19, 113, 120.
—— —— in Sangston, 360.
—— Oliver, quartermaster (David Leslie's), liv.
—— Robert, servitor (artillery), 500, 556.
—— Thomas, skipper, 268-9, 271, 273, 320, 326.
—— Wm., of Stenipeth, 356.
Watt, Henry, 283.
—— Patrick, chaplain, xxxviii, 184.
Wauchope, Francis, captain (Midlothian), xxxix, 561.
—— George, major (East Lothian), xxviii, 91-2.
—— sir John, of Niddrie, his regiment, lviii, lxiii and *n*, 102, 230, 290, 308, 329, 343, 427, 522, 574, 641.
Waugh, Samuel, lieutenant (Linlithgow and Tweeddale), xxxv, 203, 445.
Weaver, John, 512.
Weddell. *See* Waddell.
Wedderburne, Alexander, clerk of Dundee, 291.
Weir, George, lieutenant (Eglinton's), l, 126.
—— Hew, of Clowburn, 354.
—— James, lieutenant (David Leslie's), liv.
—— Thomas, major (Lanark's), lxii, 307, 328.
Weites, James, quartermaster (David Leslie's), liv.
Weldon, Michael, his regiment, xxv, lvi, 38, 133, 163, 531-2, 554, 602, 646.
Wemyss, David, lieut.-colonel (Galloway), cv.

Wemyss, David, servitor, 136, 244-5.
—— sir John, of Bogie, 360, 364, 418, 633, 659.
Wheat, price of, 292.
Whiggam, William, 212.
White, James, provost-marshal, 252, 429, 517, 583, 606, 653.
—— Robert, ensign (Stirlingshire), xliii, 82, 231.
—— Thomas, keeper of the magazine at Aitchison's Haven, 269, 277.
Whitehead, captain (Callendar's), lix.
—— John, sergeant (Stirlingshire), 82.
—— William, cornet (Kirkcudbright's), liii, 131.
Wigtown, 413.
Wilkie, Henry, chaplain, xxx, 197.
—— John, of Foulden, 125.
—— —— cooper, 275.
—— Thomas, chaplain, xlv, 215, 593.
—— William, chaplain, xlvi, 225.
Wilkinson, Alexander, in Lauder, 368.
—— William, quartermaster and lieutenant (Van Druschke's Horse), lxxi.
Williamson, Ninian, merchant in Edinburgh, 362.
—— William, lieutenant and captain (Strathearn), xliv, 43.
Wilson, George, skipper, 268, 401, 598.
—— James, chaplain, xxx, 200, 434.
—— John, in Inderdivitt, 358.
—— Robert, quartermaster (Weldon's), lvi.
—— —— sergeant, 110.
—— Thomas, quartermaster and scrivener (Clydesdale), xxvii, 18, 70.
—— William, in Friarton, 358.
Winchester, James, captain (Fifeshire, Crawford-Lindsay's), xxxi, 83, 178.
Winraham, George, major (Midlothian), xxxix, 59, 60, 172.
Winton, George, earl of, 418, 633, 659.
—— Andrew, 253.
Wishart, quartermaster (Dalhousie's), xlix, 125.
—— James (Fifeshire, Dunfermline's), 197.
—— John, in St. Andrews, 359.
Woldhave, Laurence, servitor, 195, 224.
Woldhave, Roger, lieutenant (Merse), lxi, 108, 241.
Wolfe, Thomas, chaplain, 253.
Women tramping meal, 274.
Wood, Alexander, quartermaster and lieutenant (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii, 85-7, 182-3, 332, 478, 580-1.
—— —— cornet (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— —— waggon-master, 261.
—— Andrew, chaplain, xxviii, 620.
—— —— lieutenant (Ramsay's Horse), lxx.
—— Archibald, captain, 255.
—— Edward, collector of customs, 150.
—— James, lieutenant (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii.
—— sir James, lieut.-colonel (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxv, xxxvii, 85, 87, 182-3, 478.
—— Robert, lieutenant (Mearns and Aberdeen), xxxvii, 182-3, 478.
Wright (Wrycht), Alexander, 368.
—— Henry, gunner, 113.
—— John (Edinburgh), 204-5.
—— Thomas, skipper, 320, 327.
—— William, cornet (Middleton's Horse), lxix.
—— —— servitor, 511, 643.
Wylie, John, scrivener (East Lothian), 213.
—— Thomas, chaplain, xxxii, 228.

YARRINGTON, ANDREW, scoutmaster, 250.
Yeats, John, quartermaster (Montgomery's), lxvi.
Yester, John, master of, 159, 297; his regiment. *See* Linlithgow and Tweeddale.
York, siege of, xv, xxvi-xxvii, xxix-xxxi, xxxiii, xxxvi, xxxix-xli, xliii-xliv, xlvi, li, xci.
Yorkshire, 424.
Youll, John, skipper, 271.
Young, quartermaster (Kyle and Carrick), xxxiii, 57-8.
—— John, quartermaster (David Leslie's), liv, 136, 270, 274, 278.
—— Robert, scrivener (Lanark's), lxxii.
—— —— surgeon (David Leslie's), liv.
—— William, servitor (Merse), 104, 456.
—— —— skipper, 400, 504.

ZACHARIE, captain, skipper, 151, 153.

Printed by T. and A. CONSTABLE, Printers to His Majesty
at the Edinburgh University Press

Scottish History Society.

THE EXECUTIVE.

1916-1917.

President.

The Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., LL.D.

Chairman of Council.

Donald Crawford, K.C.

Council.

Professor P. Hume Brown, M.A., LL.D., Historiographer-Royal for Scotland.
William K. Dickson, Advocate.
J. R. N. Macphail, K.C.
The Hon. Lord Guthrie.
D. Hay Fleming, LL.D.
James MacLehose, LL.D.
Sir James Balfour Paul, C.V.O., LL.D., Lyon King of Arms.
Sheriff Scott-Moncrieff.
A. Francis Steuart, Advocate.
C. S. Romanes, C.A.
Sir G. M. Paul, D.K.S.
R. K. Hannay.

Corresponding Members of the Council.

Prof. C. H. Firth, LL.D., Oxford; Rev. W. D. Macray, Greenlands, Bloxham, Banbury, Oxon.; Prof. C. Sanford Terry, Aberdeen.

Hon. Treasurer.

C. S. Romanes, C.A., 3 Abbotsford Crescent, Edinburgh.

Hon. Secretary.

J. Maitland Thomson, LL.D., Advocate, 3 Grosvenor Gardens, Edinburgh.

RULES

1. The object of the Society is the discovery and printing, under selected editorship, of unpublished documents illustrative of the civil, religious, and social history of Scotland. The Society will also undertake, in exceptional cases, to issue translations of printed works of a similar nature, which have not hitherto been accessible in English.

2. The number of Members of the Society shall be limited to 400.

3. The affairs of the Society shall be managed by a Council, consisting of a Chairman, Treasurer, Secretary, and twelve elected Members, five to make a quorum. Three of the twelve elected Members shall retire annually by ballot, but they shall be eligible for re-election.

4. The Annual Subscription to the Society shall be One Guinea. The publications of the Society shall not be delivered to any Member whose Subscription is in arrear, and no Member shall be permitted to receive more than one copy of the Society's publications.

5. The Society will undertake the issue of its own publications, *i.e.* without the intervention of a publisher or any other paid agent.

6. The Society will issue yearly two octavo volumes of about 320 pages each.

7. An Annual General Meeting of the Society shall be held at the end of October, or at an approximate date to be determined by the Council.

8. Two stated Meetings of the Council shall be held each year, one on the last Tuesday of May, the other on the Tuesday preceding the day upon which the Annual General Meeting shall be held. The Secretary, on the request of three Members of the Council, shall call a special meeting of the Council.

9. Editors shall receive 20 copies of each volume they edit for the Society.

10. The owners of Manuscripts published by the Society will also be presented with a certain number of copies.

11. The Annual Balance-Sheet, Rules, and List of Members shall be printed.

12. No alteration shall be made in these Rules except at a General Meeting of the Society. A fortnight's notice of any alteration to be proposed shall be given to the Members of the Council.

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY

For the year 1886-1887.

1. Bishop Pococke's Tours in Scotland, 1747-1760. Edited by D. W. Kemp.
2. Diary and Account Book of William Cunningham of Craigends, 1673-1680. Edited by the Rev. James Dodds, D.D.

For the year 1887-1888.

3. Grameidos libri sex: an heroic poem on the Campaign of 1689, by James Philip of Almerieclose. Translated and edited by the Rev. A. D. Murdoch.
4. The Register of the Kirk-Session of St. Andrews. Part i. 1559-1582. Edited by D. Hay Fleming.

For the year 1888-1889.

5. Diary of the Rev. John Mill, Minister in Shetland, 1740-1803. Edited by Gilbert Goudie.
6. Narrative of Mr. James Nimmo, a Covenanter, 1654-1709. Edited by W. G. Scott-Moncrieff.
7. The Register of the Kirk-Session of St. Andrews. Part ii. 1583-1600. Edited by D. Hay Fleming.

For the year 1889-1890.

8. A List of Persons concerned in the Rebellion (1745). With a Preface by the Earl of Rosebery.

   Presented to the Society by the Earl of Rosebery.
9. Glamis Papers: The 'Book of Record,' a Diary written by Patrick, first Earl of Strathmore, and other documents (1684-89). Edited by A. H. Millar.
10. John Major's History of Greater Britain (1521). Translated and edited by Archibald Constable.

For the year 1890-1891.

11. The Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies, 1646-47. Edited by the Rev. Professor Mitchell, D.D., and the Rev. James Christie, D.D.
12. Court-Book of the Barony of Urie, 1604-1747. Edited by the Rev. D. G. Barron.

For the year 1891-1892.

13. Memoirs of Sir John Clerk of Penicuik, Baronet. Extracted by himself from his own Journals, 1676-1755. Edited by John M. Gray.
14. Diary of Col. the Hon. John Erskine of Carnock, 1683-1687. Edited by the Rev. Walter Macleod.

For the year 1892-1893.

15. Miscellany of the Scottish History Society, First Volume—The Library of James vi., 1573-83. Edited by G. F. Warner.—Documents illustrating Catholic Policy, 1596-98. T. G. Law.—Letters of Sir Thomas Hope, 1627-46. Rev. R. Paul.—Civil War Papers, 1643-50. H. F. Morland Simpson.—Lauderdale Correspondence, 1660-77. Right Rev. John Dowden, D.D.—Turnbull's Diary, 1657-1704. Rev. R. Paul.—Masterton Papers, 1660-1719. V. A. Noël Paton.—Accompt of Expenses in Edinburgh, 1715. A. H. Millar.—Rebellion Papers, 1715 and 1745. H. Paton.
16. Account Book of Sir John Foulis of Ravelston (1671-1707). Edited by the Rev. A. W. Cornelius Hallen.

For the year 1893-1894.

17. Letters and Papers illustrating the Relations between Charles ii. and Scotland in 1650. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, D.C.L., etc.
18. Scotland and the Commonwealth. Letters and Papers relating to the Military Government of Scotland, Aug. 1651-Dec. 1653. Edited by C. H. Firth, M.A.

For the year 1894-1895.

19. The Jacobite Attempt of 1719. Letters of James, second Duke of Ormonde. Edited by W. K. Dickson.
20, 21. The Lyon in Mourning, or a Collection of Speeches, Letters, Journals, etc., relative to the Affairs of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, by Bishop Forbes. 1746-1775. Edited by Henry Paton. Vols. i. and ii.

For the year 1895-1896.

22. The Lyon in Mourning. Vol. iii.
23. Itinerary of Prince Charles Edward (Supplement to the Lyon in Mourning). Compiled by W. B. Blaikie.
24. Extracts from the Presbytery Records of Inverness and Dingwall from 1638 to 1688. Edited by William Mackay.
25. Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies (*continued*) for the years 1648 and 1649. Edited by the Rev. Professor Mitchell, D.D., and Rev. James Christie, D.D.

For the year 1896-1897.

26. Wariston's Diary and other Papers—
Johnston of Wariston's Diary, 1639. Edited by G. M. Paul.—The Honours of Scotland, 1651-52. C. R. A. Howden.—The Earl of Mar's Legacies, 1722, 1726. Hon. S. Erskine.—Letters by Mrs. Grant of Laggan. J. R. N. Macphail.
Presented to the Society by Messrs. T. and A. Constable.

27. Memorials of John Murray of Broughton, 1740-1747. Edited by R. Fitzroy Bell.

28. The Compt Buik of David Wedderburne, Merchant of Dundee, 1587-1630. Edited by A. H. Millar.

For the year 1897-1898.

29, 30. The Correspondence of De Montereul and the brothers De Bellièvre, French Ambassadors in England and Scotland, 1645-1648. Edited, with Translation, by J. G. Fotheringham. 2 vols.

For the year 1898-1899.

31. Scotland and the Protectorate. Letters and Papers relating to the Military Government of Scotland, from January 1654 to June 1659. Edited by C. H. Firth, M.A.

32. Papers illustrating the History of the Scots Brigade in the Service of the United Netherlands, 1572-1782. Edited by James Ferguson. Vol. i. 1572-1697.

33, 34. Macfarlane's Genealogical Collections concerning Families in Scotland; Manuscripts in the Advocates' Library. 2 vols. Edited by J. T. Clark, Keeper of the Library.
Presented to the Society by the Trustees of the late Sir William Fraser, K.C.B.

For the year 1899-1900.

35. Papers on the Scots Brigade in Holland, 1572-1782. Edited by James Ferguson. Vol. ii. 1698-1782.

36. Journal of a Foreign Tour in 1665 and 1666, etc., by Sir John Lauder, Lord Fountainhall. Edited by Donald Crawford.

37. Papal Negotiations with Mary Queen of Scots during her Reign in Scotland. Chiefly from the Vatican Archives. Edited by the Rev. J. Hungerford Pollen, S.J.

For the year 1900-1901.

38. Papers on the Scots Brigade in Holland, 1572-1782. Edited by James Ferguson. Vol. iii.

39. The Diary of Andrew Hay of Craignethan, 1659-60. Edited by A. G. Reid, F.S.A.Scot.

For the year 1901-1902.

40. Negotiations for the Union of England and Scotland in 1651-53. Edited by C. Sanford Terry.

41. The Loyall Dissuasive. Written in 1703 by Sir Æneas Macpherson. Edited by the Rev. A. D. Murdoch.

For the year 1902-1903.

42. The Chartulary of Lindores, 1195-1479. Edited by the Right Rev. John Dowden, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh.
43. A Letter from Mary Queen of Scots to the Duke of Guise, Jan. 1562. Reproduced in Facsimile. Edited by the Rev. J. Hungerford Pollen, S.J.

Presented to the Society by the family of the late Mr. Scott, of Halkshill.

44. Miscellany of the Scottish History Society, Second Volume—The Scottish King's Household, 14th Century. Edited by Mary Bateson.—The Scottish Nation in the University of Orleans, 1336-1538. John Kirkpatrick, LL.D.—The French Garrison at Dunbar, 1563. Robert S. Rait.—De Antiquitate Religionis apud Scotos, 1594. Henry D. G. Law.—Apology for William Maitland of Lethington, 1610. Andrew Lang.—Letters of Bishop George Græme, 1602-38. L. G. Græme.—A Scottish Journie, 1641. C. H. Firth.—Narratives illustrating the Duke of Hamilton's Expedition to England, 1648. C. H. Firth.—Burnet-Leighton Papers, 1648-168–. H. C. Foxcroft.—Papers of Robert Erskine, Physician to Peter the Great, 1677-1720. Rev. Robert Paul.—Will of the Duchess of Albany, 1789. A. Francis Steuart.
45. Letters of John Cockburn of Ormistoun to his Gardener, 1727-1743. Edited by James Colville, D.Sc.

For the year 1903-1904.

46. Minute Book of the Managers of the New Mills Cloth Manufactory, 1681-1690. Edited by W. R. Scott.
47. Chronicles of the Frasers; being the Wardlaw Manuscript entitled 'Polichronicon seu Policratica Temporum, or, the true Genealogy of the Frasers.' By Master James Fraser. Edited by William Mackay.
48. Proceedings of the Justiciary Court from 1661 to 1678. Vol. i. 1661-1669. Edited by Sheriff Scott-Moncrieff.

For the year 1904-1905.

49. Proceedings of the Justiciary Court from 1661 to 1678. Vol. ii. 1669-1678. Edited by Sheriff Scott-Moncrieff.
50. Records of the Baron Court of Stitchill, 1655-1807. Edited by Clement B. Gunn, M.D., Peebles.
51. Macfarlane's Geographical Collections. Vol. i. Edited by Sir Arthur Mitchell, K.C.B.

For the year 1905-1906.

52, 53. Macfarlane's Geographical Collections. Vols. ii. and iii. Edited by Sir Arthur Mitchell, K.C.B.
54. Statuta Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ, 1225-1559. Translated and edited by David Patrick, LL.D.

For the year 1906-1907.

55. The House Booke of Accomps, Ochtertyre, 1737-39. Edited by James Colville, D.Sc.

56. The Charters of the Abbey of Inchaffray. Edited by W. A. Lindsay, K.C., the Right Rev. Bishop Dowden, D.D., and J. Maitland Thomson, LL.D.
57. A Selection of the Forfeited Estates Papers preserved in H.M. General Register House and elsewhere. Edited by A. H. Millar, LL.D.

For the year 1907-1908.

58. Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies (*continued*), for the years 1650-52. Edited by the Rev. James Christie, D.D.
59. Papers relating to the Scots in Poland. Edited by A. Francis Steuart.

For the year 1908-1909.

60. Sir Thomas Craig's De Unione Regnorum Britanniæ Tractatus. Edited, with an English Translation, by C. Sanford Terry.
61. Johnston of Wariston's Memento Quamdiu Vivas, and Diary from 1632 to 1639. Edited by G. M. Paul, LL.D., D.K.S.

Second Series.

For the year 1909-1910.

1. The Household Book of Lady Grisell Baillie, 1692-1733. Edited by R. Scott-Moncrieff, W.S.
2. Origins of the '45 and other Narratives. Edited by W. B. Blaikie, LL.D.
3. Correspondence of James, fourth Earl of Findlater and first Earl of Seafield, Lord Chancellor of Scotland. Edited by James Grant, M.A., LL.B.

For the year 1910-1911.

4. Rentale Sancti Andree; being Chamberlain and Granitar Accounts of the Archbishopric in the time of Cardinal Betoun, 1538-1546. Translated and edited by Robert Kerr Hannay.
5. Highland Papers. Vol. i. Edited by J. R. N. Macphail, K.C.

For the year 1911-1912.

6. Selections from the Records of the Regality of Melrose. Vol. i. Edited by C. S. Romanes, C.A.
7. Records of the Earldom of Orkney. Edited by J. S. Clouston.

For the year 1912-1913.

8. Selections from the Records of the Regality of Melrose. Vol. ii. Edited by C. S. Romanes, C.A.
9. Selections from the Letter Books of John Steuart, Bailie of Inverness. Edited by William Mackay, LL.D.

For the year 1913-1914.

10. Rentale Dunkeldense; being the Accounts of the Chamberlain of the Bishopric of Dunkeld, A.D. 1506-1517. Edited by R. K. Hannay.
11. Letters of the Earl of Seafield and Others, illustrative of the History of Scotland during the Reign of Queen Anne. Edited by Professor Hume Brown.

For the year 1914-1915.

12. Highland Papers. Vol. ii. Edited by J. R. N. Macphail, K.C. (*Note.*—Origins of the '45, issued for 1909-1910, is issued also for 1914-1915.)

For the year 1915-1916.

13. Selections from the Records of the Regality of Melrose. Vol. iii. Edited by C. S. Romanes, C.A. (February 1917.)
14. A Contribution to the Bibliography of Scottish Topography. By the late Sir Arthur Mitchell and C. G. Cash. Vol. i. (March 1917.)

For the year 1916-1917.

15. Bibliography of Scottish Topography. Vol. ii. (May 1917.)
16. Papers relating to the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant, 1643-1647. Vol. i. Edited by Professor C. Sanford Terry. (October 1917.)

For the year 1917-1918.

17. Papers relating to the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant, 1643-1647. Vol. ii. (December 1917.)
18. Wariston's Diary. Vol. ii. Edited by D. Hay Fleming, LL.D.

In preparation.

Miscellany of the Scottish History Society. Third Volume.

The Records of the University of St. Andrews, 1411-1560. Edited by J. Maitland Anderson, LL.D.

Seafield Correspondence. Vol. ii. Edited by Major James Grant.

Register of the Consultations of the Ministers of Edinburgh, and some other Brethren of the Ministry, since the interruption of the Assembly 1653, with other Papers of public concernment. Edited by the Rev. W. Stephen, B.D.

Charters and Documents relating to the Grey Friars and the Cistercian Nunnery of Haddington.—Register of Inchcolm Monastery. Edited by J. G. Wallace-James, M.B.

Analytical Catalogue of the Wodrow Collection of Manuscripts in the Advocates' Library. Edited by J. T. Clark.

A Translation of the Historia Abbatum de Kynlos of Ferrerius.

Papers relating to the Rebellions of 1715 and 1745, with other documents from the Municipal Archives of the City of Perth.

The Balcarres Papers.